

---

**Descendants of  
Richard Jowitt**

Charles E. G. Pease  
Pennyghael  
Isle of Mull

---

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

1-**Richard Jowitt**<sup>1,2</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1694 in Beeston, Leeds, died on 20 Apr 1741 in Holbeck, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 46, and was buried on 22 Apr 1741 in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cloth Maker of Leeds.

Richard married **Elizabeth Pearson**,<sup>1,2</sup> daughter of **James Pearson**, on 1 Dec 1720 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Elizabeth was born in 1697, died on 9 Jan 1771 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 74, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds. They had ten children: **John, Elizabeth, Richard, Tabitha, Elizabeth, Esther, Anna, Joseph, Joseph**, and **Benjamin**.

2-**John Jowitt**<sup>1,2,3</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1721 in Holbeck, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 Feb 1783 at age 61, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

General Notes: John was a clothmaker by profession and moved a number of times during his life. From his birthplace in Holbeck he moved to Hunslet in 1747, then to Pudsey from 1748 to 1760 where all but one of his children were born, and then to Churwell from 1765. Around 1770 John moved from Churwell to Leeds having given up the occupation of a cloth manufacturer in the village to begin business in Leeds as a wool-stapler, a business that has continued to this day, some 230 years. Today the business is known as Robert Jowitt & Sons.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clothmaker and Woolstapler in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Ann Benson**,<sup>1,2,3</sup> daughter of **Thomas Benson**<sup>1,2</sup> and **Mary Bond**,<sup>1,2</sup> on 18 Jun 1747 in Gildersome, Leeds, Yorkshire. Ann was born on 14 Aug 1722 in Gildersome, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 21 Dec 1802 at age 80, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds. They had seven children: **Richard, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Joseph, Thomas**, and **Anna**.

3-**Richard Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1748 in Pudsey, died on 18 Mar 1765 at age 16, and was buried in FBG Gildersome.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Churwell.

3-**John Jowitt**<sup>1,3,4</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1750 in Pudsey and died on 15 Dec 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler of Leeds.

John married **Susannah Dickinson**,<sup>1,3,4</sup> daughter of **Joseph Dickinson**<sup>1,3</sup> and **Susannah Pilling**, on 31 Aug 1775 in Gildersome, Leeds, Yorkshire. Susannah was born on 20 Jun 1752 in Adwalton In Birstall and died on 16 May 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 66. They had ten children: **John, Ann, Elizabeth, John, Richard, Robert, Mary, Susannah, Rachel**, and **Hannah**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Elder of Gildersome Meeting.

4-**John Jowitt**<sup>3</sup> was born on 8 Aug 1776 in Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire and died on 28 Nov 1779 at age 3.

4-**Ann Jowitt**<sup>3</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1778 in Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire and died on 1 Feb 1837 at age 59.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1789 in York, Yorkshire.

4-**Elizabeth Jowitt**<sup>1,3,5,6</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1779 in Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire and died on 10 Apr 1855 at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1789 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Isaac Crewdson**,<sup>1,3,5,6,7,8</sup> son of **Thomas Crewdson**<sup>3,5,6</sup> and **Cicely Dilworth**,<sup>3,5,6</sup> on 27 Jul 1803 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Isaac was born on 6 Jun 1780 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 8 May 1844 in Bowness on Windermere, Cumbria at age 63, and was buried in Rusholme, Manchester. They had two children: **John Jowitt** and **Mary**.

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Isaac was the author of 'A Beacon to the Society of Friends' in 1835.

-----  
Crewdson, Isaac (1780– 1844), Quaker seceder, was the elder son of Thomas Crewdson and Cicely (née Dillworth) of Kendal, Westmorland. He was born there on 6 June 1780, and at fourteen settled at Ardwick, Manchester, where he became a successful textile manufacturer. On 27 July 1803 he married Elizabeth (1779– 1855), daughter of John Jowitt and Susannah (née Dickinson) of Leeds. A strict Quaker in his earlier years, he opposed slavery and ministered in the society from 1816 to 1836. However, after a serious illness, having heard a strong Calvinist preacher in Manchester, he became more evangelical. In his Beacon to the Society of Friends (1835) he protested that Friends placed the authority of the Spirit (or the inward light) above that of scripture, and the publication provoked a major crisis among Quakers. In other pamphlets Crewdson criticized the Quaker rejection of biblical ordinances such as the Lord's supper and water baptism. Although moderates like Joseph Gurney supported him at the yearly meeting, his confrontational approach aroused local opposition. In November 1836 he resigned from the society with about fifty sympathizers and established, in Grosvenor Street, an assembly of Free Evangelical Friends, loosely associated with the so-called 'Plymouth' Brethren. In 1837 Crewdson was baptized and also administered baptism to other Quakers. He died at Bowness, Westmorland, on 8 May 1844 and was buried at Rusholme Road cemetery, Manchester. His surviving daughter, Mary, married Henry Waterhouse in 1832. His quiet and unsophisticated sincerity attracted followers, but with his death the new assembly was dissolved and many members became Brethren or Anglicans.

-----  
CREWDSON, ISAAC (1780-1844), author of 'A Beacon to the Society of Friends,' was a native of Kendal, Westmoreland, where he was born on 6 June 1780, but from his fifteenth year he resided at Manchester, and engaged in the cotton trade. He was a minister of the Society of Friends from 1816 until about 1836. In his 'Beacon to the Society of Friends' (1835) he gave utterance to a conviction that the quaker doctrines were in some particulars contrary to Scripture. The book caused an active controversy, which resulted in his secession, along with that of many others, from the society in 1836. He published several other works, including : 1. 'Hints on a Musical Festival at Manchester,' 1827. 2. 'Trade to the East Indies' (referring to West Indian slavery), about 1827. 3. 'The Doctrine of the New Testament on Prayer,' 1831. 4. 'A Defence of the Beacon,' 1836. 5. 'Water Baptism an Ordinance of Christ,' 1837. 6. 'The Trumpet Blown, or an Appeal to the Society of Friends,' 1838. 7. 'Observations on the New Birth,' 1844. He also published in 1829 abridgments of Baxter's 'Saint's Rest,' and Andrew Fuller on 'Religious Declension.' Crewdson in his twenty-fourth year married Elizabeth Jowitt of Leeds. He died at Bowness on 8 May 1844, and was buried at Rusholme Road cemetery, Manchester.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton manufacturer in Manchester.

5-**John Jowitt Crewdson** was born on 30 Jun 1805 in Manchester and died on 16 Aug 1806 in Manchester at age 1.

5-**Mary Crewdson** was born on 3 Jul 1808 in Manchester and died on 14 Jun 1864 in Didsbury, Manchester at age 55.

Mary married **Henry Waterhouse**, son of **Nicholas Waterhouse**<sup>3,9</sup> and **Ann Rogers**,<sup>3,9</sup> on 19 Jul 1832 in Hardshaw. Henry was born on 26 Apr 1804 in Manchester and died in 1884 at age 80. They had seven children: **Mary Elizabeth, Ellen, Louisa, Isaac Crewdson, Caroline, Henrietta, and Bertha.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton Broker of Manchester.

6-**Mary Elizabeth Waterhouse** was born on 4 Jun 1833 in Ardwick, Manchester and died in 1904 at age 71.

Mary married **Rupert Pope**. Rupert was born in 1832 and died in 1864 at age 32. They had five children: **Mary, Rupert Ingleby, Helen, Henry Waterhouse, and Joseph Gordon.**

7-**Mary Pope** was born in 1856.

7-**Rupert Ingleby Pope** was born in 1858 and died in 1859 at age 1.

7-**Helen Pope** was born in 1859.

7-**Henry Waterhouse Pope** was born in 1861.

7-**Joseph Gordon Pope** was born in 1863 and died in 1904 at age 41.

Joseph married **Annie Hirsch**. Annie died in 1898.

Joseph next married **Mary Gilchrist**.

6-**Ellen Waterhouse**<sup>10,11</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1835 in Ardwick Green, Manchester and died on 24 Jan 1910 in 18 Kensington Court, London at age 74.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker.

Ellen married **Joseph Howard**,<sup>10,11</sup> son of **John Eliot Howard**<sup>5,6,10,11,12</sup> and **Maria Crewdson**,<sup>5,6,10,11,12</sup> on 30 Mar 1859 in Manchester. Joseph was born on 9 May 1834 in Tottenham, London, died on 2 Mar 1923 in London at age 88, and was buried on 6 Mar 1923 in Hanwell, Brentford, Middlesex. They had seven children: **Mary Josephine, Alfred Gravely, Ellen, Arthur, Henry Crewdson, Joseph, and Gilbert.**

General Notes: Of Kemsington Court, London

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Quaker.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Tottenham 1885 To 1906.
- He worked as a Barrister for Stewarts & Lloyds. In London.
- He worked as a JP for Middlesex.
- He worked as a HM Lieutenant for the City of London.
- He had a residence in 18 Kensington Court, London.

7-**Mary Josephine Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1860 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 29 May 1933 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire at age 73.

Mary married **Henry George Stacey**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Samuel Lloyd Stacey**<sup>10,12,13</sup> and **Mary Barclay**,<sup>10,12,13</sup> on 5 Oct 1887 in Tottenham, London. Henry was born on 24 Feb 1855 in St. John's Wood, London and died on 30 Sep 1942 in Lidgate, Suffolk at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at University of Bonn in Germany.
- He had a residence in South End, Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist and Druggist. Corbyn, Stacey and Company.

7-**Alfred Gravely Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1861 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Oct 1951 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 89.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FLS FCS.
- He was educated at Tonbridge School.
- He worked as a JP for Essex.

Alfred married **Edith Caroline Hare**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rev. Henry Bassano Hare**<sup>10</sup> and **Jane Chapman**,<sup>10</sup> on 28 Aug 1890 in Great Elm, Frome, Somerset. Edith was born on 8 Apr 1869 in Fiddington, Bridgewater, Somerset and died on 12 Apr 1951 in East Hoathly, Sussex at age 82. They had two children: **Claude Felce** and **Eric Spencer Gravely.**

8-**Claude Felce Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1891 in Holmbury, Woodford Green, Essex and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Great Warley, Essex at age 56.

Claude married **Margaret Alice Howes**, daughter of **Herbert Taylor Mccrea Howes** and **Alice Harfield Bullock**, on 21 Jun 1921 in London. Margaret was born on 30 Mar 1894 in London. They had three children: **Daphne Felce, Carol Erica, and June Elizabeth.**

### 9-Daphne Felce Howard

Daphne married **Dr. Francis Owen Wharton Wilkinson**, son of **Rev. Charles Francis Wellesley Wilkinson** and **Jane Frances Penney**, on 29 Mar 1952 in Thurlestone, Devon. Francis was born on 29 Nov 1924 in Southampton, Hampshire and died on 30 May 2004 at age 79. They had four children: **Oonagh Jane, Roger Geoffrey Wellesley, Annesley Charles, and Dorothy Ann.**

General Notes: Francis Wilkinson was a consultant general surgeon with an interest in urology to the Macclesfield and District Group of Hospitals. He was born in Southampton on 29 November

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

1924, the son of the Reverend Charles Wilkinson, a Church of England priest, and Jane née Penny. He spent most of his early years in Dorset, and as an only child forged many friendships with local youngsters of his own age with whom he kept in touch throughout the years. Sent to Ravenscroft preparatory school at seven, he then entered Haileybury until it was time to proceed with his medical education.

In his youth he was an active sportsman, playing rugby football and squash racquets. When at home in Dorset he 'worked ferrets', thus supplementing the family diet, but also helping to increase his own pocket money.

He trained at the London Hospital and, before qualifying, first experienced "man's inhumanity to man". He was one of a group of students who were asked to go to Belgium for relief work after the Second World War. Instead, they were diverted to Belsen, which had been liberated by the American Army. His abiding memory was the appalling smell that he was always able to recall with horror. After qualifying, he completed several house appointments at the London Hospital and at Wanstead Hospital, where he was a casualty officer. He then entered the Royal Navy for National Service, serving as a surgeon-lieutenant on HMS Mauritius during the Korean War.

Francis Wilkinson decided on a surgical career and, after passing the FRCS, he undertook a registrar post with a urological bias in Preston. His higher surgical training was centred on Manchester, where he became an assistant to Michael Boyd on the professorial unit, and was seconded to Salford Royal Infirmary to continue his senior registrar training.

In his academic post he researched and published on gastric function before and after portosystemic anastomosis and also idiopathic megacolon. At a later date, his interest in urology led him to do some clinical research on cryosurgery of the prostate gland. He helped the Spembly Company produce the prototype of a cryosurgical apparatus, a rather cumbersome model that eventually led to a larger and more-effective multi-purpose machine.

When established in his consultant post, relaxation came from sailing and field sports, including pheasant and partridge shooting, red deer hunting and salmon fishing in Scotland. An animal lover, he enjoyed working with spaniels when out shooting and supported his children's interests in pets, ranging from horses to snakes.

Francis was fond of good food and wine, and enjoyed cooking. This led him to go on several 'cordon bleu' courses, much to the benefit of his family and friends.

He was a member of the Royal Society of Medicine, and enjoyed the winter skiing meetings of the section of urology. He regularly attended the British Association of Urological Surgeons (BAUS) annual meetings and those of the Manchester Medical Society. Francis enjoyed travel and was able to visit India and Sri Lanka, finding the latter country had changed little since his naval days. He loved the Greek island of Paxos, where he bought a villa and where locals fondly nicknamed him 'Benny Hill'. For over a quarter of a century he gave informal 'consultations', always rewarded by a bottle of ouzo or olive oil, or both.

His workload was heavy and when he retired from surgical practice he was replaced by a full-time general surgeon and a urologist.

Francis Wilkinson married twice. He married Dorothy Howard in 1952, by whom he had four children – Oonagh Jane, who works in NHS bed management, Roger Geoffrey, who inherited his father's love of sailing and builds boats, Dorothy Ann, an air hostess, and Annesley Charles, who is an architect and works in Singapore. In 1972, he married Anthea Cameron, with whom he spent 32 happy years. They had a family of two – (Anthea) Keri Jane, who is retail buyer, and Colin Francis, a disc jockey and music maker.

Francis Wilkinson died on 30 May 2004 following a stroke. He is survived by his wife, Anthea, his children, and two grandsons, Daniel and Philip Griffiths. A funeral service was held at St Oswald's Church, Hollington, attended by his family and many friends and was followed by a private cremation.

N Alan Green

Sources used to compile this entry: [Information from Mrs Anthea Wilkinson].

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS MB BS.
- He was educated at Ravenscroft preparatory school.
- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He was educated at The London Hospital.
- He worked as a Surgeon-lieutenant on HMS Mauritius.
- He worked as a Physician and Consultant surgeon to the Macclesfield and District Group of Hospitals.

**10-Oonagh Jane Wilkinson**

**10-Roger Geoffrey Wellesley Wilkinson**

**10-Annesley Charles Wilkinson**

**10-Dorothy Ann Wilkinson**

**9-Carol Erica Howard**

Carol married **Graham Keith Gallwey Bell**, son of **Norman Keith Bell** and **Aphra Mary Barbara Robinson**. They had two children: **Nigel Claude** and **Rachel Aphra**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Nigel Claude Bell

Nigel married **Renee**.

### 10-Rachel Aphra Bell

Rachel married **Graeme Hogg**.

### 9-June Elizabeth Howard

June married **Ian Kenneth Gale Sandercock**, son of **Harold Gale Sandercock** and **Marjorie Jean Walker**, on 2 Nov 1949 in Nairobi, Kenya. Ian was born on 15 Aug 1926 in Chichester, West Sussex and died in Sep 2006 at age 80. They had two children: **Richard Gale** and **Andrew Howard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Sikh Light Infantry, Indian Army.
- He worked as a District officer with the Colonial Administrative Service in Northern Rhodesia.
- He worked as a Coffee grower in Kenya.

### 10-Richard Gale Sandercock

### 10-Andrew Howard Sandercock

8-Lt. Col. **Eric Spencer Gravely Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 May 1894 in Holmbury, Woodford Green, Essex and died on 3 Mar 1977 in Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.

Eric married **Frances Davidona De Winton**, daughter of **Walter Harding De Winton**<sup>10</sup> and **Lilian Lloyd**,<sup>10</sup> on 24 Apr 1935 in London. Frances was born on 24 Jun 1903 in Chiswick, London and died on 5 Jan 1999 in Bisley, Stroud, Gloucestershire at age 95. They had four children: **Susan Mariabella**, **Angela Felce**, **Philip Gravely**, and **Diana Dilworth**.

### 9-Susan Mariabella Howard

Susan married **Walter John Bromley**, son of **George Herbert Bromley** and **Elizabeth Nancy Scott**. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **James Inglis Scott**, and **Eric Alexander**.

### 10-Andrew Howard Bromley

Andrew married **Mandy Jane Stancer**, daughter of **Rodger Stancer** and **Audrey May Herberts**. They had two children: **Frances May** and **George Howard**.

### 11-Frances May Bromley

### 11-George Howard Bromley

### 10-James Inglis Scott Bromley

### 10-Eric Alexander Bromley

Eric married **Joan Louise Poole**, daughter of **Peter John Poole** and **Joan Beryl Biggs**. They had one son: **Luke Peter John**.

### 11-Luke Peter John Bromley

Eric next married **Caron**. They had one son: **Jack Alexander**.

### 11-Jack Alexander Bromley

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Angela Felce Howard

Angela married **Ian David Stafford Beer**, son of **William John Beer** and **Doris Ethel Rose**. They had three children: **Martin Francis Stafford**, **Philip Peter Stafford**, and **Caroline Julia De Winton**.

#### 10-Martin Francis Stafford Beer

Martin married **Claire Philippa Turner**, daughter of **Philip Joseph Turner** and **Margaret Winifred Ogden**. They had two children: **Dominic Charles Stafford** and **Jonny**.

##### 11-Dominic Charles Stafford Beer

##### 11-Jonny Beer

#### 10-Philip Peter Stafford Beer

Philip married **Catherine Jane Rowntree**, daughter of **Philip Giles Morgan Rowntree**<sup>14,15</sup> and **Susan Hardy-Birt**. They had four children: **Olivia**, **Isabel**, **Charles**, and **Josephine**.

##### 11-Olivia Beer

##### 11-Isabel Beer

##### 11-Charles Beer

##### 11-Josephine Beer

#### 10-Caroline Julia De Winton Beer

Caroline married **Michael Simon Knighton**, son of **Michael John Knighton** and **Phyllis Mary Robinson**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Alexandra**.

##### 11-Thomas Knighton

##### 11-Alexandra Knighton

### 9-Philip Gravely Howard

Philip married **Judy Birkitt**, daughter of **Denis Parsons Birkitt** and **Olive Mary Lettice Rogers**. They had three children: **Lucy Mariabella**, **Thomas Gravely**, and **Alice Marion Burkitt**.

#### 10-Lucy Mariabella Howard

Lucy married **Eric Quincey Hobbs**, son of **Quincey Hobbs** and **Sarah**. They had three children: **George**, **Rosie Mariabella Grace**, and **Esme**.

##### 11-George Hobbs

##### 11-Rosie Mariabella Grace Hobbs

##### 11-Esme Hobbs

#### 10-Thomas Gravely Howard

Thomas married **Dr. Emma Dawson**. They had two children: **William** and **Hector**.

##### 11-William Howard

##### 11-Hector Howard

#### 10-Alice Marion Burkitt Howard

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Alice married **Moheb Postandi**. They had two children: **Oscar** and **Isis**.

11-**Oscar Howard**

11-**Isis Postandi**

9-**Diana Dilworth Howard**

Diana married **Peter Herbert Lapping**, son of **Douglas James Lapping** and **Dorothy Horrocks**. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Joanna Venka**.

10-**Mark Edward Lapping**

Mark married **Jessica Jarvis**, daughter of **Dr. Edward Harry Jarvis** and **Dr. Sandra Vaughan Cooper**. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Robert**.

11-**Lucy Lapping**

11-**Robert Lapping**

10-**Joanna Venka Lapping**

Joanna married **Alex Pollard-Smith**. They had one daughter: **Hebe**.

11-**Hebe Pollard-Smith**

7-**Ellen Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1863 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Jul 1949 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 85.

7-**Arthur Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 29 Jul 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 18 Sep 1933 in Weybridge, Surrey at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tonbridge School.
- He had a residence in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

Arthur married **Emma Maude Armstrong**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Col. Francis Hugh Armstrong**<sup>10</sup> and **Ellen Ann Shuttleworth**,<sup>10</sup> on 17 Oct 1900 in St. Simon's, Southsea, Hampshire. Emma was born on 12 Jul 1874 in Charlton, Woolwich, Kent. They had three children: **Arthur Carlton**, **Francis Aylmer**, and **Aileen Maud**.

8-**Arthur Carlton Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1906 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

Arthur married **Sheila Florence Telford Thompson**, daughter of **James Arthur Thompson** and **Alice Telford**. They had one daughter: **Prudence Anne**.

9-**Prudence Anne Howard**

8-**Francis Aylmer Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1908 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London.

Francis married **Sheila Mary Hughes**, daughter of **Harold Cresswel Hughes** and **Ida May Haywood**. They had one son: **Peter Aylmer**.

9-**Peter Aylmer Howard**

8-**Aileen Maud Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Jun 1910 in 60 Palace Gardens Terrace, London and died in 1985 at age 75.

7-**Henry Crewdson Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1868 in Tottenham, London and died on 30 Jul 1953 in Chislehurst, Kent at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FCA.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He was educated at Haileybury College.
- He worked as a Partner in Jones, Youatt & Crewdson in London.

Henry married **Annie Curling Sprague**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William White Sprague**<sup>10</sup> and **Annie Deane**,<sup>10</sup> on 21 Apr 1903 in St. George's Church, Bickley, Kent. Annie was born on 21 Aug 1880 in Tulse Hill, Lambeth, London and died in 1976 in Chislehurst, Kent at age 96. They had three children: **Ellen Nancy**, **Joseph Crewdson**, and **Winifred Mary Curling**.

8-**Ellen Nancy Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 May 1904 in The Firs, Bickley, Kent and died in 2000 at age 96.

Ellen married **Rev. Kenneth Graham Sandberg** on 19 Dec 1925 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Kenneth was born on 20 Jul 1888 in London and died in 1984 at age 96. They had four children: **Kenneth David**, **Evelyn Mary**, **Anne Crewdson**, and **Christine Graham**.

### 9-Kenneth David Sandberg

Kenneth married **Jill Ann Breton**, daughter of **Alfred Nicholas Breton** and **Janet Christine Stainsby**. They had one son: **Nicholas Graham**.

#### 10-Nicholas Graham Sandberg

### 9-Evelyn Mary Sandberg

Evelyn married **Edward Michael Pilkington**, son of **Edward Fielden Pilkington** and **Catharine Dorothy Willink**. They had two children: **Jennifer Mary** and **Claire**.

#### 10-Jennifer Mary Pilkington

#### 10-Claire Pilkington

### 9-Anne Crewdson Sandberg

Anne married **Rev. Christopher James Mogridge**, son of **Walter Frank Mogridge** and **Kathleen Laura Rew Bates**. They had two children: **Kathleen Victoria** and **Anne Jessica**.

#### 10-Kathleen Victoria Mogridge

Kathleen married **George East**. They had three children: **Lydia-Grace Nancy Mogridge**, **Theodore Felix Mogridge**, and **Raphael Rew James Mogridge**.

#### 11-Lydia-Grace Nancy Mogridge East

#### 11-Theodore Felix Mogridge East

#### 11-Raphael Rew James Mogridge East

#### 10-Anne Jessica Mogridge

### 9-Christine Graham Sandberg

Christine married **Douglas John Duncan**.

8-**Joseph Crewdson Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1907 in The Gables, Bromley, Kent and died on 4 Sep 1993 at age 86.

Joseph married **Elisabeth Mary Selby**, daughter of **Alexander Prideaux Selby** and **Mary Thorpe Mappin**, on 17 Aug 1946 in London. Elisabeth was born on 4 Oct 1912 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 25 Jan 2007 at age 94, and was buried in Mickleham Churchyard. They had two children: **Oliver Crewdson** and **Patience Mary**.

### 9-Oliver Crewdson Howard

Oliver married **Laura Thompson-Royds**.

### 9-Patience Mary Howard

Patience married **Charles Adair Anderson**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Patrick Anderson** and **Christian Maule Jackson Jardine**. They had three children: **Alice Selby**, **Lewis Adair**, and **Ralph**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**Oliver.**

10-Alice Selby Anderson

Alice married **Jonathan Syson**.

10-Lewis Adair Anderson

Lewis married **Sarah Gibson**.

10-Ralph Oliver Anderson

8-Winifred Mary Curling Howard<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Jan 1911 in The Gables, Bromley, Kent and died on 5 Feb 2006 in Colchester, Essex at age 95.

7-Joseph Howard<sup>10</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1871 in Tottenham, London and died on 25 Jan 1951 in Moreton in the Marsh, Gloucestershire at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury College.
- He was educated at Kings College, London.
- He had a residence in Brookfield House, Belbroughton, Worcestershire.

Joseph married **Edith Mary Lilian Storrs**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rev. Dr. Charles Edward Storrs** and **Edith Young**, on 29 Apr 1902 in St. John the Baptist's, Hove, Brighton, East Sussex. Edith was born on 17 Aug 1875 in The Vicarage, Heslington, Yorkshire and died in 1963 at age 88. They had six children: **Ewen Storrs**, **Alexander Storrs**, **Barbara Storrs**, **Charles Storrs**, **Anna Storrs**, and **Josephine Mary Storrs**.

8-Maj. Ewen Storrs Howard<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1903 in Lapal House, Quinton, Worcestershire and died on 11 Jul 1979 at age 76.

Ewen married **Cynthia Beatrice Wallace**, daughter of **William Berkly Wallace** and **Beatrice Mary Lang**, on 30 Jun 1928 in Canterbury, Kent. Cynthia was born on 14 Oct 1907 in Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 28 Jul 2000 at age 92. They had three children: **Andrew Ewen**, **Julian Godfrey**, and **Francis John Adrian**.

9-Andrew Ewen Howard was born on 21 May 1929 in Churchill and died on 10 Feb 1953 in London at age 23.

9-Julian Godfrey Howard

Julian married **Anne McNeil**. Anne was born in 1940 and died in 2000 at age 60.

9-Francis John Adrian Howard

Francis married **Lynnette Mader**, daughter of **John Ashford Mader** and **Kathleen Sarah Strickland**. They had two children: **Gregory Andrew** and **Philip Ewen**.

10-Gregory Andrew Howard was born on 25 May 1964 and died on 10 Apr 1996 at age 31.

Gregory married **Martine Astley**.

10-Philip Ewen Howard

Philip married **Jennifer Collier**, daughter of **Robert Collier** and **Sally Collier**. They had two children: **Amelia Mae** and **Alexander Gregory Robert**.

11-Amelia Mae Howard

11-Alexander Gregory Robert Howard

8-Alexander Storrs Howard<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1903 in Lapal House, Quinton, Worcestershire and died on 28 Feb 1952 in Lyppard Grange. In An Accident. at age 48.

Alexander married **Juliet Anne Rowlatt**, daughter of **John Friend Rowlatt** and **Hilda Broatch**, on 21 Oct 1937 in London. Juliet was born on 21 Dec 1910 and died in 1969 at age 59. They had three

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

children: **Richard John**, **Charles Peter**, and **Christopher Rowlatt**.

### 9-Richard John Howard

Richard married **Elizabeth McDermott**. They had two children: **Sarah Louise** and **Alexander James**.

#### 10-Sarah Louise Howard

Sarah married **Unnamed**. They had one son: **Callum**.

#### 11-Callum Howard

Sarah next married **Robert Woods**.

Sarah next married **Adam Wylie**. They had one daughter: **Flora Elizabeth**.

#### 11-Flora Elizabeth Wylie

#### 10-Alexander James Howard

Alexander married **Anna Godfrey**. They had two children: **Henry Thomas** and **Ottillie Rose**.

#### 11-Henry Thomas Howard

#### 11-Ottillie Rose Howard

### 9-Charles Peter Howard

Charles married **Rita Wilson**. They had three children: **Peter Duncan**, **Douglas Elton**, and **Winston R. F.**

#### 10-Peter Duncan Howard

Peter married **Jessica Lynn Cheslek**. They had two children: **Duncan Luke** and **Camille Louise**.

#### 11-Duncan Luke Howard

#### 11-Camille Louise Howard

#### 10-Douglas Elton Howard

Douglas married **Jessica Lee French**.

#### 10-Winston R. F. Howard

### 9-Christopher Rowlatt Howard

Christopher married **Angela Gimson**. They had one son: **William Rowlatt**.

#### 10-William Rowlatt Howard

8-**Barbara Storrs Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1906 in 20 Margaret Street, London and died on 2 Jul 1992 at age 86.

Barbara married **Geoffrey Peter Shakerley**, son of **Geoffrey Charles Shakerley** and **Marjory Harvey**, on 23 Apr 1932. Geoffrey was born on 11 Apr 1906 in Barnston and died on 6 Mar 1982 at age 75. They had four children: **Geoffrey Charles**, **Susan**, **Alan Joseph Audley**, and **Rosemary Ann**.

### 9-Geoffrey Charles Shakerley

Geoffrey married **Margaret Jean Macintosh**, daughter of **J. C. Macintosh**, on 19 Aug 1961 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Margaret was born in 1933 and died in 1995 at age 62. They

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

had three children: **Susanna Julia**, **Andrew**, and **John Michael Alan**.

10-**Susanna Julia Shakerley**

10-**Andrew Shakerley**

Andrew married **Claudia Cole**. They had three children: **Geoffrey David Alexander**, **Harriet**, and **Phillipa**.

11-**Geoffrey David Alexander Shakerley**

11-**Harriet Shakerley**

11-**Phillipa Shakerley**

10-**John Michael Alan Shakerley**

John married **Alexandra Jean Frew**. They had two children: **Nicola Margaret** and **Sarah Liane**.

11-**Nicola Margaret Shakerley**

11-**Sarah Liane Shakerley**

Geoffrey next married **Barbara Byng**.

9-**Susan Shakerley**

Susan married **John Petty**. They had four children: **Rachel**, **Simon**, **Mark**, and **Jeremy**.

10-**Rachel Petty**

Rachel married **Michael Launay**. They had one son: **Samuel**.

11-**Samuel Launay**

10-**Simon Petty**

10-**Mark Petty**

10-**Jeremy Petty**

Jeremy married **Emma Lonsdale-Wells**. They had two children: **Jake Alexander** and **Dexter James Wells**.

11-**Jake Alexander Petty**

11-**Dexter James Wells Petty**

9-**Alan Joseph Audley Shakerley**

Alan married **Susan Tamblin**. They had three children: **Julian**, **Nancy**, and **Cecilia Sarah Elizabeth**.

10-**Julian Shakerley**

Julian married **Susan Martin**. They had one daughter: **Amy Grace**.

11-**Amy Grace Shakerley**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Nancy Shakerley

Nancy married **Matthew Bawler**.

### 10-Cecilia Sarah Elizabeth Shakerley

### 9-Rosemary Ann Shakerley

Rosemary married **Jo Bird**.

8-**Brig. Charles Storrs Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1906 in 20 Margaret Street, London and died on 14 Sep 1966 at age 60.

General Notes: He was born 1 June 1906. Son of J. Howard. RMC 1925. Somerset Light Infantry 1926. Lieutenant Colonel 1942. Brigadier 1952, Deputy Director Military Training War Office 1955. Retired 1958. Mention in Despatches 30.10.1953 Malaya.. DSO 26.10.1954 Malaya. CBE 1958. Died 14 September 1966

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO CBE.
- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He worked as an officer of the Somerset Light Infantry.
- He worked as a Deputy Director Military Training War Office in 1955-1958.

8-**Anna Storrs Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 May 1911 in 20 Margaret Street, London.

Anna married **David Dixon Walker**, son of **Sydney Walker** and **Dora Dixon**, on 19 Jun 1939 in London. David was born on 9 Sep 1905 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 2002 at age 97. They had three children: **John David**, **Nicholas Ewen**, and **Anna Gay**.

9-**John David Walker** was born on 29 Nov 1942 in Sutton and died in 1975 at age 33.

John married **Catherine Balieux**. They had two children: **Naomi** and **Marianne**.

### 10-Naomi Walker

### 10-Marianne Walker

### 9-Nicholas Ewen Walker

Nicholas married **Pauline Clarke**. Pauline was born in 1943 and died on 26 Mar 2004 at age 61. They had two children: **Tessa** and **James**.

### 10-Tessa Walker

### 10-James Walker

### 9-Anna Gay Walker

Anna married **Tony Fisher**. They had two children: **Dan** and **Chan**.

### 10-Dan Fisher

### 10-Chan Fisher

8-**Josephine Mary Storrs Howard** was born on 27 May 1918 in London and died on 11 Sep 2006 at age 88.

Josephine married **Rev. Robert Arthur Crawley-Boevey**, son of **Rev. Arthur Curtis Crawley-Boevey** and **Evelyn Rosalie Carnegie**, on 11 Apr 1947 in Kidderminster. Robert was born on 22 Oct 1912 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 8 Jun 2007 at age 94. They had three children: **David Alexander**, **Juliet Ann**, and **Peter Robert**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Seer Green, Bucks.

### 9-David Alexander Crawley-Boevey

David married **Isabelle Frances Lee Eyre**, daughter of **Donald Eyre**. They had three children: **Catherine Rosanna**, **Sarah Frances**, and **Julia Alexandra**.

### 10-Catherine Rosanna Crawley-Boevey

### 10-Sarah Frances Crawley-Boevey

### 10-Julia Alexandra Crawley-Boevey

### 9-Juliet Ann Crawley-Boevey

Juliet married **Andrew Deane**. They had two children: **Kelvin John** and **Jamie Lee**.

### 10-Kelvin John Deane

### 10-Jamie Lee Deane

### 9-Peter Robert Crawley-Boevey

Peter married **Joanne Margaret Kurrle**, daughter of **Ian Kurrle**. They had three children: **Robert Ian**, **Natasha Margaret**, and **Rachel Josephine**.

### 10-Robert Ian Crawley-Boevey

### 10-Natasha Margaret Crawley-Boevey

### 10-Rachel Josephine Crawley-Boevey

7-Gilbert Howard<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Tottenham, London and died on 1 Mar 1936 in London at age 60.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London.

Gilbert married **Jean Eleanor Crewdson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Henry Crewdson**<sup>10,16</sup> and **Margaret Croom Fergusson**,<sup>10,16</sup> on 30 Jun 1908 in Holy Trinity Church, Lenton, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Jean was born on 14 Jul 1884 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 17 Aug 1959 in London at age 75. They had two children: **Henry Michael** and **Gilbert Alexander Fergusson**.

8-Henry Michael Howard<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1911 in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London and died on 21 Sep 1996 in Kensington at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bell Founder.

Henry married **Rosamond Celine Phillips**, daughter of **William Edward Phillips** and **Rosamond Jellett**.

8-Gilbert Alexander Fergusson Howard<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1913 in 26 Warwick Gardens, Kensington, London and died on 30 Sep 1914 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 1.

6-Louisa Waterhouse<sup>10,11</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1837 in Ardwick Green, Manchester and died on 22 Jan 1914 in Oakdene, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 76.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1914 in Oakdene, Carlisle Road, Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Louisa married **John Eliot Howard**,<sup>11</sup> son of **John Eliot Howard**<sup>5,6,10,11,12</sup> and **Maria Crewdson**,<sup>5,6,10,11,12</sup> on 3 Apr 1861 in Manchester. John was born on 15 Feb 1838 in Tottenham, London and died on 28 Dec 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 28. They had four children: **William Crewdson**, **John Eliot**, **Mary Louisa**, and **Charles Waterhouse**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

7-**William Crewdson Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1862 in Tottenham, London and died in 1926 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

William married **Catherine Penelope Cave-Brown-Cave**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Ambrose Syned Cave-Brown-Cave** and **Caroline Mary Anne Elizabeth Saurin**, on 15 Sep 1887 in Priory Church, Great Malvern. The marriage ended in divorce. Catherine was born on 26 Jun 1866 in Stretton En Le Field and died on 23 Jan 1930 at age 63. They had three children: **Reginald Dilworth**, **Anstace Muriel**, and **Joan Rosamund**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1905.

8-**Lt. Cmdr. Reginald Dilworth Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1889 in Hampstead, London and died on 24 Jan 1949 in London at age 59.

Reginald married **Petronel Eleanor Layland-Barratt**, daughter of **Sir Francis Layland-Barratt 1st Bt.** and **Frances Layland**, on 17 Dec 1916 in St. Simon's Church, Chelsea, London. Petronel was born on 16 May 1889 in London and died in 1970 in Torbay, Devon at age 81. They had two children: **Derek Francis Reginald** and **Peter Eliot Layland**.

9-**Derek Francis Reginald Howard** was born on 24 Sep 1918 in London and died on 3 Jan 1992 in Sedlescombe, East Sussex at age 73.

Derek married **Deirdre Ffennell Smith**, daughter of **Victor Ffennell Smith**. They had three children: **Rosalind Clare**, **Peter**, and **Barbara Felicity Gail**.

10-**Rosalind Clare Howard**

Rosalind married **David Baumberg**. They had one daughter: **Emma Joy**.

11-**Emma Joy Baumberg**

10-**Peter Howard**

10-**Barbara Felicity Gail Howard**

9-**Peter Eliot Layland Howard** was born on 25 Jul 1921 in Torquay, Devon and died in 2002 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Nakuru, Kenya.

Peter married **Sheila Powell**. They had two children: **John Reginald** and **Martin Eliot**.

10-**John Reginald Howard**

10-**Martin Eliot Howard**

Reginald next married **Rosemary Heartsease Molyneux-Montgomerie**, daughter of **Maj. George Frederick Crisp Molyneux-Montgomerie** and **Sybil Mary Blanche Somerset**. They had two children: **Joan Rosamund** and **Anstace Muriel**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**9-Joan Rosamund Howard**

**9-Anstace Muriel Howard**

**8-Anstace Muriel Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 4 Apr 1893 in Truro, Cornwall.

**8-Joan Rosamund Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1897 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

**7-John Eliot Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 31 Mar 1864 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died in Mar 1915 in Cooden, Bexhill, East Sussex at age 51.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Tonbridge School.
- He had a residence in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent.

John married **Ellen Elizabeth Janet Wyld**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Edward Wyld** and **Ellen Elizabeth Muller**, on 30 May 1896 in London. Ellen was born on 14 Nov 1871 in London and died on 15 Mar 1943 in Loxwood at age 71. They had four children: **Charles Edward**, **Marjorie Janet Elizabeth**, **Evelyn Mary**, and **Geoffrey John Eliot**.

**8-Charles Edward Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1897 in London.

Charles married **Irene Mary Andrews**, daughter of **Henry Leonard Andrews** and **Alice Annie Andrews**, on 25 Jul 1925 in London. Irene was born on 19 Jan 1900 in London. They had two children: **Timothy Stafford** and **Barbara Noelle**.

**9-Timothy Stafford Howard**

**9-Barbara Noelle Howard**

**8-Marjorie Janet Elizabeth Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1900 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent and died in 1979 at age 79.

**8-Evelyn Mary Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1903 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent.

**8-Geoffrey John Eliot Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1907 in Shortlands, Willingdon, Kent and died in Apr 1998 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer in Eastbourne, East Sussex.

Geoffrey married **Patricia Doreen Chesney**, daughter of **Charles Cornwallis Chesney** and **Phyllis Holl**, on 7 Jun 1934 in Foxearth. Patricia was born on 28 Mar 1913 in Farnham, Surrey and died in 1983 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 70. They had two children: **Anthony John Eliot** and **Richard Charles Edward**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Her grandfather was General George Tonkyns Chesney KCB CIE CSI.

**9-Anthony John Eliot Howard**

**9-Richard Charles Edward Howard**

**7-Mary Louisa Howard** was born on 16 Jun 1865 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, died on 28 Jan 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent, and was buried in Tottenham Cemetery.

**7-Charles Waterhouse Howard** was born on 25 Nov 1866 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 25 Jun 1890 in Malapuram, India at age 23.

**6-Isaac Crewdson Waterhouse** was born on 17 Mar 1841 in Ardwick, Manchester and died on 4 Apr 1913 at age 72.

Isaac married **Mary Fishwick Knowles**, daughter of **George Knowles**, on 24 Jan 1872 in Deane, Lancashire. Mary was born on 8 Jan 1842. They had six children: **Marian**, **Claude Francis**, **Philip**,



**Humphrey, Gladys Mary, and Christine Mona.**

7-**Marian Waterhouse** was born on 5 Dec 1872 and died on 30 Jul 1875 at age 2.

7-**Claude Francis Waterhouse** was born on 1 Jan 1875 and died on 9 Sep 1930 at age 55.

Claude married **Helen C. H. W. Brodhurst**.

7-**Philip Waterhouse** was born on 19 Sep 1876.

Philip married **Winifred Adshead**.

7-**Humphrey Waterhouse** was born on 27 Mar 1878.

Humphrey married **Ruth Mary Holden**. They had two children: **Laurence** and **John**.

8-**Laurence Waterhouse**

Laurence married **Monica Mary Pereira**. They had three children: **John Austin Nicholas, Sarah,** and **Crispin**.

9-**John Austin Nicholas Waterhouse**

John married **Claire Demant**. They had four children: **Hugh Gervase, Joseph Vigo, Paul Selwyn,** and **Timothy James**.

10-**Hugh Gervase Waterhouse**

Hugh married **Barabara Jean Place**. They had two children: **Sarah Catherine** and **Emily Anne**.

11-**Sarah Catherine Waterhouse**

11-**Emily Anne Waterhouse**

10-**Joseph Vigo Waterhouse**

10-**Paul Selwyn Waterhouse**

10-**Timothy James Waterhouse**

John next married **Jane Morton Butt**. They had two children: **Susan Charlotte** and **Philip St. John**.

10-**Susan Charlotte Waterhouse**

10-**Philip St. John Waterhouse**

9-**Sarah Waterhouse**

9-**Crispin Waterhouse**

8-**John Waterhouse**

John married **Laleah**. They had three children: **Isabel Laleah, Humphrey Nesham,** and **Simon P**.

9-**Isabel Laleah Waterhouse**

9-**Humphrey Nesham Waterhouse**

Humphrey married **Susan Ware**. They had one son: **Crispin**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Crispin Waterhouse

Crispin married **Hannah Pearse**.

### 9-Simon P. Waterhouse

Simon married **Joanna**. They had two children: **Stephanie** and **Caroline**.

### 10-Stephanie Waterhouse

### 10-Caroline Waterhouse

7-**Gladys Mary Waterhouse** was born in 1881.

Gladys married **Edmund George Jones**.

7-**Christine Mona Waterhouse** was born in 1883.

Christine married **John T. Birchenough**.

6-**Caroline Waterhouse** was born on 29 Dec 1842 in Ardwick, Manchester and died in 1902 at age 60.

Caroline married **Edward Carrington Howard**, son of **Cephas Howard**, on 21 Apr 1875. Edward was born in 1830 and died on 4 Oct 1886 at age 56.

6-**Henrietta Waterhouse** was born on 23 Feb 1846 in Ardwick, Manchester.

Henrietta married **Thomas Foster**. Thomas was born in 1842 and died in 1909 at age 67. They had five children: **Henrietta Maria**, **Mary Crewdson**, **Thomas Sutcliffe**, **Muriel**, and **Robert Waterhouse**.

7-**Henrietta Maria Foster** was born on 21 Nov 1873 and died in 1945 at age 72.

7-**Mary Crewdson Foster** was born on 28 May 1875 and died in 1944 at age 69.

7-**Thomas Sutcliffe Foster** was born on 19 Jun 1876 in Greenwich and died on 16 Feb 1962 in Taunton at age 85.

Thomas married **Winifred Martha Eggar**. They had seven children: **Barbara Maud**, **Isabel Martha**, **Thomas Eggar**, **Edward Waterhouse**, **William Peter**, **Robert Hugh**, and **Arnold John**.

8-**Barbara Maud Foster** was born in 1913 and died in 2009 at age 96.

Barbara married **Albert Gerald Mathewman**. They had four children: **David**, **Robert**, **John**, and **James**.

9-**David Mathewman** was born in 1944 and died in 1963 at age 19.

### 9-Robert Mathewman

Robert married **Rowena Coxwell**. They had two children: **Madeline** and **Emilie**.

### 10-Madeline Mathewman

### 10-Emilie Mathewman

Robert next married **Rosemary Simmonsbury**. They had three children: **Sacha**, **Suzie**, and **Tanya**.

### 10-Sacha Mathewman

### 10-Suzie Mathewman

Suzie married **Neil Nicholson**. They had one daughter: **Saffron**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

11-**Saffron Nicholson**

10-**Tanya Mathewman**

Tanya married someone. She had three children: **Daniel, Natasha, and Ben.**

11- **Daniel**

11- **Natasha**

11- **Ben**

9-**John Mathewman**

John married **Hella Bornstedt Jensen**. They had one daughter: **Laura Signe**.

10-**Laura Signe Mathewman**

9-**James Mathewman**

James married **Suzie Vidal**. They had two children: **Gemma** and **Miles**.

10-**Gemma Mathewman**

10-**Miles Mathewman**

8-**Isabel Martha Foster** was born in 1915 and died in 2010 at age 95.

Isabel married **John Philip Merson**. They had six children: **Mary, John, Tom, Peter, Anne, and Edward Francis**.

9-**Mary Merson** was born in 1947 and died in 1949 at age 2.

9-**John Merson** was born in 1948 and died in 1948.

9-**Tom Merson** was born in 1949 and died in 1949.

9-**Peter Merson**

Peter married **Rowena Hurst**. They had two children: **Earl** and **James**.

10-**Earl Merson**

10-**James Merson**

9-**Anne Merson**

Anne married **John Sloman**. They had five children: **Joanna Elizabeth, Mary Anne, Ruth Deborah, Isabel Joice Naomi, and Timothy John Henry**.

10-**Joanna Elizabeth Sloman**

10-**Mary Anne Sloman**

Mary married **Daniel Jonathan Hairs**.

10-**Ruth Deborah Sloman**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-**Isabel Joice Naomi Sloman**

10-**Timothy John Henry Sloman**

9-**Edward Francis Merson**

Edward married **Rosemary Daphne Constance Southwell**. They had four children: **Rebecca, Sarah Constance Dora, Lucy, and Elizabeth**.

10-**Rebecca Merson**

Rebecca married **Jack Milburn**. They had one son: **Jack**.

11-**Jack Milburn**

10-**Sarah Constance Dora Merson**

Sarah married **Erfan Massri**.

10-**Lucy Merson**

10-**Elizabeth Merson**

8-**Thomas Eggar Foster** was born in 1916 and died in 1980 at age 64.

8-**Edward Waterhouse Foster** was born in 1917 and died in 2010 at age 93.

General Notes: MC DSO

Edward married **Philippa Joan O'Brien**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Sarah**.

9-**Thomas Foster**

Thomas married **Gill Moore**. They had two children: **Natalie** and **Polly**.

10-**Natalie Foster**

10-**Polly Foster**

9-**Sarah Foster**

Sarah married **Giles Berry**. They had two children: **Isabel** and **Alice**.

10-**Isabel Berry**

10-**Alice Berry**

Alice married **Armand Buesa**.

8-**William Peter Foster** was born in 1920 and died in 2007 at age 87.

William married **Rosemary Elizabeth Ardis**. They had three children: **Ruth, William, and Elizabeth**.

9-**Ruth Foster**

Ruth married **Michael**.

9-**William Foster**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Elizabeth Foster

Elizabeth married **Mark Nicholson**. They had two children: **James Peter** and **Timothy Hugh**.

10-**James Peter Nicholson**

10-**Timothy Hugh Nicholson**

### 8-Robert Hugh Foster

Robert married **Isobel Joyce Gwyn**. They had four children: **John, Isabel Kerry, William,** and **Timothy**.

### 9-John Foster

John married **Sonia Mosalakatane**. They had two children: **Penelope Bothepa** and **Senwelo Kim**.

10-**Penelope Bothepa Foster**

10-**Senwelo Kim Foster**

### 9-Isabel Kerry Foster

Isabel married **Paul Chandler Conn**. They had three children: **Fleur Kerry, Francesca Gwyn,** and **Rory Joseph Paul**.

10-**Fleur Kerry Conn**

Fleur married **Christian Leth Nielsen**. They had one son: **Sebastian**.

11-**Sebastian Nielsen**

10-**Francesca Gwyn Conn**

10-**Rory Joseph Paul Conn**

### 9-William Foster

William married **Justine Antoine**. They had two children: **Jessica** and **Alex**.

10-**Jessica Foster**

10-**Alex Foster**

### 9-Timothy Foster

Timothy married **Gill O'shea**. They had two children: **Alice** and **Jessie**.

10-**Alice Foster**

10-**Jessie Foster**

Timothy next married **Jennifer Bax**. They had two children: **James** and **Helen**.

10-**James Foster**

10-**Helen Foster**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 8-Arnold John Foster

Arnold married **Margaret Helen Taylor**. They had three children: **Richard, Robert, and Penelope**.

#### 9-Richard Foster

Richard married **Rachel Blevant**. They had three children: **Caragh, Patrick, and Sam**.

#### 10-Caragh Foster

#### 10-Patrick Foster

#### 10-Sam Foster

#### 9-Robert Foster

Robert married **Sam Lightfoot**. They had one daughter: **Harriet**.

#### 10-Harriet Foster

#### 9-Penelope Foster

Penelope married **Jonathan**.

7-**Muriel Foster** was born on 5 Oct 1878 in Greenwich and died on 18 Sep 1969 at age 90.

General Notes: Spinster

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Hospital Matron.

7-**Robert Waterhouse Foster** was born on 30 Jul 1881 and died in 1940 at age 59.

6-**Bertha Waterhouse** was born on 11 Jun 1848 in Ardwick, Manchester.

4-**John Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1782 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1785 at age 3.

4-**Richard Jowitt**<sup>3</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1783 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 31 Jan 1785 at age 1.

4-**Robert Jowitt**<sup>1,3,4,5,6,17,18</sup> was born on 24 Jun 1784 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Dec 1862 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 78.

General Notes: In both in 1826 and 1853, we find Robert living at Carlton House, Woodhouse Lane, Leeds. Although in the 1851 census there is no mention of Robert Jowitt living in Leeds. His absence may be because he was travelling, since he was a travelling minister for the Quaker's church and was recorded to have been travelling at various times between 1842-1855. This minister was also the author of 'Thoughts on Water Baptism' that was published in 1837. There is also a Robert Jowitt (1784~1862), Quaker, who lived in London around 1850.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler. Founder of Robert Jowitt and Sons Wool Merchants in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director of The Friends Provident Institution.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1821.

Robert married **Rachel Crewdson**,<sup>1,3,4,5,6,17,18</sup> daughter of **Thomas Crewdson**<sup>3,5,6</sup> and **Cicely Dilworth**,<sup>3,5,6</sup> on 8 Feb 1810 in Kendal, Cumbria. Rachel was born on 24 Mar 1782 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 27 Nov 1856 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 74. They had seven children: **John, Elizabeth, Susannah, Rachel, Mary Ann, Robert Crewdson, and Esther Maria**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

5-**John Jowitt**<sup>1,3,4,5,6,10</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria. (Bilsdale, Yorkshire also given), died on 30 Dec 1888 in Harehills, Potternewton, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 77, and was buried in Roundhay churchyard, Leeds, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Jowitt, John (1811– 1888), wool-stapler, was born on 15 September 1811 at Carlton House, Leeds, the eldest of the seven children of Robert Jowitt, cloth manufacturer and wool-stapler, and his wife, Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Cicely Crewdson of Kendal. Jowitt was educated at Mr Mercer's day school in East Parade, Leeds, then from 1823 at Josiah Forster's school at Tottenham, Middlesex, a Friends' school. Both his father's and his mother's family were Quakers. His grandfather, also John Jowitt, had been a prominent member of the Society of Friends in Leeds. In 1837, however, John Jowitt made the decision to break his allegiance to the Society of Friends, and joined the Congregational Leeds Salem Chapel. In later years he became a deacon at East Parade church, Leeds, and superintendent of the Sunday schools. For forty-three years he was secretary of the Leeds town mission, which he helped form in 1837. In the years before his death he was its president. He was closely connected with the Bible Society and the Religious Tract Society.

The family wool-stapling business was founded at Churwell, near Leeds, in 1776, although the family had much longer connections with the wool textile trade. Jowitt entered the business in 1826 and appears quickly to have gained a reputation as an astute businessman. He closely monitored the state of the wool textile industry, assiduously collecting statistics and developing a reputation for his speed and accuracy with figures. Some of his detailed calculations for the state of trade in the 1820s and 1830s survive. He was taken into partnership with his father, and revived what was later described by his son as a somewhat somnolent concern. Jowitt travelled extensively on behalf of the business— he expanded its activities in the home wool trade and was at the forefront of the early trade in wool to Europe from Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa. The family firm gained an important, and much-respected, role in the British wool textile industry, through its activities in wool merchandising, top-making, wool combing, wool scouring, carbonizing, and fell-mongering. It opened branches in Australia and South Africa.

On 5 May 1836 Jowitt married Deborah, eldest daughter of Robert and Dorothy Benson of Parkside, Kendal, another Quaker family. They had eleven children, six boys and five girls. Five of the boys, born between 1843 and 1852, died soon after birth. Their first son, Robert Benson, joined his father in the business and in 1874 was taken into partnership; he gradually took over the management of the business during his father's failing health.

Although a Liberal by persuasion, Jowitt took no very active role in local or national politics, except that he devoted time and money to the campaign for the abolition of slavery. His philanthropic interests in the Leeds area were, however, very varied. He was an early member of Leeds chamber of commerce, serving for many years as vice-president. For a short period he was a member of Leeds city council. He was one of the founders of Ilkley Hospital, and a founder committee member of Cookridge convalescent hospital and the reformatory at Adel, both near Leeds. He believed in voluntary education and gave support to W. E. Forster's Education Bill. In 1870 he joined the first Leeds school board, served as its vice-chairman for eight years, and was its chairman in 1879. He was appointed a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire in 1870. His chief recreation was riding.

Jowitt was recognized by his contemporaries as a man of sound judgement. He was a good public speaker. An obituarist wrote of him: 'No citizen of Leeds has left a simpler or a purer record in his life' (Leeds Mercury, 31 Dec 1888). From the mid-1870s his health began to fail, and he gradually retired from the business. He died on 30 December 1888 at his home, Harehills, Potternewton, Leeds, and was buried in Roundhay churchyard, Leeds, on 3 January 1889. The business was continued by Robert Benson Jowitt, who was joined by his sons F. McCulloch Jowitt, Edward Maurice Jowitt, and Robert Jowitt.

D. T. Jenkins

Sources Leeds Mercury (31 Dec 1888) · Leeds Mercury (4 Jan 1889) · D. T. Jenkins, 'Jowitt, John', DBB · R. B. Jowitt, Reminiscences of John Jowitt by his children (1889) · Wool Record and Textile World, 30 (1926), 851– 3 · Wool Record and Textile World, 79 (1951), 2197– 8 · R. J. Morris, 'The middle class and the property cycle during the industrial revolution', The search for wealth and stability, ed. T. C. Smout (1979) · d. cert.

Archives U. Leeds, business records of Robert Jowitt & Sons Ltd

Wealth at death £111,735: Jenkins, 'Jowitt, John'

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

D. T. Jenkins, 'Jowitt, John (1811– 1888)', Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/48726

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Mr Mercer's day school. In East Parade, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Josiah Forster's school, Tottenham.
- He was a Quaker before 1837.
- He was a member of the Congregational church in 1837.
- He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire.

John married **Deborah Benson**<sup>1,3,5,6,10</sup> daughter of **Robert Benson**<sup>1,3,5,6,10,19</sup> and **Dorothy Braithwaite**<sup>1,3,5,6,10,19</sup> on 5 May 1836 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Deborah was born on 10 Sep 1813 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Aug 1893 in Walthamstow, London at age 79. They had six children: **Susan Maria, Robert Benson, Rachel Elizabeth, Anna Dora, Emily, and Florence**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Susan Maria Jowitt**<sup>3,10,11,12</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Feb 1926 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent at age 88.

Susan married **Theodore Howard**,<sup>10,11,12</sup> son of **Robert Howard**<sup>3,10,11,20</sup> and **Rachel Lloyd**,<sup>3,10,11,20,21</sup> on 26 Apr 1860 in FMH Leeds. Theodore was born on 3 Apr 1837 in Tottenham, London and died on 22 Feb 1914 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent at age 76. They had five children: **Rachel Dora**, **Florence**, **Susan Emily**, **Jessie Katharine**, and **Gertrude Elizabeth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Westleigh, Bickley, Kent.

7-**Rachel Dora Howard** was born on 5 Nov 1862 in Tottenham, London and died on 12 Nov 1947 in Bromley at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Missionary in Japan.

7-**Florence Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Tottenham, London and died on 23 Oct 1938 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 73.

Florence married **William Henry Somervell**,<sup>10</sup> son of **John Somervell**<sup>3,10</sup> and **Rachel Wilson**,<sup>3,10</sup> on 25 Apr 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 74. They had three children: **Theodore Howard**, **Joyce Rachel**, and **Leslie William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Shoe manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.
- He had a residence in Brantfield, Kendal Cumbria.
- He worked as a Chairman of K shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Keighley 1918 To 1918.

8-**Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell**<sup>5,10,22,23</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 84, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria.

General Notes: Medical Officer Everest Expedition 1922 & 1924 See "Everest" by Walt Unsworth

Somervell, (Theodore) Howard (1890-1975), medical missionary and mountaineer, was born on 16 April 1890, the eldest of three children and elder son of William Henry Somervell, of Brantfield, Kendal, and his wife, Florence Howard. W. H. Somervell was then directing the affairs of Somervell Brothers of Kendal, later more widely known as K Shoes. A business career did not attract Howard Somervell, though he was fully grateful to his father for giving him an income and the key of the house at seventeen. At Rugby School (1904-9) he was unhappy, leaving school labelled 'unbusinesslike and forgetful'. But his mother's comfort and their common solace in music gave him the kind of courage fit for the great mountains. By twenty he knew the Beethoven symphonies by heart, and would cycle 150 miles to hear a Promenade Concert. When he was eighteen he became a member of the Keswick-based Fell and Rock Climbing Club and thus started a lifetime's devotion to the mountains of the English Lake District.

Somervell went on to Caius College, Cambridge, where he obtained first classes in both parts of the natural sciences tripos (1911 and 1913) and where he developed his essentially personal approach to the Christian faith. He then served with the British expeditionary force in France (1915-18) as a captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, and was mentioned in dispatches. After the war he graduated from London's University College Hospital (MB, BCh, 1921) and became FRCS in 1920.

Somervell's Everest ambitions were stimulated during 1921 by much mountaineering in Britain and Europe. Somervell was a tough physical product of the Cumbrian heights and of the Alps, but he realized that the Himalayan region called for constant movement above 20,000 feet. Everest was to be his physical test in 1922 and 1924, but his colleagues commented too on his mental endurance. When one shares [Somervell wrote about George Leigh Mallory, his fellow mountaineer] a tent for days on end throughout the better part of six months with a man one gets an insight into his character such as is vouchsafed to few other men. These many days of companionship with a man whose outlook on life was lofty and choice, human and loving and in a measure divine still remain for me a priceless memory.

Even when in 1924 Somervell was in danger of choking, E. F. Norton wrote: 'Somervell very nearly choked, and was handicapped for three days. Only saved by coughing up the obstructing matter with a lot of blood. That he achieved what he did in this condition was a remarkable performance'.

After the 1922 Everest expedition and with £60 in his pocket Somervell set out to see India from the northern frontier to Cape Comorin; what he saw changed his life. He saw a continent ill-equipped medically and poorly provided for in those skills which he possessed; it was something more powerful than the Himalayas and more compelling than the 'call of the mountains'. He described it as the



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

'unrelieved suffering of India'. When he visited the main hospital of the south Travancore medical mission and its group of outstations centred on Neyyoor, he found only one qualified surgeon, Stephen Pugh, struggling with a queue of waiting patients which would take ten days to reduce. There and then Somervell offered to perform those overdue operations; then, within a fortnight, he was back in London telling his friends in London hospitals of his decision to devote his life to India after another attempt on Everest. He joined the 1924 expedition on which Mallory died and Somervell and E. F. Norton climbed to within 1000 feet of the summit.

From 1924 to 1949 Somervell was deep in the affairs of the south Travancore medical mission which, with its branch hospitals, could claim to be the largest of its kind in the world. He attracted young surgeons to work with him, especially in the surgery of the stomach. He established a confidence between surgeon and patient by building a gallery in the operating theatre where visitors and relatives could watch what was going on.

Many thousands have seen us at work [he wrote], and know that a surgical operation is a careful and intelligent procedure. They have been shown the disease inside and been given an explanation of how the operation cures it. Thus not only have we spread a little knowledge among the people around, but they have learned to come to us for treatment far earlier than was their custom in the past.

In 1934, out of 2000 major operations performed at Neyyoor, 590 were for cancer.

Somervell also pioneered the modern treatment of leprosy and practised the modern belief that leprosy can be cured. His home for leprosy patients had four big dormitories for eighty patients, and there was also a leprosy settlement for permanent residents. By 1936 several scores of patients had been sent home 'cured and free from all symptoms of the disease which was once considered incurable'.

Describing a day's visit to a branch hospital Somervell wrote:

The amount of work one has to do here is appalling. Yesterday and the day before over 150 patients who had come five miles and more to the hospital had to go home without seeing me. From 7 a.m. to 8.30 p.m. I saw 153 sick folk continuously.

In 1938 he was awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, and he was appointed OBE in 1953. India continued to tug at Somervell's heart and he accepted the post of associate professor of surgery at the Vellore Christian Medical College (1949-61), then at a crucial stage of its development as a teaching hospital. It was a fitting climax to his forty years' service in India. From 1961 to 1964 Somervell was president of the Alpine Club. When the news of his death at Ambleside, on 23 January 1975, reached Neyyoor, the whole community broke into a spontaneous public procession. In London the Royal Geographical Society showed some of Somervell's magnificent Everest paintings, as did his own Lake District friends. In all, he fulfilled the description of him given by Sir Francis Younghusband as 'a man of science, a man of art, a man of warm humanity and of strong religious feeling'.

In 1925 Somervell married Margaret, daughter of Sir James Hope Simpson, director of the Bank of Liverpool, and his wife, Mary, née Wilson; they had three sons.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaiser-I-Hind Medal.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 To 1949 in Travancore, India.
- He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922-1924.
- He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 To 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India.
- He worked as a President of The Alpine Club in 1962-1965 in London.

Theodore married **Margaret Hope Simpson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Sir James Hope Simpson**<sup>10,24</sup> and **Mary Whitwell Wilson**,<sup>10,24</sup> on 30 Jul 1925 in London. Margaret was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London, died on 3 Jul 1993 at age 94, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria. They had three children: **James Lionel**, **David Howard**, and **William Hugh**.

9-**Dr. James Lionel Somervell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009 at age 82.

James married **Katharine Mary Stapleton**,<sup>25</sup> daughter of **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton** and **Guendolen Sturge**, on 22 Nov 1952 in Godalming, Surrey. Katharine was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire at age 80. They had three children: **James Hugh**, **Mary Helen**, and **Thomas Richard**.

### 10-James Hugh Somervell

James married **Felicity Huxtable**. They had three children: **Katharine Lucy**, **Polly Elizabeth**, and **Phillipa Jane**.

#### 11-Katharine Lucy Somervell

#### 11-Polly Elizabeth Somervell

#### 11-Phillipa Jane Somervell

### 10-Mary Helen Somervell

Mary married **Tim Kelly**. They had two children: **Benjamin Hugh** and **Anna Francesca**.

#### 11-Benjamin Hugh Kelly

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

11-**Anna Francesca Kelly**

10-**Thomas Richard Somervell**

Thomas married **Jane Watts**. They had two children: **Jack Alexander James** and **Tess Elizabeth Sophie**.

11-**Jack Alexander James Somervell**

11-**Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell**

9-**Dr. David Howard Somervell**

David married **Margaret Lesley Marchant**, daughter of **Frederick Marchant** and **Violet Inez Lightfoot**. They had four children: **Jonathan Mark**, **Susan, Ann**, and **Judith**.

10-**Jonathan Mark Somervell**

Jonathan married **Evelyn May Stevens**.

Jonathan next married **Annie Mary Jackson**. They had two children: **Oliver Howard** and **Richard Jon**.

11-**Oliver Howard Somervell**

11-**Richard Jon Somervell**

10-**Susan Somervell**

Susan married **James Septimus Burt**, son of **The Hon. Sir Francis Theodore Page Burt**<sup>26</sup> and **Margaret Lloyd**. They had three children: **Emma Margaret**, **David Joshua Septimus**, and **Jonathan Matthew Theodore**.

11-**Emma Margaret Burt**

11-**David Joshua Septimus Burt**

11-**Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt**

10-**Ann Somervell**

Ann married **Rupert James Gabriel**. They had two children: **Rebekah Jane** and **Emily Rose**.

11-**Rebekah Jane Gabriel**

11-**Emily Rose Gabriel**

10-**Judith Somervell**

Judith married **Nicholas John Silbermann-Sladek**. They had three children: **Jack Tobias**, **Philip Mark**, and **Elizabeth**.

11-**Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek**

11-**Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek**

11-**Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek**

9-**William Hugh Somervell** was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London, died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge at age 11, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria.

8-**Joyce Rachel Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Dec 1973 at age 81.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Joyce married **Gerald Corry Mann**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Charles Corry Mann** and **Annie Marie Cornford**, on 14 Aug 1920 in Windermere. Gerald was born on 14 Nov 1888 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Nov 1957 in London at age 69. They had seven children: **John, William Somervell, Pauline Joy, Charles Robin, Helen, Suzette, and Susan**.

9-**John Mann** was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 4.

9-**William Somervell Mann** was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and died on 5 Sep 1989 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MusB.
- He worked as a Music Critic for The Times newspaper.

William married **Erika Charlotte Emilie Sohler**, daughter of **Theodor Sohler** and **Edith Maria Hermann**. They had four children: **Domenique Joy, Susan Elizabeth, Madeleine, and Mirabelle Mary**.

10-**Domenique Joy Mann**

Domenique married **Ed Francis**. They had two children: **Georgina** and **Robert**.

11-**Georgina Francis**

11-**Robert Francis**

10-**Susan Elizabeth Mann**

Susan married **Duncan Campbell**. They had three children: **Alexander, Theodore, and Maximilian**.

11-**Alexander Campbell**

11-**Theodore Campbell**

11-**Maximilian Campbell**

10-**Madeleine Mann**

Madeleine married **Graham Phillips**. They had two children: **Matthew** and **Mimi**.

11-**Matthew Phillips**

11-**Mimi Phillips**

10-**Mirabelle Mary Mann**

Mirabelle married **Jeremy Rommer**. They had two children: **Jake Harvey** and **Sam William**.

11-**Jake Harvey Rommer**

11-**Sam William Rommer**

9-**Pauline Joy Mann** was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 2006 at age 80.

Pauline married **Norman Rene Del Mar**, son of **Max Del Mar** and **Vera**, on 24 Jan 1947 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Norman was born on 31 Jul 1919 in London and died on 6 Feb 1994 at age 74. They had two children: **Jonathan Rene** and **Robin Howard**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Conductor of the BBC Scottish Orchestra.

### 10-Jonathan Rene Del Mar

Jonathan married **Dr. Annabel Teh Gallop**. They had one son: **Maxim**.

### 11-Maxim Del Mar

### 10-Robin Howard Del Mar

Robin married **Elizabeth Barbara Ellis**. They had two children: **Belinda Elizabeth McLaren** and **Susan Rosa McLaren**.

### 11-Belinda Elizabeth McLaren Del Mar

### 11-Susan Rosa McLaren Del Mar

### 9-Charles Robin Mann

Charles married **Margaret Mary James-Moore**, daughter of **Kenneth Vale James-Moore** and **Mary Harris**. They had three children: **John Cornford**, **Richard Henry**, and **James Benjamin**.

### 10-John Cornford Mann

John married **Kate**.

### 10-Richard Henry Mann

Richard married **Diana**. They had one son: **Frederick**.

### 11-Frederick Mann

### 10-James Benjamin Mann

James married **Sophie**.

Charles next married **Lucy Wilding**.

### 9-Helen Mann

Helen married **John Drummond Clapp**, son of **Samuel John Clapp** and **Cecilia Drummond Trimby**. They had four children: **Gerald Drummond**, **Alistair Drummond**, **Sara Katharine**, and **Bridget**.

### 10-Gerald Drummond Clapp

Gerald married **Sarah Poole**. They had three children: **Poppy**, **Jemina**, and **Sophie**.

### 11-Poppy Clapp

### 11-Jemina Clapp

### 11-Sophie Clapp

### 10-Alistair Drummond Clapp

### 10-Sara Katharine Clapp

Sara married **Michael Autton**, son of **Rev. Norman William James Autton** and **Florence Katie Williams**. They had two children: **James Drummond** and **Mathew Oliver**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

11-**James Drummond Autton**

11-**Mathew Oliver Autton**

10-**Bridget Clapp**

Bridget married **Nick Ward**.

9-**Suzette Mann** was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

9-**Susan Mann**

Susan married **David Robin Leyland**. They had four children: **Stephen Bartholomew**, **Adam John**, **Rupert Somervell**, and **Daniel Richard**.

10-**Stephen Bartholomew Leyland**

Stephen married **Ayzer**.

10-**Adam John Leyland**

Adam married **Jules**.

10-**Rupert Somervell Leyland**

Rupert married **Annie**.

10-**Daniel Richard Leyland**

Daniel married **Sarah**.

8-**Leslie William Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer. Somervell Bros. K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Leslie married **Rosemary Barrington De Fonblanque**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Arthur Frank De Fonblanque** and **Mary Rose Fenwick**, on 25 Jun 1925 in London. Rosemary was born on 12 Apr 1901 in London and died on 8 Jan 1977 at age 75. They had three children: **Jonathan De Fonblanque**, **Joanna Barrington**, and **Kristin De Fonblanque**.

9-**Jonathan De Fonblanque Somervell**

Jonathan married **Fidelia Patricia Fogg**. They had three children: **Timothy Leslie**, **Jacquelin Diana**, and **Nicola Jane**.

10-**Timothy Leslie Somervell**

Timothy married **Penelope Anne Holt**.

10-**Jacquelin Diana Somervell**

Jacquelin married **William Grant Hensman**. They had one son: **Harry William**.

11-**Harry William Hensman**

10-**Nicola Jane Somervell**

Nicola married **David Michael Stamp**. They had two children: **Benjamin Robert** and **Helen**.

11-**Benjamin Robert Stamp**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 11-Helen Stamp

### 9-Joanna Barrington Somervell

### 9-Kristin De Fonblanque Somervell

Kristin married **Geoffrey Bonney**. They had two children: **Karen Anita** and **Andreas Mark**.

### 10-Karen Anita Bonney

### 10-Andreas Mark Bonney

7-**Susan Emily Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1867 in Tottenham, London, died in Mar 1964 in Sussex at age 97, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Stonegate, Sussex.

Susan married **John Beddome Snell**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Frederick William Snell** and **Clara Alford**, on 12 Feb 1895 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. John was born on 2 Mar 1864 in Clapham, London, died on 16 Nov 1949 in Stonegate, East Sussex at age 85, and was buried in St. Mary's Churchyard, Battle, East Sussex. They had two children: **Mildred** and **Kathleen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in 17 Molyneux Park, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
- He had a residence in Stonegate, East Sussex.

8-**Mildred Snell** was born on 2 Dec 1895 in Kenley, Surrey and died on 25 Aug 1984 in Mill Valley, California at age 88.

Mildred married **Capt. Frederick Boyce Mackenzie**, son of **John Boyce Mackenzie** and **Susan Gahan**, on 6 Feb 1917 in Stonegate. Frederick was born on 4 May 1893 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent and died on 4 Jul 1918 in Fordingbridge, Hampshire at age 25.

Mildred next married **Whitney Braymer Wright**, son of **John Eldridge Wright**<sup>27</sup> and **Helen Pamela Gale**, on 16 Jun 1919 in Paris. Whitney was born on 11 Jan 1894 in Camden, New Jersey, USA and died on 17 May 1950 in Balboa, California, U.S.A. at age 56. They had four children: **Suzanne Theodora Helen**, **John Gale**, **Joan Mary**, and **James Howard**.

9-**Suzanne Theodora Helen Wright** was born on 16 Jan 1923 in Long Beach, California, USA, died on 23 Jun 2016 in San Francisco, California, USA at age 93, and was buried on 27 Jun 2016 in San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, California, USA.

General Notes: e-mail 26th May 2011. Dear Cousin Charles,

My son in law Joe Hayes tells me that sometimes you like some newsy tidbits about long-gone relatives. If this is so, I'd be glad to send along some. I spent a year, at the age of ten, living with my grandmother Susan Emily Snell, in Stonegate, Sussex.

And the other thing is, is a question. Is the Isle of Mull the family seat of the McLeans? Is there a big house there featuring a large plate or bowl being held up by the hooves of the horse of a McLean in an historic battle? If so, my husband, Norman McLean Scott, and I spent a wonderful few days there in the high middle of summer when I could read the newspaper by the light coming in from the window at 9PM. Even though it was less than twenty years ago, I can't remember much more than I can of the events of the mid-30s in Stonegate. What does that say about memory slippage in old age?

I will understand if you're too busy to answer this. Gratefully, Suzy Scott

-----  
**Suzanne Wright Scott**

January 16, 1923 - June 23, 2016

Suzanne Wright Scott, who many thought would never stop, died peacefully at home in San Francisco surrounded by her family on June 23rd. She was 93. Suzy Scott was a go-getter with a sharp mind and a quick wit, and lived a long happy life full of adventure and achievement. She was the eldest of 4 children growing up in Southern California. At 10, her parents sent her to England to live with her maternal grandparents for a year, a time Suzy looked back on as formative. She kept close ties with her English cousins. She spent her teenage years in Altadena CA, then headed to Stanford University. She joined the Tri-Delts, and excelled academically, graduating with a degree in psychology. She was selected to join the Phi Beta Kappa honor society, and stayed to earn an MA. She served in the Red Cross in post-war Germany, where she met and in 1949 married US Army doctor Norman McLean (Jerry) Scott, jr. She raised 4 children on 3 continents. The family moved from Germany to Washington D.C. to Texas to San Francisco to Tokyo, where Suzy learned Japanese, taught English, and explored Tokyo by car and subway. She claimed, on occasion, to

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

navigate by the sun. The family thoroughly enjoyed nomadic Army life. They traveled in Europe, Japan, and the US; climbed Mt. Fuji and weathered a blizzard on Mt. Whitney. They camped in the Sierras and on the coast of Maine, skied in Switzerland, Lake Tahoe and Sapporo, and cruised the canals of Holland. Suzy lead the way enthusiastically: when someone was uncertain about upcoming events, travel plans or what was for dinner, inevitably Suzy would raise a forefinger and declare confidently, "Fear not!" In 1970, the family moved back to the Presidio and Letterman Hospital, where Jerry served as commander and Suzy counseled wounded veterans making the transition to civilian life. Dr. Scott retired in 1973 and they settled into the Jordan Park home they would live in for the rest of their lives. As the children left for college, Suzy turned to her professional career. She was the first managing director of Enterprise for High School Students, which trained and placed teenagers in jobs. Later, she joined Right Associates, an outplacement firm, where for 15 years she guided hundreds of laid-off employees through the throes of joblessness, helping them find their feet and a path to the next chapter of their lives. She knew that rites of passage, like a honeymoon or mourning, were necessary times apart from regular life. On her own retirement, Suzy set herself a new challenge, enrolling at UC Berkeley Extension to learn Greek. At the end of a year she was reading Homeric classics in the original. She enjoyed an active city life as a member of the Stanford Women's Club, Stanford Alumni Association, The Phi Beta Kappa Society, Tri Delt Alumni, the Alter Guild of St Luke's Episcopal Church, The Presidio Historical Association, the Society for Asian Art, the Opera Guild and the Wagner Society, and held season tickets to the Opera, where, for a number of seasons, she could also be seen on stage as a supernumerary. Her preferred mode of transport? The 38 Geary. It came often, had a limited, and was full of interesting fellow San Franciscans. Fervently dedicated to public transportation, her MUNI fast pass was always up to date, and well used. For the last 20 years, Suzy was a fixture at the Asian Art Museum, where she had many treasured friends. She led tours at the Museum through 2015, served as Hospitality Chair, was the Daily Supervisor for the Tuesday docents, was on the Asian Arts National Docent Symposium Committee, and enjoyed Friday lectures. She found kinship at St. Thomas' Episcopal Church, where the regulars at the 8:00 am service are a close-knit group. In her later years she stuck close to home but hardly slowed down. She walked daily, took the bus to the Mechanics' Institute Library for a Proust discussion group, and attended the Phi Beta Kappa Society conference every year. Suzy left nothing untried. Her positive outlook, adventurous spirit, intellectual curiosity and genuine interest in others will be an inspiration to her family forever. Her husband of 61 years, Jerry, her beloved son, Jim, and her brother Jim Wright preceded Suzy in death. She is survived by 3 daughters, Alison Hayes of Whidbey Island, WA, Sara Scott of Mill Valley, and Mary Albert of Pacific Grove; sons-in-law Joseph Hayes and Steven Albert and daughter-in-law Devaneide de Oliveira Scott; granddaughters Amanda Hayes King of Djakarta, Vanessa de Oliveira Dantas, Stephanie Suzanne de Oliveira Scott, and Julie Ann de Oliveira Scott of Fortaleza, Brazil; grandsons James Hayes of San Francisco, Henry Albert and Freddy Albert of Pacific Grove; and great-grandchildren Xavier and Victoria King; as well as her sister Joan (Bitz) Oyler of Upland CA, brother John Wright of Ventura, sisters in-law Travis Wright of Corte Madera, Margie Wright, and Elizabeth Groves of Harwichport MA, and many cousins, nieces and nephews. A funeral service will be held on Wednesday July 27th at noon, at the Presidio Chapel, 130 Fisher Loop, Presidio of San Francisco.

*Published in San Francisco Chronicle on July 24, 2016 - Courtesy of Joe Hayes.*

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Psychologist.

Suzanne married **Col. Norman (Jerry) McLean Scott Jr. MD**, son of **Lt. Col. Norman McLean Scott** and **Mary Norwood**, on 27 Aug 1949 in Munich, Germany. Norman was born on 16 May 1921 in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., died on 18 Jun 2010 in San Francisco, California, USA at age 89, and was buried in San Francisco National Cemetery, San Francisco, California, USA. They had four children: **Alison Joan, Sara Elizabeth, James Hubbard, and Mary Suzanne**.

General Notes: Norman McLean Scott MD, "Jerry" Physician, commander, scholar, died June 18 at home at age 89. A 42-year resident of the City, Jerry was a retired Colonel, US Army Medical Corps, a Bohemian, and a California Academy of Sciences docent. A graduate of Tabor Academy, Colgate Univ. and Jefferson Medical College, he concluded his distinguished military career as Commander of Letterman Hospital on the Presidio during the Vietnam War. He is survived by his wife Suzanne Wright Scott and daughters, Alison Hayes, Sara Scott and Mary Albert, and was preceded in death by his beloved son, Jim Scott.

-----  
Norman McLean Scott, Jr., physician, commander, Colonel, U.S. Army, (ret.), and scholar, died Friday, June 18, 2010, at his home in San Francisco with his wife, Suzy, and three daughters at his side. He was 89. Known since birth as "Jerry," Dr. Scott had a long and distinguished career in the U.S. Army Medical Corps. During the Vietnam War, Dr. Scott was commander of the 249th General Hospital in Tokyo, and later of Letterman General Hospital at the Presidio of San Francisco. At Walter Reed General Hospital, he was the personal physician to General of the Army Douglas MacArthur, General of the Army Omar Bradley, and General Mark Clark, as well as Supreme Court Justice Earl Warren, Senator Everett Dirksen, and members of the President's Cabinet. Born May 12, 1921, at Walter Reed, Jerry enjoyed an adventurous and happy childhood as an army brat, living in Fort Sam Houston, Texas, Hilo, Hawaii, and Washington, D.C. He graduated from Tabor Academy in Marion. Dr. Scott's earliest memories were of Harwich Port, where he spent summers. He raced sailboats at Stone Horse Yacht Club, acted and sang with the Stone Horse Players, attended dances and picnics, and, as he put it, "just bummed around." At Colgate University he was in the Class of '43, which skipped vacations and graduated in December 1942 due to the war. He joined Sigma Chi fraternity and was a founding member of the Colgate 13, an acapella chorus. After graduating from Jefferson Medical College he interned at Roosevelt Hospital in New York, and in 1946 was assigned to the 98th General Hospital in Munich where he met his wife, Suzanne Wright, of Pasadena, Calif. Dr. Scott was president of the Boots and Saddle Club in Fort Sam Houston, and commanded the 36th Evac Hospital at the 6th National Boy Scout Jamboree at Valley Forge, a duty he said was the closest he ever came to a combat mission. In 1972 he retired from the Army and became a docent at the California Academy of Sciences, where his interest in ornithology and zoology widened into a serious study of evolution, natural history, and anthropology. His life list of birds stands at about 1,500 species. An active member of the Bohemian Club, he led many early morning bird walks. In retirement, his primary avocation was writing, and he was the author of many academic articles and essays on natural history, science and medical history, published by the California Academy of Sciences, and Bohemian Club "Notes." He was a descendant of Margaret Scott, who was hanged as a witch in Salem in 1692. He is survived by his wife, Suzanne Wright Scott, his sister and brother-in-law Elizabeth and Ben Groves of Harwich Port, his daughters and sons-in-law Alison Scott Hayes and Joseph Hayes of Whidbey Island, Wash., Mary Scott Albert and Steven Albert of Pacific Grove, Calif., Sara Elizabeth Scott, Esq. of Mill Valley, Calif., granddaughters Amanda Hayes King of Beijing, Vanessa Dantas, Stephanie Scott and Julie Ann Scott of Brazil, grandsons James Jairus Hayes of Taiwan, Henry McLean Albert and Freddy Nicandro Albert and many nieces and nephews. His only son, Jim, a seismic explorer, died in 2003 from an illness, but Dr. Scott was thrilled to learn that his first great-grandchildren will be twins, expected later this year -

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

See more at: <http://www.legacy.com/obituaries/wickedlocal-chatham/obituary.aspx?page=lifestory&pid=143969416#fbLoggedOut>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Jefferson Medical School.
- He worked as a Military Physician in Walter Reed General Hospital, Washington, D.C., U.S.A..
- He worked as a Commander of the 249th General Hospital in Tokyo, Japan.
- He worked as a Commander of the Letterman General Hospital in San Francisco, California, USA.

### 10-Alison Joan Scott

Alison married **Joseph Edward Hayes**. They had two children: **Amanda Sara** and **James Jairus**.

#### 11-Amanda Sara Hayes

Amanda married **Anthony King**. They had two children: **Xavier Andrew** and **Victoria Katherine**.

#### 12-Xavier Andrew King

#### 12-Victoria Katherine King

#### 11-James Jairus Hayes

### 10-Sara Elizabeth Scott

10-**James Hubbard Scott** was born on 14 Dec 1956 in Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio, Texas and died on 28 Apr 2003 in Fortaleza, Brazil at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Whiteman School, Boulder, Colorado.
- He was educated at Humboldt State University.
- He worked as an Oil Explorer.

James married **Maria Devaneide De Oliviera**. They had three children: **Maianny Vanessa**, **Stephanie Suzanne**, and **Julie Ann**.

#### 11-Maianny Vanessa Scott

Maianny married **Alfonso Dante**.

#### 11-Stephanie Suzanne Scott

#### 11-Julie Ann Scott

### 10-Mary Suzanne Scott

Mary married **Prof. Steven Brian Albert**. They had two children: **Henry Mclean** and **Frederick Nicandro**.

#### 11-Henry Mclean Albert

#### 11-Frederick Nicandro Albert

### 9-John Gale Wright

John married **Margaret Ione McLeod**, daughter of **Roy Samuel McLeod** and **Florence Burkett**. They had four children: **David Whitney**, **Kenneth Mcleod**, **Andrew Howard**, and **Gerald Martin**.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-David Whitney Wright

10-Kenneth Mcleod Wright

10-Andrew Howard Wright

10-Gerald Martin Wright

9-Joan Mary Wright

Joan married **Robert Haskell Oyler**, son of **Coleman Hyde Oyler** and **Esther Babson Haskell**. They had three children: **Richard Adam**, **Robin Elizabeth**, and **Paul Wright**.

10-Richard Adam Oyler

Richard married someone. He had one son: **Paul Chapman**.

11-Paul Chapman Oyler

Paul married **Elizabeth Rand**. They had one son: **James Charbbonneau**.

12-James Charbbonneau Oyler

10-Robin Elizabeth Oyler

10-Paul Wright Oyler

9-James Howard Wright

James married **Alexandra Meredythe Walker**, daughter of **Victor Mccoy Walker** and **Pearl Jean Vickers**. They had two children: **Jeffrey Howard** and **Daniel Lloyd**.

10-Jeffrey Howard Wright

10-Daniel Lloyd Wright

8-Kathleen Snell was born on 3 Aug 1898 in Kenley, Surrey.

General Notes: I happened to be in the gallery of the Senate House at Cambridge last year when the results of the Law Tripos were read out by the Profesor of Law, with that elaborate ceremony, which, to me, has so much more charm than the matter-of-fact announcements made in the newer Universities, and the recollection of the tense silence in the dim building makes me wish that I had been there again this year, if only to hear that silence broken as the name of Miss Kathleen Snell was read out. Only those who have shared the struggles and triumphs of Cambridge students can realise fully what it means to be placed in the First Class of Part II. of the Law Tripos, and that a young girl of twenty-three should be put above the first man in the First Class is a triumph of unprecedented significance. Welshwomen are only beginning to study law, but Miss Snell's success will inspire and encourage many of them who have hitherto met with too ready discouragement. Now that the Bar is open to women, much can be expected from Miss Snell, and-we venture to hope-from the Welsh girls who are following in her footsteps.

*Welsh Outlook - Vol.8 No.8 Aug. 1921 - The Welshwoman's Page*

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Cambridge.
- She worked as a JP.

Kathleen married **John Greville Maynard**, son of **Sir Herbert John Maynard** and **Alfreda Eppes**, on 16 Aug 1924 in Stonegate. John was born on 21 Mar 1900 in Ambala, India and died in 1972 at age 72. They had six children: **John Eppes**, **Elizabeth Mary**, **David Howard**, **Jillian Katharine**, **Ann Maris**, and **Martin Jowitt**.

9-John Eppes Maynard was born on 12 Nov 1925 in Stonegate, East Sussex.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Colonial Service Official in Nyasaland.

John married **Susan Clare Anne D'elboux**, daughter of **Raymond Herbert D'elboux** and **Eleanor De Trafford**. They had five children: **Jane Susan, John De Trafford, Jonathan Herbert De Trafford, Mark Cuthbert**, and **Peter Rupert Dominic**.

10-**Jane Susan Maynard**

10-**John De Trafford Maynard** was born on 28 Nov 1950 in Mboya, Tanganyika and died on 7 Jan 1951 in Mboya, Tanganyika.

10-**Jonathan Herbert De Trafford Maynard**

10-**Mark Cuthbert Maynard**

10-**Peter Rupert Dominic Maynard**

9-**Elizabeth Mary Maynard**

Elizabeth married **John Von Behren Rodenbeck**, son of **John Von Behren Rodenbeck** and **Judith Byrd**. They had two children: **Fredericka Judith** and **Max**.

10-**Fredericka Judith Rodenbeck**

10-**Max Rodenbeck**

9-**David Howard Maynard**

David married **Mary Berry Garrett**, daughter of **Ernest B. Garrett** and **Mary Hall**. They had three children: **Judith Mary, Thomas Garrett**, and **Christopher Howard**.

10-**Judith Mary Maynard**

10-**Thomas Garrett Maynard**

10-**Christopher Howard Maynard**

9-**Jillian Katharine Maynard**

9-**Ann Maris Maynard**

9-**Martin Jowitt Maynard**

Martin married **Elisabeth Marjorie Delamore**, daughter of **Adrian W. Delamore** and **Thelma V. M. Hadley**. They had one daughter: **Susan Elisabeth**.

10-**Susan Elisabeth Maynard**

7-**Jessie Katharine Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1870 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Jan 1944 in Ashmore, Dorset at age 73.

Jessie married **Arthur Lloyd Sturge**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Wilson Sturge**<sup>3,10,28,29,30</sup> and **Sarah Lloyd**,<sup>10,12,28,30</sup> on 2 Jun 1896 in Bickley, London. Arthur was born on 4 Feb 1868 in Moseley, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 4 Dec 1942 in Ashmore, Dorset at age 74. They had five children: **Guendolen, Rhona Winifred, Raymond Wilson, Katharine Brenda**, and **Arthur Collwyn**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman of Lloyds 1922 To 1923 in London.
- He had a residence in Dolobran, Chislehurst, Kent.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

8-**Guendolen Sturge** was born on 14 Aug 1899 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Guendolen married **Capt. Albert Victor Stapleton**, son of **Joseph Stapleton** and **Agnes Draper**, on 16 Jul 1927 in Chislehurst, Kent. Albert was born on 20 May 1897 in Portsmouth and died on 21 Sep 1939 in Bexley, Kent at age 42. They had three children: **Penelope Joan**, **Katharine Mary**, and **Belinda Jane**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a RA MC.

### 9-**Penelope Joan Stapleton**

Penelope married **Peter Joscelyn Everett**, son of **Percy Varley Everett** and **Joyce Mary Angela Robinson**. They had three children: **Katherine Winn**, **Sara Gillian**, and **Jocelyn Mary**.

10-**Katherine Winn Everett**

10-**Sara Gillian Everett**

10-**Jocelyn Mary Everett**

9-**Katharine Mary Stapleton**<sup>25</sup> was born on 14 Jul 1930 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 26 Feb 2011 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire at age 80.

10-**James Hugh Somervell**

11-**Katharine Lucy Somervell**

11-**Polly Elizabeth Somervell**

11-**Phillipa Jane Somervell**

10-**Mary Helen Somervell**

11-**Benjamin Hugh Kelly**

11-**Anna Francesca Kelly**

10-**Thomas Richard Somervell**

11-**Jack Alexander James Somervell**

11-**Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell**

### 9-**Belinda Jane Stapleton**

Belinda married **Alan John Darlington**, son of **Richard Darlington** and **Irene Davies**. They had three children: **Richard**, **William**, and **James**.

10-**Richard Darlington**

10-**William Darlington**

10-**James Darlington**

Guendolen next married **William Charles Douglas Considine**, son of **William Considine** and **Katherine Mellon**, on 17 Dec 1938 in Grayshott. William was born on 16 Nov 1900 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. They had three children: **William Howard**, **Andrew Francis**, and **Margaret Douglas**.

### 9-**William Howard Considine**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

William married **Unnamed**. They had two children: **Jon** and **Phillipa**.

10-**Jon Considine**

10-**Phillipa Considine**

9-**Andrew Francis Considine** was born on 3 Jan 1943 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 27 Oct 1943 in Ash.

9-**Margaret Douglas Considine**

8-**Rhona Winifred Sturge** was born on 4 Nov 1900 in Chislehurst, Kent.

Rhona married **Ronald Douglas Ure**, son of **George William Ure** and **Helen Agnes Rodan**, on 1 Aug 1935 in Ashmore. Ronald was born on 27 Dec 1889 in Dumfries. They had one daughter: **Patricia Douglas**.

9-**Patricia Douglas Ure**

8-**Raymond Wilson Sturge** was born on 10 Jun 1904 in Chislehurst, Kent and died on 30 Mar 1984 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lloyds Underwriter.

Raymond married **Margaret Sylvia Keep**, daughter of **Walter John Keep** and **Alice Lilian Siddeley**, on 24 Sep 1929 in Groombridge. Margaret was born on 16 Dec 1906 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia and died on 4 Dec 1995 at age 88. They had five children: **Priscilla Margaret**, **Diana Catherine**, **Anthony Charles**, **Caroline Lloyd**, and **Katharine Sara Lloyd**.

9-**Priscilla Margaret Sturge**

Priscilla married **Peter Wyatt Kininmonth**, son of **Alec Marshall Kininmonth** and **Helen Wyatt Webster**. They had four children: **James Wyatt**, **Charles Alexander**, **Philippa Margaret**, and **Peter David Wyatt**.

10-**James Wyatt Kininmonth**

James married **Sue Griffen**. They had two children: **Annabel** and **Harriet**.

11-**Annabel Kininmonth**

11-**Harriet Kininmonth**

10-**Charles Alexander Kininmonth**

Charles married **Nicola M. Symington**.

10-**Philippa Margaret Kininmonth**

Philippa married **Martin Charles Kelway-Bamber**. They had two children: **Alice Kate** and **James Peter Glen**.

11-**Alice Kate Kelway-Bamber**

11-**James Peter Glen Kelway-Bamber**

10-**Peter David Wyatt Kininmonth**

Peter married **Anne F. C. Thompson**.

9-**Diana Catherine Sturge Baroness Eccles**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Diana married **John Dawson Eccles 2nd Viscount Eccles**, son of **Sir David McAdam Eccles 1st Viscount Eccles** and **Hon. Sybil Frances Dawson**. They had four children: **Alice Belinda**, **William David**, **Catherine Sarah**, and **Emily Frances**.

**10-Hon Alice Belinda Eccles**

Alice married **Rev. Robert Charles Irwin Ward**. They had four children: **Samuel John**, **James Nicholas**, **Susanna Mary**, and **David Christopher**.

**11-Samuel John Ward**

**11-James Nicholas Ward**

**11-Susanna Mary Ward**

**11-David Christopher Ward**

**10-Hon. William David Eccles**

William married **Claire Margaret Alison Seddon**, daughter of **Brian Seddon**. They had three children: **Peter David**, **Thomas Edward**, and **Catherine Lucy**.

**11-Peter David Eccles**

**11-Thomas Edward Eccles**

**11-Catherine Lucy Eccles**

**10-Hon. Catherine Sarah Eccles**

Catherine married **Joseph Brendan Gannon**, son of **Patrick Gannon**. They had two children: **Sorcha Margaret** and **Ella Catherine**.

**11-Sorcha Margaret Gannon**

**11-Ella Catherine Gannon**

**10-Hon. Emily Frances Eccles**

Emily married **Patrick J. Irwin**, son of **Rear-Admiral Richard O. Irwin**. They had two children: **Stella** and **Claire**.

**11-Stella Irwin**

**11-Claire Irwin**

**9-Anthony Charles Sturge**

Anthony married **Denise Avon Sadlier**, daughter of **Cmdr. Cyril Arthur Roy Sadlier** and **Laurie**. They had two children: **Lisa Catherine** and **Tiffany Louise**.

**10-Lisa Catherine Sturge**

**10-Tiffany Louise Sturge**

**9-Caroline Lloyd Sturge**

Caroline married **Brig. James William Frederick Rucker**. They had three children: **Sara Caroline**, **Rupert Charles William**, and **Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd**.

**10-Sara Caroline Rucker**

10-Rupert Charles William Rucker

10-Jeremy Hamilton Lloyd Rucker

9-Katharine Sara Lloyd Sturge

Katharine married **Stephen Irwin**. They had three children: **Vanessa**, **Adrian**, and **Julian**.

10-Vanessa Irwin

10-Adrian Irwin

10-Julian Irwin

8-Katharine Brenda Sturge

Katharine married **Charles Christopher Lloyd**, son of **Ernest Sampson Lloyd**<sup>10</sup> and **Mary Young**,<sup>10</sup> on 6 Aug 1938 in Ashmore. Charles was born on 2 Sep 1906 in Bangalore, Madras, India and died in 1986 at age 80. They had two children: **Joanna Mary** and **John Howard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lecturer, RNC Greenwich.

9-Joanna Mary Lloyd

Joanna married **Henry Greenfield**. They had two children: **Julian** and **Rachel**.

10-Julian Greenfield

10-Rachel Greenfield

9-John Howard Lloyd

8-Arthur Collwyn Sturge

Arthur married **Beryl Gwenllian Arthur**, daughter of **Thomas Arthur** and **Mary Gwenllian Elizabeth Williams**, on 22 Sep 1938 in London. Beryl was born on 22 Oct 1917 in Hong Kong, China and died in Feb 2002 at age 84. They had four children: **Richard Arthur**, **Nicholas Collwyn**, **Susan Amanda**, and **Virginia Claire**.

9-Richard Arthur Sturge

9-Nicholas Collwyn Sturge

9-Susan Amanda Sturge

9-Virginia Claire Sturge

7-Gertrude Elizabeth Howard<sup>10</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1875 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent and died on 27 Jul 1954 in Storrington, West Sussex at age 79.

Gertrude married **William Alexander Fox**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Thomas Fox**<sup>10,11,31,32,33</sup> and **Sarah Maria Howard**,<sup>10,11</sup> on 28 Sep 1899 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. William was born on 28 Dec 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 18 Dec 1952 in Storrington, West Sussex at age 86. They had three children: **John Mortimer Charleton**, **Dilworth Quentin**, and **Philip Eliot**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Lincoln College, Oxford.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a Journalist.
- He had a residence in Eliots, Widmore, Bromley, Kent.

8-**John Mortimer Charleton Fox**<sup>10</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1903 in Bromley, Kent and died on 15 Oct 1977 at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

John married **Ilma May Page**, daughter of **Arthur William Page** and **Eva Emily Jackson**, on 25 Aug 1928 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Ilma was born on 20 May 1896 in Kingsland, Auckland, Nz and died on 2 Mar 1973 at age 76. They had five children: **Philip, Michael John Howard, Philippa Janet, Anne Page Howard**, and **Martin Eliot**.

9-**Philip Fox** was born on 1 Oct 1930 in Gidea Park, London and died on 2 Oct 1930 in London.

9-**Michael John Howard Fox**

Michael married **Dianne Lesley Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Smith** and **Ethel Innes**. They had three children: **Steven, Elaine**, and **Janet**.

10-**Steven Fox**

Steven married **Susan Fifield**. They had two children: **Chandra** and **Kieran**.

11-**Chandra Fox**

11-**Kieran Fox**

Steven next married **Sibylla**. They had two children: **Sita Seren** and **Tara Yasmin**.

11-**Sita Seren Fox**

11-**Tara Yasmin Fox**

10-**Elaine Fox**

Elaine married **Chad Kraft**. They had one daughter: **Nevada**.

11-**Nevada Fox**

10-**Janet Fox**

Janet married **Sigismund Schnare**. They had one daughter: **Layla**.

11-**Layla Fox**

Layla married **Andy Luz**. They had four children: **Nadia Nicole, Aidan Andreas, Felix**, and **Freddie**.

12-**Nadia Nicole Luz**

12-**Aidan Andreas Luz**

12-**Felix Luz**

12-**Freddie Luz**

Janet next married **David Holl**.

Janet next married **Peter Sundt**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Michael next married **Randa Ohan**. They had one son: **Mark Ohan**.

10-**Mark Ohan Fox**

Michael next married **Eleanor Paterson**.

9-**Philippa Janet Fox**

Philippa married **Iain Urquhart Fraser**, son of **John Fraser** and **Winifred Northam**. They had two children: **Karen Fiona** and **Kier John**.

10-**Karen Fiona Fraser**

Karen married **Roy Smith**.

10-**Kier John Fraser**

Kier married **Rosalia De Souza**. They had one son: **Sean Caetano De Souza**.

11-**Sean Caetano De Souza Fraser**

9-**Anne Page Howard Fox** was born on 19 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch and died on 20 Apr 1937 in Hornchurch.

9-**Martin Eliot Fox**

Martin married **Pauline Bower**.

8-**Dilworth Quentin Fox**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1905 in Bromley, Kent and died in Jan 1993 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Ceramics Manufacturer.

Dilworth married **Beryl Emily Dunstan**, daughter of **Walter Robert Dunstan** and **Ethel Kate Phillips**, on 18 Jun 1938 in Lewes, East Sussex. Beryl was born on 23 Dec 1909 in London and died on 6 Jan 1984 at age 74. They had two children: **Anna Rosalind** and **Anthony Dunstan**.

9-**Anna Rosalind Fox**

Anna married **Dr. Donald Charles Blagden**, son of **Charles William Blagden** and **Doris Alexander**. They had two children: **Jonathan Alexander** and **Giles Mark Rupert**.

10-**Jonathan Alexander Blagden**

10-**Giles Mark Rupert Blagden**

Giles married **Jacqueline Rhodes**. They had two children: **Charlotte Emily** and **Joshua James Edward**.

11-**Charlotte Emily Blagden**

11-**Joshua James Edward Blagden**

9-**Anthony Dunstan Fox**

Anthony married **Jennifer Ann Kilford**. They had three children: **Annabel Constance Mary**, **Olivia Jenefer**, and **George Theodore Dunstan**.

10-**Annabel Constance Mary Fox**

Annabel married **John Bird**.

10-**Olivia Jenefer Fox**



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Olivia married **Lt. Donald Doull**. They had one daughter: **Imogen Barbara**.

11-**Imogen Barbara Doull**

10-**George Theodore Dunstan Fox**

8-**Philip Eliot Fox**<sup>10</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1908 in Bromley, Kent and died on 24 Mar 1930 in Pontefract, Yorkshire. In a car accident at age 21.

6-**Robert Benson Jowitt**<sup>1,3,5,10</sup> was born on 24 May 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Nov 1914 in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wool Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a JP for the West Riding of Yorkshire.
- He worked as a JP for Kent.
- He had a residence in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.

Robert married **Caroline McCullouch**,<sup>1,10</sup> daughter of **Samuel McCullouch** and **Ann C. Roach**, on 6 Sep 1865 in Durham. Caroline was born on 6 Jan 1844 in Liverpool and died in Mar 1921 in Hurstwood Lodge, Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 77. They had four children: **John Herbert**, **Frederick McCulloch**, **Robert**, and **Edward Maurice**.

7-**John Herbert Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1866 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 14 Mar 1908 in Wellington, New Zealand at age 41, and was buried in Northern Cemetery, Dunedin, New Zealand.

General Notes: He went up to Oxford but failed to take his degree and instead, faced a numbers of gambling debts. He set off to Australia where he met his future wife and they settled in New Zealand, John returned briefly to England in a failed attempt to meet his creditors, so returned to New Zealand, dying on board ship as it arrived at Wellington.

John married **Rinah Mary Hales**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Samuel Hales** and **Mary Wooldridge**, on 16 Feb 1892 in All Saints church, Dunedin, New Zealand. Rinah was born on 16 Nov 1869 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died on 20 Nov 1949 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire at age 80. They had four children: **Frederick Robert Benson**, **Eric Benson**, **Dorothy Rinah Benson**, and **Mary Caroline Benson**.

8-**Frederick Robert Benson Jowitt**<sup>10,34</sup> was born on 2 Dec 1892 in Dunedin, New Zealand and died in 1965 in West Yorkshire at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.
- He worked as a Wool Merchant, Top Maker & Woolcomber.

Frederick married **Kathleen Margaret Lupton**,<sup>34</sup> daughter of **Oliver Lupton** and **Margaret Wansey Colfox**, on 14 Sep 1921 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Kathleen was born on 2 Apr 1895 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1948 in Harrogate at age 52. They had two children: **John Frederick Benson** and **David Arthur Benson**.

9-**Rev. John Frederick Benson Jowitt**<sup>34</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1923 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 2015 at age 91, and was buried on 30 Jan 2015 in Service at Hethersett, Norwich, Norfolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the RNVR.
- He worked as a Merchant navy officer.
- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.
- He worked as a Chaplain to the Armed Forces 9 Dec 1963 to 9 Dec 1973.
- He worked as a Rector of St Nicholas Church, Oakley in Oakley, Suffolk.
- He worked as a Vicar of St Mary's Church in Docking, Kings Lynn, Norfolk.

John married **Anne Graham**,<sup>34</sup> daughter of **Ernest Graham** and **Amy Marjorie Wagner Williamson**, on 26 Jul 1952 in Ealing, London. Anne was born on 4 Jun 1925 in South Kensington, London

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

and died on 29 Dec 2012 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 87. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Andrew Robert Benson**, and **Margaret Ruth**.

### 10-Elizabeth Anne Jowitt

Elizabeth married **Stephen Dale**. They had two children: **Nathanael Mark** and **Rachel Naomi**.

#### 11-Nathanael Mark Dale

#### 11-Rachel Naomi Dale

### 10-Rev. Andrew Robert Benson Jowitt

Andrew married **Christine Jane Rushton**. They had one daughter: **Ruth Francesca**.

#### 11-Ruth Francesca Jowitt

### 10-Margaret Ruth Jowitt

**9-Rev. David Arthur Benson Jowitt**<sup>34</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 25 Dec 2012 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

**8-Eric Benson Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born in 1894 in Dunedin, New Zealand, died on 26 Feb 1895 in Dunedin, New Zealand at age 1, and was buried in Northern Cemetery, Dunedin, New Zealand.

**8-Dorothy Rinah Benson Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1896 in Dunedin, New Zealand.

Dorothy married **Reginald Rowland Taylor**, son of **Wellington Taylor** and **Rosa Mary Rowland**, on 1 Dec 1934 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire. Reginald was born on 27 May 1873 in London and died on 5 Mar 1959 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire at age 85. They had two children: **William Rowland Jowitt** and **Barbara Mary Jowitt**.

#### 9-William Rowland Jowitt Taylor

#### 9-Barbara Mary Jowitt Taylor

Barbara married **Peter Rex Musgrave**, son of **Percy Eric Musgrave** and **Ethel May Pirie**.

**8-Mary Caroline Benson Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Jan 1901 in Carlton Colville, Suffolk.

**7-Frederick McCulloch Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1868 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1921 in Hollins Hall, Ripley, Yorkshire at age 53.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough College.

Frederick married **Helen Dorothea Benson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William Thomas Benson**<sup>6,10</sup> and **Helen Wilson**,<sup>6</sup> on 22 Aug 1900 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada. Helen was born on 12 Jan 1867 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada and died on 12 Oct 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 85. They had three children: **William Thomas Benson**, **Robert Benson**, and **Richard McCulloch Benson**.

**8-William Thomas Benson Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1941 in Crag Hall, Killinghall, Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Crag Hill, Killinghall, Yorkshire.

William married **Margaret Jean Law**, daughter of **John Law** and **Sarah Kerr**, on 16 Oct 1929 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada. Margaret was born on 22 Aug 1906 in Pincher Creek, Canada. They had three children: **Frederick Thomas Benson**, **Deborah Helen Benson**, and **William James Benson**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Frederick Thomas Benson Jowitt

Frederick married **Juliet Margaret Brackenbury**.

### 9-Deborah Helen Benson Jowitt

Deborah married **Hon. Nevill Edward Hill-Trevor**, son of **Charles Edward Hill-Trevor 3rd Baron Trevor** and **Phyllis May Sims**, on 18 Jul 1963. Nevill was born on 25 Apr 1931 and died on 27 Dec 2002 at age 71. They had two children: **Caroline Anne** and **Diana Rosemary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an ADC to Chief of Air Staff in 1959-1960.

### 10-Caroline Anne Hill-Trevor

### 10-Diana Rosemary Hill-Trevor

### 9-William James Benson Jowitt

8-**Robert Benson Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1901 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Audrey Haverfield Stanton**, daughter of **Richard Stanton** and **Florence Beatrice Nicholls**, on 23 Apr 1929 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. Audrey was born on 1 Mar 1904 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had one daughter: **Patricia Stanton Benson**.

### 9-Patricia Stanton Benson Jowitt

8-**Richard McCulloch Benson Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Oct 1905 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Richard married **Zillah Agnes Thorpe**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William Henry Thorpe** and **Mary Cairns Nicholson**, on 28 Sep 1936 in Knaresborough. Zillah was born on 17 Apr 1913 in Harrogate, Yorkshire, died on 20 Sep 1967 in Lytham St Annes, Lancashire at age 54, and was buried in Lytham Park Cemetery, Lytham St Annes, Lancashire. They had three children: **Ian Richard**, **Rosemary Helen Benson**, and **Bruce McCulloch**.

### 9-Ian Richard Jowitt

### 9-Rosemary Helen Benson Jowitt

### 9-Bruce McCulloch Jowitt

7-**Robert Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1870 in Elmhurst, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Dec 1945 in Winchester, Hampshire at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Radley.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of Robert Jowitt & Sons in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Adele May Simpson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 3 Jan 1895 in Weymouth, Dorset. Adele was born on 25 May 1868 in Weymouth, Dorset. They had one son: **Robert Lionel Palgrave**.

8-**Robert Lionel Palgrave Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Mar 1899 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

General Notes: at Radley entered Michs 1913, left 1916 to Christ Church Oxford. He was in the Army 28th Btl, London Rgt 1917-18 and superintended the Whitby Abbey Excavation under HM Minister of Works 1924-5. Organising Secy League of Nations Union Bucks, Berks, Oxon 1932-39, Market Gardener 1940-45, Director Robert Jowitt & Sons Bradford 1946. Published "St Albans and

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Verulam" in 1935, Married 1940 Dorothy Marion dtr of E J G Hartley of Abingdon, Address 8 Park Road Winchester

Robert married **Dorothy Marion Hartley**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Ernald George Justinian Hartley** and **Mary Frances Wedgwood**, on 15 Jun 1940 in Merton, Oxford. Dorothy was born on 3 Mar 1905 in Boar's Hill, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had two children: **Robert Ernald** and **Joy Kathleen**.

**9-Robert Ernald Jowitt**

**9-Joy Kathleen Jowitt**

**7-Edward Maurice Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1874 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 22 Sep 1954 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset at age 79, and was buried in Ben Rhydding, Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Wood Royd, Ben Rhydding, Bradford, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset.

Edward married **Edith Georgina Palgrave Simpson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Dr. Reginald Palgrave Simpson** and **Georgina Marie Benedict**, on 12 Sep 1899 in Weymouth, Dorset. Edith was born on 6 Oct 1878 in Weymouth, Dorset and died on 1 Oct 1953 in Strode Manor, Bridport, Dorset at age 74. They had two children: **Anthony Thomas McCulloch** and **John Alan**.

**8-Anthony Thomas McCulloch Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1900 in Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Anthony married **Doris Smith**, daughter of **William Couch Smith** and **Mabel Julia Van Dorn**, on 4 Jan 1930 in Hollywood, California. Doris was born on 14 Nov 1896 in Chico, California. They had one daughter: **Deborah Susan Benson**.

**9-Deborah Susan Benson Jowitt**

**8-John Alan Jowitt**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1904 in Parkside, Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Dawn Marsh**, daughter of **Kenneth Marsh** and **Dorothy Clarke**. They had two children: **Charmain Susan Annabel** and **Jasper Roderick Benson**.

**9-Charmain Susan Annabel Jowitt**

**9-Jasper Roderick Benson Jowitt**

**6-Rachel Elizabeth Jowitt**<sup>3,10</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 38.

Rachel married **Theodore Crewdson**,<sup>6,10</sup> son of **Joseph Crewdson**<sup>1,3,6,35</sup> and **Hannah Wright**,<sup>6,35</sup> on 17 Aug 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Theodore was born on 13 Feb 1835 in Manchester and died on 15 Jul 1923 in Dudwick, Buxton, Norfolk at age 88. They had six children: **Theodore**, **John Wright**, **Lilian Dora**, **Helen Mary**, **Joseph Dilworth**, and **Cicely**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton Manufacturer.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Spurs, Handforth, Cheshire.
- He worked as a JP for Cheshire.

**7-Theodore Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Oct 1866 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 23 Oct 1889 in Beaumaris, Anglesey, Wales at age 22.

**7-John Wright Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1869 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 28 Aug 1946 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Fettes College in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He had a residence in 1915 in Endsleigh, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.

John married **Nora Bellhouse**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Robert Bellhouse** and **Louisa Agnes Railton**, on 10 Jan 1895 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. Nora was born on 11 Jun 1872 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire. They had three children: **Theodore Wright**, **Dorothy Joan**, and **Nora Barbara**.

**8-Capt. Theodore Wright Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1896 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire, died on 6 Nov 1916 in Boulogne. Died from wounds incurred on the 28th October 1916. at age 20, and was buried in Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, France.

General Notes: **Crewdson, Theodore Wright** Born Jan. 30, 1896, at Fulshaw, Cheshire. Son of John Wright Crewdson, of Endsleigh, Alderley Edge, Cheshire. School, Wellington College. Admitted as pensioner at Trinity, June 25, 1914. Captain, Manchester Regiment, 20th Battalion; Aide-de- Campe. Died Nov. 6, 1916, of wounds received in action on Oct. 28, 1916. Buried in Boulogne Eastern Cemetery, France.

*College Cambridge Chapel. Roll of Honour WWI.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Wellington College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge in 1914.
- He worked as an officer of the 20th Batallion, Manchester Regiment. Aide-de-Camp.

**8-Dorothy Joan Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1901 in Fulshaw, Wilmslow, Cheshire.

Dorothy married **Thomas Graham Lindsay**, son of **Robert W. Lindsay** and **Jean Corbett**, on 18 Jul 1945 in London. Thomas was born on 3 Feb 1901 in Co. Down, Ireland.

**8-Nora Barbara Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 May 1907 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 1 May 1955 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire at age 47.

Nora married **Fl/Lt. Gilbert Gresley Heathcote**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Brig. Gen. Charles Edensor Heathcote** and **Mary Ida Constance Severne**, on 7 Mar 1940 in London. Gilbert was born on 24 May 1911 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 18 Dec 1941 in Brest, France. Killed in action. Missing at age 30. They had one son: **Gilbert Michael**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lieut. Kings Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.
- He worked as a Pilot. Royal Air Force.

### 9-Gilbert Michael Heathcote

Nora next married **Frederick Edward Clifford**, son of **Arthur Frederick Clifford** and **Adeline Gertrude Fisher**, on 12 May 1952 in Aylesbury, Buckinghamshire. Frederick was born on 15 Jul 1906 in Ashe, Basingstoke, Hampshire and died on 19 Oct 1961 in Oxford at age 55.

**7-Lilian Dora Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1871 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 29 Jun 1958 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 87.

Lilian married **Robert Seymour Benson**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Robert Braithwaite Benson**<sup>6,10,12</sup> and **Eleanora Seymour Stewart**,<sup>6,10,12</sup> on 24 Apr 1895 in Fulshaw Chapel, Wilmslow, Cheshire. Robert was born on 19 Oct 1858 in Oaklands, Greenfield, Yorkshire and died on 2 Mar 1938 in Bishopsteignton, Devon at age 79. They had seven children: **Seymour Stewart**, **Lilian Rachel Sylvia**, **Dorothy Cicely**, **Janet Mary**, **Gwendolen Seymour**, **Margaret Eleanora**, and **John Seymour**.

General Notes: Initiated & Compiled the Family Tree. "Photographic Pedigree of the Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson"

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARSM MIMM.
- He was educated at Rugby.
- He was educated at The Royal School of Mines in Cambourne, Cornwall.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Benson Ashmore Pease in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**8-Air/Commander Seymour Stewart Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1896 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 3 Jan 1990 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AFC.
- He worked as an Air Commodore, Royal Air Force.

Seymour married **Eva Margaret Sully**, daughter of **Robert Alfred Sully** and **Margaret Ann Brown**, on 25 Aug 1923 in Farnborough, Hampshire. Eva was born on 4 Apr 1898 in Farnham, Surrey. They had one son: **Michael Stewart**.

### 9-Michael Stewart Benson

Michael married **Mary Scott Matheson**, daughter of **James Kenneth Matheson** and **Rhoda Mary Scott**. They had two children: **Peter James Michael** and **Sarah Mary**.

### 10-Peter James Michael Benson

Peter married **Clare-Marie Jane O'Brien**, daughter of **David O'Brien** and **Anne Rothwell**. They had two children: **Harry Peter James** and **Thomas Seymour**.

### 11-Harry Peter James Benson

### 11-Thomas Seymour Benson

### 10-Sarah Mary Benson

Sarah married **Charles Philip Doyne**, son of **Charles Hastings Doyne** and **Marjory Maud Browne**. They had three children: **Alice Sarah Mary**, **Samuel Charles Michael**, and **Charles Robert Howe**.

### 11-Alice Sarah Mary Doyne

### 11-Samuel Charles Michael Doyne

### 11-Charles Robert Howe Doyne

**8-Lilian Rachel Sylvia Benson** was born on 16 Oct 1898 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1984 at age 86.

**8-Dorothy Cicely Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham and died on 21 Oct 1900 in Castle Hill, Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham.

**8-Janet Mary Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1902 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 1964 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 61.

**8-Gwendolen Seymour Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1906 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Royal Academy of Music.

Gwendolen married **Lt. Col. John Roy Gordon Cowan**, son of **Charles Gordon Cowan** and **Janet Shankland**, on 1 Mar 1940 in Bishopsteignton, Devon. John was born on 11 Apr 1898 in Craigard, Greenock and died on 16 Sep 1962 in Kitale, Kenya at age 64. They had two children: **Roy Ian Gordon** and **Bruce Seymour Gordon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the Royal Regiment (West Surrey) and Colonial administrator.

### 9-Roy Ian Gordon Cowan

Roy married **Patricia Jane Walker**, daughter of **Alexander Percy Walker** and **Aileen Gerard Digby**. They had three children: **Rebecca Morag**, **Emma Sarah**, and **Oliver Bruce Gordon**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-**Rebecca Morag Cowan**

10-**Emma Sarah Cowan**

10-**Oliver Bruce Gordon Cowan**

9-**Bruce Seymour Gordon Cowan**

Bruce married **Caroline Georgina Auret**. They had one daughter: **Fiona Sarah**.

10-**Fiona Sarah Cowan**

8-**Margaret Eleanora Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 22 Apr 1909 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 9 May 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex at age 77, and was buried in With her brother John Seymour Benson.

8-**John Seymour Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 3 May 1911 in Riverside, Middleton St. George, County Durham, died on 20 Aug 1986 in Bexhill, East Sussex at age 75, and was buried in With his sister Margaret Eleanora Benson.

7-**Helen Mary Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1873 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 8 Oct 1924 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 51.

7-**Joseph Dilworth Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1875 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 15 Aug 1946 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Fettes College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Gloucestershire in 1934.

Joseph married **Margaret Agnes Hicks-Beach**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William Frederick Hicks-Beach** and **Elizabeth Caroline Tyrwhitt-Drake**, on 21 Oct 1908 in Witcombe, Gloucestershire. Margaret was born on 21 Feb 1869 in Sandleford Lodge, Newbury, Berkshire and died on 8 Mar 1943 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 74.

7-**Cicely Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1880 in Fernacre, Alderley Edge, Cheshire and died on 3 Feb 1938 in Caudle Green, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 58.

Cicely married **Dr. Frederick Sanger**, son of **William Albert Sanger** and **Ann Mary Hoff**, on 27 Sep 1916 in Syde, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Frederick was born on 20 Jul 1876 in London and died on 5 May 1937 in London at age 60. They had three children: **Theodore**, **Frederick**, and **Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary in 1902-1909 in China.
- He worked as an a Quaker elder in 1928.

8-**Theodore Sanger** was born on 28 Aug 1917 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Theodore married **Margaret Beatrice Pelly**, daughter of **Francis Brian Pelly** and **Edith Beatrice Packe**, on 2 Oct 1943 in Jordans. Margaret was born on 25 Jan 1921 in Northwood, Middlesex and died in Jan 2001 at age 80. They had two children: **Melody** and **Katrina Scarlett**.

9-**Melody Sanger**

Melody married **Peter Wright**. They had three children: **Megan Jenett**, **Alice Rosamund**, and **Madelene Rose**.

10-**Megan Jenett Wright**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-Alice Rosamund Wright

10-Madelene Rose Wright

9-Katrina Scarlett Sanger

Katrina married **Michael Power**. They had three children: **Katherine, Molly**, and **Ellen**.

10-Katherine Power

10-Molly Power

10-Ellen Power

Theodore next married **Anne V. Brazier**.

8-**Dr. Frederick Sanger** was born on 13 Aug 1918 in Rendcomb, Cirencester, Gloucestershire and died on 19 Nov 2013 in Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge at age 95.

General Notes: OM. CH. CBE. FRS. In 1958 he was awarded a Nobel prize in chemistry "for his work on the structure of proteins, especially that of insulin". In 1980, Walter Gilbert and Sanger shared half of the chemistry prize "for their contributions concerning the determination of base sequences in nucleic acids". The other half was awarded to Paul Berg "for his fundamental studies of the biochemistry of nucleic acids, with particular regard to recombinant-DNA".

He is the fourth (and only living) person to have been awarded two Nobel Prizes, either individually or in tandem with others.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OM. CH. CBE. FRS.
- He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1958.
- He was awarded with the Nobel Prize for Chemistry in 1980.
- He worked as an English biochemist and twice a Nobel laureate in chemistry.

Frederick married **Margaret Joan Howe**. They had three children: **Robin, Peter Frederick**, and **Sally Joan**.

9-Robin Sanger

9-Peter Frederick Sanger

9-Sally Joan Sanger

8-Mary Sanger

Mary married **Frank Willford**. They had four children: **Julian, Theodore, Fay**, and **Noel**.

9-Julian Willford

9-Theodore Willford

9-Fay Willford

9-Noel Willford

6-**Anna Dora Jowitt**<sup>1,3,10,11</sup> was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 92.

Anna married **David Howard**,<sup>10,11</sup> son of **Robert Howard**<sup>3,10,11,20</sup> and **Rachel Lloyd**,<sup>3,10,11,20,21</sup> on 4 May 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. David was born on 3 Apr 1839 in Tottenham, London and died on 14 Nov 1916 in Snaresbrook, Essex. On a train journey. at age 77. They had seven children: **David Lloyd, Dora Lillian, Ethel Margaret, Robert, Francis Alfred, Helen Elizabeth**, and **Bernard Farmborough**.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He worked as a President of The Institute for Chemistry.
- He worked as a President of the Society of Chemical Industry.
- He worked as a Vice-President of The Chemical Society.
- He worked as a Vice-President of the London Chamber of Commerce.
- He worked as a Member of the House of Laymen.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Devon House, Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

7-**David Lloyd Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1866 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 8 Feb 1939 in London at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.
- He worked as a JP for Essex.
- He had a residence in Little Friday Hill, Chingford, Essex.

David married **Florence Herbert**, daughter of **Norman Frith Herbert** and **Louisa Bray**, on 27 Apr 1893 in Walthamstow, London. Florence was born on 7 Oct 1867 in Peckham Rye, London. They had one son: **Hugh Lloyd**.

8-**Lt. Col. Hugh Lloyd Howard** was born on 15 May 1894 in Woodford Green and died on 10 Oct 1957 in Chigwell, Essex at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Hugh married **Marcella Le Maistre**, daughter of **George Henry Le Maistre** and **Mabel Harriet Nash**, on 28 Jun 1919 in Basingstoke, Hampshire. Marcella was born on 9 Jan 1896 in Simla, Himachal Pradesh, India. They had three children: **Marcella Rozel Lloyd**, **Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd**, and **Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd**.

9-**Marcella Rozel Lloyd Howard**

9-**Alexander Villeneuve Lloyd Howard** was born on 15 Nov 1924 in London and died on 5 Jul 1944 in Colleville Sur Orne, Normandy at age 19.

9-**Yvonne Le Maistre Lloyd Howard**

Yvonne married **Neil James Stewart-Meiklejohn**, son of **Walter Lloyd S. Stewart-Meiklejohn** and **Dorothy Campbell Stewart-Robertson**. They had two children: **James Lloyd** and **Nicola Pamela**.

10-**James Lloyd Stewart-Meiklejohn**

10-**Nicola Pamela Stewart-Meiklejohn**

7-**Dora Lillian Howard** was born on 1 Jun 1867 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 66.

7-**Ethel Margaret Howard** was born on 28 Jan 1870 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 5 Mar 1934 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 64.

7-**Dr. Robert Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1872 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 26 Nov 1947 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire at age 75.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: MA MD BCh

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Oxford.
- He was educated at Guy's Hospital, London.
- He worked as a Physician in Guy's Hospital, London.

Robert married **Edith Kathleen Minter**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John Minter** and **Emma Tildesley**, on 27 Sep 1909 in Mpondas, Nyasaland. Edith was born on 23 Feb 1870 in Ealing, London and died on 13 Oct 1949 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire at age 79.

7-**Rev. Francis Alfred Howard** was born on 9 Jan 1874 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 25 Apr 1936 in Westcliffe on Sea, Essex at age 62.

7-**Helen Elizabeth Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1876 in Stamford Hill, London and died on 19 Dec 1960 in London at age 84.

Helen married **Sir Charles Stafford Crossman**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Edward Crossman** and **Veronica Mathilde Marsh**, on 3 Apr 1902 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was born on 8 Dec 1870 in Hambrook, Frenchay, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jan 1941 in Tetbury, Gloucestershire at age 70. They had six children: **Bridget Helen Stafford**, **Geoffrey Danvers Stafford**, **Richard Howard Stafford**, **Elizabeth Stafford**, **Mary Stafford**, and **Thomas Edward Stafford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister.
- He worked as a Judge of the High Court of Chancery.

8-**Bridget Helen Stafford Crossman**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1903 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Bridget married **Rev. John Bardsley**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Rev. Ernest John Bardsley**<sup>10</sup> and **Hilda Mary Wilson**,<sup>10</sup> on 19 Jul 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. John was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn, Lancashire. They had two children: **Susanna Charlotte** and **Nicholas John**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

9-**Susanna Charlotte Bardsley**

9-**Nicholas John Bardsley**

8-**Lt. Col. Geoffrey Danvers Stafford Crossman**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1905 in 67 Porchester Terrace, London.

Geoffrey married **Estelle Carol Davidson**, daughter of **Charles George Frances Davidson** and **Estelle May Gordon Bishop**. They had three children: **April Gay**, **David Stafford**, and **Thomas Charles**.

9-**April Gay Crossman**

9-**David Stafford Crossman**

9-**Thomas Charles Crossman**

8-**Rt. Hon. Richard Howard Stafford Crossman**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1907 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 5 Apr 1974 in Prescote Manor, Banbury at age 66.

General Notes: This is Dick Crossman MP, who caused a furore after his death with his

diaries, which were published.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC OBE.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Coventry East 1945 To 1974.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Labour Party 1960 To 1961.
- He worked as a Lord President of the Council in 1966.
- He worked as a Leader of the House of Commons in 1966.
- He worked as a Secretary of State for Health & Social Security 1968 To 1970.
- He worked as an Editor of the New Statesman 1970 To 1972.
- He worked as a Journalist and Writer.

Richard married **Anne Patricia McDougall**, daughter of **Alexander Patrick McDougall** and **Muriel Cowper**, on 3 Jun 1954 in London. Anne was born on 15 Apr 1921 in Prescote Manor, Banbury and died on 3 Oct 2008 at age 87. They had two children: **Patrick Danvers** and **Virginia Helen**.

### 9-Patrick Danvers Crossman

### 9-Virginia Helen Crossman

Richard next married **Erika Susanna Gluck**, daughter of **Dr. Ludwig Lansberg**.

Richard next married **Inezita Baker** on 18 Dec 1937 in London. Inezita was born on 21 Oct 1904 in Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands and died in 1952 in London at age 48.

8-**Elizabeth Stafford Crossman**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1910 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 1 Jun 1957 in Chertsey, Surrey at age 47.

8-**Mary Stafford Crossman**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1913 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

Mary married **Charles Powys Woodhouse**, son of **James Stanley Woodhouse** and **Harriette Powys Isaac**, on 24 Sep 1938 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex. Charles was born on 14 Dec 1902 in Cricklewood. They had one daughter: **Elisabeth Ann**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master at Dragon School.

### 9-Elisabeth Ann Woodhouse

8-**Thomas Edward Stafford Crossman**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1917 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 31 May 1940 in Killed In Action at age 22.

7-**Bernard Farmborough Howard**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1880 in Walthamstow, London and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Loughton, Essex at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.
- He worked as a JP for Essex.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Firbank, Loughton, Essex.

Bernard married **Janet Elizabeth Fox**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Joseph Hoyland Fox**<sup>31,36,37</sup> and **Mariana Fox Tuckett**,<sup>36,37</sup> on 1 Jun 1905 in Wellington, Somerset. Janet was born on 25 Jun 1882 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 23 Nov 1940 in Loughton, Essex. Died in a road accident. at age 58. They had seven children: **Deborah Benson**, **Mary Tregelles**, **Jean Middleton**, **James David**, **Thomas Were**, **Rosemary Farmborough**, and **Elizabeth Jenifer**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in The Pollards, Loughton, Essex.

**8-Deborah Benson Howard** was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Quantocks, Woodford Green and died in 2007 at age 101.

Deborah married **Edward Julian Carter**, son of **Frances Edward Carter** and **Sibella Sayer**, on 17 May 1930 in Loughton. Edward was born on 9 Jun 1902 in Grahamstown, S. Africa and died in 1980 at age 78. They had five children: **Caroline Sibella**, **Deborah Jane**, **Judith Frances**, **Sarah Howard**, and **Thomas Hodges**.

### 9-Caroline Sibella Carter

Caroline married **Lukas Hermann Heller**, son of **Herman Ignatz Heller** and **Gertrude Heilwig Falke**. They had two children: **Lucy Lauris** and **Carl Buno**.

#### 10-Lucy Lauris Heller

#### 10-Carl Buno Heller

### 9-Deborah Jane Carter

Deborah married **Robert Anthony Howard**, son of **John Liddon Howard** and **Kate Crothers**. They had three children: **Luke Liddon**, **Jacob Samuel**, and **Rebecca**.

#### 10-Luke Liddon Howard

#### 10-Jacob Samuel Howard

#### 10-Rebecca Howard

### 9-Judith Frances Carter

Judith married **Henry George Livings**, son of **George Livings** and **Dorothy Buckley**. They had two children: **Toby** and **Maria**.

#### 10-Toby Livings

#### 10-Maria Livings

### 9-Sarah Howard Carter

### 9-Thomas Hodges Carter

**8-Dr. Mary Tregelles Howard** was born on 26 Apr 1908 in Quantocks, Woodford Green, London and died on 1 Nov 2002 at age 94.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Physician.
- She worked as a Deputy Divisonal Medical officer for the LCC.
- She had a residence in Newstead Home, Denewood Road, Highgate, London.

Mary married **Dr. Thomas Duncan Day**, son of **John Duncan Day** and **May Stinton**, on 15 Jan 1931 in London. Thomas was born on 22 Feb 1907 in Warwick, Warwickshire, died in 1976 at age 69, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary's churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire. They had one daughter: **Alison**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB MD.
- He worked as a Senior Research Fellow in Experimental Patholgy and Cancer Research in 1949 in University of Leeds, Leeds, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Alison Day

Alison married **Anthony Joseph Rushford**, son of **Francis Herman Ruzicka** and **Louise Faul**. They had three children: **Andrew Howard**, **Sally Anne**, and **Robert Howard**.

### 10-Andrew Howard Rushford

### 10-Sally Anne Rushford

### 10-Robert Howard Rushford

Mary next married **Andrew Paterson**, son of **Andrew Paterson** and **Elizabeth McLean**, on 2 Aug 1941 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland. Andrew was born on 22 Sep 1906 in Lerwick and died on 11 Feb 1947 in London at age 40.

8-**Jean Middleton Howard** was born on 1 Jul 1910 in Loughton, Essex.

Jean married **Alfred Kuhn**, son of **Eduard Kuhn** and **Marta Diepelt**, on 27 Jan 1939 in Berlin, Germany. Alfred was born on 10 Dec 1900 in Schonsee, West Preussen. They had two children: **Martin James** and **Nicholas Thomas**.

### 9-Martin James Kuhn

### 9-Nicholas Thomas Kuhn

8-**James David Howard** was born on 7 Apr 1912 in Loughton, Essex and died on 9 Oct 1940 in Ilford, Essex. Killed by enemy action at age 28.

8-**Thomas Were Howard** was born on 8 Mar 1915 in Loughton, Essex and died on 20 Feb 1997 in Loughton, Essex at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Thomas married **Isobel Brewer**, daughter of **Henry West Brewer** and **Hilda Taylor**. They had three children: **Deborah Janet**, **Susannah Virginia**, and **David**.

### 9-Deborah Janet Howard

### 9-Susannah Virginia Howard

### 9-David Howard

8-**Rosemary Farmborough Howard** was born on 3 Mar 1917 in Loughton, Essex and died on 19 Feb 2006 at age 88.

General Notes: Her estate was valued at £3,782,906 net. ----- ROSEMARY GREENWOOD A Mountaineering Heritage (Plate 50) In 1802 my great-grandfather Francis Tuckett was born at Frenchay, now a suburb of Bristol but then a country village. It had long been a Quaker enclave and the Tucketts were among a number of Quaker families, such as the Frys and the Barclays, who lived there and worked in Bristol. In those days certain professions were closed to them and many Quakers went into business, manufacturing and banking where they prospered and established a reputation for scrupulous fair dealing and a caring attitude to their employees. Francis was a leather merchant and a keen traveller. He married Mariana Fox in 1833 and had four children: Frank, Lizzie, Mariana and Charlotte. Born in 1834, Frank inherited a love of travel and a keen interest in natural science. He first visited the Alps with his father in 1842 at the age of eight, and an excursion to the Mer de Glace kindled his passion for mountains. In 1853, aged 19, he returned to the Alps with his future brother-in-law, my grandfather Joseph Hoyland Fox, and they walked and scrambled prodigiously, covering enormous distances all over Switzerland. Three years later they started climbing. In Chamonix they engaged Victor Tairraz, three other guides and a porter for the Col du Geant. Their provisions consisted of three fowls, a joint of veal, two large loaves and four bottles of vin ordinaire. No wonder they needed a porter. Later, Frank Tuckett did a number of seasons with Victor Tairraz; he scarcely ever climbed without a guide and usually took two and a porter. In those early days guideless climbing was rare, and my grandfather remarked on the great feat of a party of well-known English mountaineers who had climbed Mont Blanc without guides in 1855. Although Frank Tuckett worked in the leather business in Bristol and walked there every day from Frenchay to keep in training, he was able to go climbing most summers for two months or so, starting much earlier in the season than we do nowadays. In 1859 he and my grandfather were elected to the Alpine Club which had been formed two years earlier, and they often climbed together during the following years. As far as I can ascertain, none of my forebears in the last century ever did any rock-climbing in Britain. But in 1865 an Easter party of 13 Alpine Club members, including my grandfather and great uncle, stayed at Pen-y-Gwryd and climbed Snowdon and the Glyders! The Tucketts often made up parties for their summer holidays - Frank and his sisters, cousins and Alpine Club friends. Some of these holidays were recorded by my great-aunt Lizzie, a gifted artist, who sketched their adventures amusingly in *Voyage en Zigzag*, "Zigzagging in the Dolomites, and other books. They toured from place to place - several times in the Dolomites and Tyrol- Frank

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

and his climbing friends going over the tops of the mountains and meeting up from time to time with the ladies and the less energetic men, who went round by road or mule track either riding or walking or in primitive conveyances. The accommodation was often extremely poor and verminous and food sometimes hard to come by. Sunburn was a menace, particularly for the climbers, and they protected their faces with veils and masks when on the snow. Umbrellas were carried in the rain. Lizzie wore what she described as a 'waterproof habit' and Frank wore a plaid. The ladies looped up their skirts and the porters carried their hoops (one cannot ride in a crinoline). Tradition has it that Frank always wore elastic-sided boots for climbing; a small room at Frenchay used to be filled with his climbing boots. They often met other English parties on their travels, and there were more English tourists in the Alps in those days than any other nationality. Large hotels were built in the second half of the century, not only at the resorts but also at isolated viewpoints such as Riffelalp, Belalp and Eggishorn. Between the years 1856 and 1874 Frank Tuckett made no fewer than 57 first ascents or new routes on mountains and high passes. Notable among these were:

1856 The first tourist ascent of the Mettelhorn.

1859 The first ascent of the Aletschhorn.

1861 The first direct ascent of Mont Blanc from St Gervais by the Dome du Gouter and Les Bosses, with Leslie Stephen.

1862 A new route on Mont Pelvoux by the Tuckett Couloir. The Col des Ecrins.

1864 First ascents of Piz Kesch, Monte Confinale, Gran Zebbru (Konigsspitze) and Ortles.

1867 The first ascent of Civetta. During these years he climbed 165 peaks and crossed 376 passes.

Many of these expeditions are recorded in Peaks, Passes and Glaciers and the Alpine Journal. He also contributed articles of geological and scientific interest. He made a study of glaciers and made observations from mountain summits, boiling his thermometer to calculate the altitude and sketching the neighbouring mountains. In the Dauphine and Ortler he did extensive surveys with equipment that included a mercury barometer and water-boiling apparatus which also came in handy for brewing up Symington's dried soup. Frank always carried with him a bottle of his 'cure all' - a mixture of tincture of rhubarb, sal volatile and brandy - and very effective it was. We were all brought up on it. He designed a sleeping-bag with a mackintosh outer, the top of which could be unbuttoned to provide ventilation, and a red blanket bag inside, plus an extra red blanket which could be buttoned on and a woollen hood. This only weighed 81 1/2 lbs. In 1869 Frank and his future brother-in-law Eliot Howard brought from Styria what are believed to have been the first rucksacks to be seen in Switzerland, and they were soon to replace the old Swiss knapsack. Frank also carried a conjuring set. He was an accomplished conjuror and wherever he went he delighted the villagers, especially the children, with his sleight-of-hand. He also used to take out his teeth, to their mystification. Frank was extremely tough and strong and often exhausted his companions, but he treated his guides with great consideration and was always on the best of terms with them. He spoke German well, so communication was no problem. In 1864 he organised a fund among Alpine Club members for the mother of his guide J J Bennen who was killed on the Haut de Cry, and went personally to Lax to help deal with the family's finances. He was one of the founder members of the Austrian Alpine Club in 1862 and in 1898 he was made an Honorary Member of the Club Alpin Francais. From 1866 to 1868 he was Vice-President of the Alpine Club but refused the presidency more than once, as he felt that he lived too far from London. By 1874 Frank Tuckett was still only 40 but he did no more serious climbing in the Alps; however, he was always ready to advise and encourage younger climbers. He travelled widely and continued to do so until his death in 1913 at the age of 80. 2 Between 1877 and 1886 he travelled in Greece, Corsica, the Pyrenees and Turkey, making many ascents. Later he travelled all over the world, with frequent visits to Egypt and Italy where he indulged his archaeological interests. He went three times round the world. Family legend has it that the first time he had not enough courage to propose to the beautiful Alice Fox, who was living at that time with her brother, a sheep farmer in New Zealand. The next time round he proposed and was accepted and they were married in 1896 when he was 62. Alice was the sister of Harry Fox who was lost in the Caucasus with W F Donkin in 1888. I can just remember Aunt Alice, a handsome lady in widow's weeds and veil, and my elder sisters have fondest memories of Uncle Frank. There is a charming photograph in the Alpine Journal of him sitting in the garden at Frenchay in 1910. The Foxes of Wellington are all descended from Thomas Fox who built Tonedale House in 1802 next to the woollen mill, which still exists and is most famous for Fox's Puttees, worn by the army for many years and also by climbers. He had 15 children and some of his descendants still live in and around Wellington and work at the mill. Quakers in those early days were not supposed to marry outside the Society of Friends and they tended to marry cousins, so our family tree is a tangle of cross fertilisation of Foxes, Howards and Tucketts. The daughters were often sent on visits to cousins in other parts of the country so that they could meet fresh faces - the Tuckett Alpine holidays proved an excellent meeting ground. Mariana Tuckett married my grandfather Joseph Hoyland Fox in 1860. Charlotte Tuckett married Eliot Howard, my father's uncle, in 1871 and Lizzie, the artist, married William Fowler, one of Frank's climbing companions, and sadly died in childbirth. My grandfather was extremely tough and though he had lost an eye as a child through being shot by an arrow, the accident did not prevent him being a keen cricketer; he used to play-sometimes at Frenchay Cricket Club, where W G Grace was often the star attraction. He started his Alpine holidays with Frank Tuckett in 1853 when he was 20, and they climbed frequently together, though my grandfather was never to become one of the great climbers. In 1859 he climbed the Breithorn and the Schwarzhorn; and he created a record by climbing from Riffelalp to the top of Monte Rosa and back in 10 hours and 50 minutes. In 1863 he and Frank Tuckett climbed 5 peaks and 23 passes in the Tyrol, Dolomites and Eastern Switzerland. They both enjoyed touring from place to place over mountain passes, and on many of these mountain journeys they were accompanied by the ladies of the party. In 1871, again with Frank, my grandfather had a narrow escape from a colossal avalanche on the Eiger. 4 As soon as his children were old enough, my grandfather took them on modest climbs, usually with Francois Devouassoud, who was his guide for many years. His sons Hugh and Gerald were tough and athletic, though not outstanding climbers. Hugh was a Rugby international and Gerald played for Somerset. They both often holidayed in the Alps and Gerald brought the first skis to the Oberland with his cousin, Thomas Fox, who also enjoyed skating at Davos and St Moritz in the 1890s. His sister Anna was an indefatigable climber. She climbed the Matterhorn in 1890, Mont Blanc in 1893 and many more. Another sister May was an outstanding mountain water-colourist. A third sister Florrie married my uncle Gerald and died of typhoid fever after only three months. Another cousin was Harry Fox of Caucasus fame. He seems to have been rather a paragon. Not only was he one of the foremost mountaineers of the day, but he also captained the Somerset Rugby XV and played cricket for the county. He was a partner in the family woollen business at an early age and ran Sunday schools and other good works. He was only 32 when he died in 1888. 5 He and W F Donkin, with two Swiss guides Kaspar Streich and Johann Fischer, were exploring and surveying in the area of Dychtau and they must have been killed in an attempt on the mountain. Their last bivouac was found the following year, but their bodies were never found. One of Harry Fox's sisters married my uncle Hugh. Hugh's daughter Cecilia, a GP in Wellington, was another keen climber for many years. Her father always insisted that she took two guides. She was also a gifted painter of Alpine scenes and flowers. My mother, Janet Fox, was a sister of Hugh and Gerald. The first time she went to the Alps with her father she was 12 and he was 61. 6 She went up the Brevent with Francois Devouassoud and was also taken onto the Findelen glacier. My grandfather climbed the Petits Charmoz with cousin Anna. Another year in Grindelwald, climbs were arranged for my mother with Christian Jossi junior, son of one of my grandfather's guides. Thirty years later, on one of our family holidays, my mother arranged for Christian to repeat the climb of the Rotihorn with the next generation. Jen and I were too young to go, but Jossi had become a fat old man and thereafter his place was taken by his nephew Peter Bernet with whom all my siblings climbed. My father's family, the Howards, did not have such a

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

strong mountain-eering tradition, though my father's uncle, Eliot Howard, was an Alpine Clubmember and married Charlotte Tuckett. Their son, Geoffrey Howard, was made a Vice-President of the Alpine Club in 1952, and it is said that this was on account of his witty after dinner speaking rather than his prowess as a climber. He was instrumental in bringing my parents together as he was first cousin to both. My Howard grandparents often took Alpine holidays and walked energetically. My grandmother and aunts would visit the poor and hand out tracts. Nowadays this would be considered presumptuous. My father first went to the Alps with his parents in 1899 at the age of 19. Starting from Argentiere (pension rate 5 francs, about 20p), they trekked round Mont Blanc to Courmayeur where their pension was considered expensive at 8 francs, vin compris. They had terrible weather and thick snow on the Col du Bonhomme. They took two guides and three mules, two for the luggage; my grandmother rode the third with grandfather hanging onto its tail. Father was an energetic walker rather than a climber and took pleasure in forcing his body to the limits of endurance. In Scotland and Norway he did some incredibly strenuous walking and climbing, covering huge distances. My parents were married in 1905, Geoffrey Howard being my father's best man, and from then on they had Alpine holidays usually on alternate years when there was no new baby to keep Mother at home. As most of our birthdays are in the spring we like to think that some of us were conceived in the Alps. In 1907, leaving their first baby with our nanny, my parents joined the Fox grandparents in Grindelwald and climbed the Wetterhorn with Christian Jossi. They stayed at the little Hotel des Alpes at Alpighen, halfway between Grindelwald and Kleine Scheidegg and nowadays the starting point for attempts on the Eiger Nordwand. It was fantastically cheap and became our base for family Alpine holidays until 1934, when my parents rented a chalet in Grindelwald where we had glorious holidays and took up skiing. Ashley, my husband, who was a Cambridge friend of my elder brother, was a frequent visitor to our chalet and he climbed from there with various members of the family. Before we were old enough to accompany them, many of my parents' holidays were spent hut-to-hutting in Austria and the Dolomites, and even after we had the chalet they usually went off for a few days touring on their own. Perhaps the most distinguished of my climbing relations was my cousin Howard Somervell. His grandparents were brother and sister respectively to my Howard grandparents. For us, as children, he was a very approachable and entertaining hero and a darling man. We saw him rarely as he was a medical missionary in South India. He qualified as a doctor in 1915 and served in France throughout the war, becoming a very expert surgeon and with a distinguished career ahead of him. His home being in Kendal he had walked and climbed in the Lake District since boyhood, and he soon developed a taste for the Alps as well, where he spent all available holidays. He was therefore a natural choice for the 1922 Everest expedition, as there were so few fit and experienced young climbers left after the war. Though the expedition ended in disaster, with the death of seven Sherpas in an avalanche, Howard Somervell had attained an altitude of 26,800ft. It was after this expedition, while visiting a mission hospital in Travancore, that Somervell felt the call to use his skills in the service of God and the poor of India. In 1923, having renounced a very tempting offer of an appointment in England, he took up his post in Neyyoor, where he remained for 22 years. He worked incredibly long hours but believed in taking enough holidays to keep himself fit for work. He joined the 1924 Everest expedition and, with Lt Col E F Norton, attained the record height of 28,000ft, in spite of almost suffocating from a frostbitten larynx. Mallory was a particular friend of his - they shared a tent - and his death was a great sorrow to Howard. While living in India, Howard had a number of Himalayan holidays, sometimes trekking with his wife and sometimes climbing in the areas of Nanda Devi, Kangchenjunga and Nanga Parbat. Howard Somervell was a considerable artist and some of his mountain pictures are familiar to Alpine Club members. Most of his Everest sketches were done on brown paper in pastel or water colour, which shows up the luminous quality of the snow. He was also a keen musician and while in Tibet collected folk songs which he arranged for the musical accompaniment to the film of the 1922 expedition. He was President of the Alpine Club from 1962 to 1965 and was also President of the Fell and Rock and Vice-President of the Himalayan Club. Since 1859 there has always been at least one Alpine Club member among my relations, and my sister Jen and I are very proud of our mountaineering heritage.

ROSEMARY GREENWOOD

*A Mountaineering Heritage*

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 32 St. Ann's Terrace, St. Johns Wood, London.

Rosemary married **Ashley Martin Greenwood**, son of **Martin Greenwood** and **Marjorie Krauss**, on 24 Apr 1956 in London. Ashley was born on 12 Jun 1912 in London and died on 30 Sep 2003 at age 91.

General Notes: Ashley Greenwood OBE, MC, QC 1912 - 2003 Elected a member of the Alpine Club at the age of 24, Ashley Greenwood had a taste for adventure that led him to volunteer for commando training during the early years of the war. After joining the Long-Range Desert Group, he was awarded the MC and mentioned in dispatches for his service in the Mediterranean theatre. After the cessation of hostilities, Ashley joined the Colonial Office and served in various legal capacities in Uganda, Fiji and Gibraltar. He later calculated that his climbing, military and legal careers had taken him to 103 countries. Ashley Martin Greenwood was born in 1912. From Haileybury he went on to Clare College, Cambridge, and having taken a double first in classics, he decided to become a lawyer and qualified as a solicitor. He climbed his first mountain as a teenager. His passion for the sport took him to the Alps, Dolomites and Tyrol, as well as Norway, Scotland and Wales. In 1936 he was elected to the AC after being proposed by Noel Odell. His climbing skills would stand him in good stead during the war. Commissioned into the Royal Artillery in 1940, he volunteered for Commando training in the hope of 'seeing action'. He inveigled his way into the Long-Range Desert Group at a time when the force was turning its attention from North Africa to the Aegean, Italy and the Balkans. Sent from the Commando Training Centre at Lochailort, Scotland, to attend a mountain warfare conference at Tripoli, in April 1943, he heard that the group's New Zealand squadron needed a climbing instructor for its mountain warfare training at the Cedars of Lebanon ski resort. He volunteered for the job and, on finding himself warmly welcomed, persuaded Lieutenant-Colonel Guy Prendergast, commanding the group, to say that his retention with the LRDG was operationally vital. He spent the rest of the war with the group on a wide variety of operations. He accompanied the New Zealand squadron on the ill-fated operation, triggered by Italy's armistice in September 1943, to occupy the Dodecanese Islands before the Germans got there. Successful landings were achieved on the islands of Leros and Kalimnos but, when the Italian garrison on Rhodes refused to co-operate, the Luftwaffe squadrons on Rhodes and Crete made the situation of the British force untenable. Bombed and strafed on their return from Kalimnos, Greenwood's detachment reached Leros just as a German parachute force landed. Together with men from the Special Boat Section under Major the Earl Jellicoe, they made for the hills and then went by caique to Turkey. Ashley, accompanied only by a Greek agent who knew the island, returned to Leros by RAF sea-rescue launch and rubber dinghy. He planned to collect together other British troops left behind and guide them to a pick-up point from where a similar vessel could take them to Egypt. When the vessel did not appear after several nights' wait, he sent the men he had collected in small parties by rowing boat to a nearby island and from there by a caique to Turkey. Although neutral, Turkey was sympathetic to the Allied cause and the rescued men travelled with Ashley on the Taurus Express to Syria. Having been trained as a parachutist, he led one of four small patrols dropped to the north of the German defensive positions in Italy in June 1944. Their task was to reconnoitre the state of roads and bridges in the expectation of an Allied advance, identify German units and report on their dispositions. As

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

was often the case using contemporary navigational aids, all but one of the patrols were dropped in the wrong place and too near the enemy. He and one other man of his patrol evaded capture, but were separated. Ashley walked south to Lake Trasimene, on the shores of which the two armies faced each other, and made his way through the reeds to the British positions. During the early months of 1945 he was the Long-Range Desert Group's liaison officer on the staff of the British brigade operating in Montenegro, which had a number of desert group patrols working in that area, trying to persuade the Yugoslav partisans to attack or at least harass the retreating Germans. But he did not find the partisans co-operative. From June 1945 until March 1946, he served with the Allied Military Government Organisation in Austria. Ashley was appointed deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946 and was promoted to registrar the next year. He became resident magistrate in 1950 and Crown counsel four years later. He was called to the Bar by the Inner Temple in 1952. Four years later, he was appointed Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji, where he took silk. He served as Attorney-General of Gibraltar for three years from 1963. After his retirement from the Colonial Office, he was appointed OBE and took on various assignments, including a year in Washington on the Telstar conference and a short spell as temporary Attorney-General of Montserrat. He also spent some months in Hong Kong, dealing with implications relating to the colony's return to China. Ashley married Rosemary Howard in April 1956. The couple, who had climbed together in the Alps for two seasons before the war, returned to mountaineering afterwards and were also active in the Eagle Ski Club. In the 20-year period up to 1978, they climbed, skied and trekked together in New Zealand, Austria, Italy, Greece, Nepal, India and Peru. AsWey marked turning 80 by climbing Stok Kangri (6121m) in Ladakh. Ashley, with Rosemary, was a true stalwart of the AC, taking part in gatherings from meets in the Himalaya to regular Club evenings in London. Members who rushed straight from work to Club lectures owe them a particular debt, for it was Rosemary and Ashley who used to provide the buffet. This was the sort of thankless task that few members could be persuaded to undertake on a regular basis, yet the Greenwoods, in their eighties, continued to perform it for many years.

Ronnie Faux (based on an obituary in The Times, 8 October 2003)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE MC QC.
- He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1936.
- He worked as a Deputy registrar of the Ugandan High Court in 1946.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1952.
- He worked as a Solicitor-General and then Attorney-General of Fiji in 1957.
- He worked as an Attorney-General of Gibraltar in 1963.

8-**Elizabeth Jenifer Howard** was born on 11 Aug 1921 in Loughton, Essex and died on 16 May 2009 at age 87.

Elizabeth married **George Stefan Solt**, son of **Fritz Solt** and **Helene Markus**. They had three children: **Stephen Howard**, **Clare Victoria**, and **Philip Fox**.

9-**Stephen Howard Solt**

9-**Clare Victoria Solt**

Clare married **Mark James Royston Dennis**.

9-**Philip Fox Solt**

6-**Emily Jowitt**<sup>1,2,3,4,10</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1852 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 2 Sep 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 32, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

Emily married **John Dearman Birchall**,<sup>1,2,3,10,30</sup> son of **Samuel Jowitt Birchall**<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> and **Sophia Jane Dearman**,<sup>2,3,4</sup> on 22 Jan 1873 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire. John was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened on 30 Mar 1861 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 68, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. They had five children: **John Dearman**, **Arthur Percival Dearman**, **Violet Emily Dearman**, **Constance Lindaraja Dearman**, and **Edward Vivian Dearman**.

General Notes: John Dearman Birchall b. 6.8.1828 at Springfield House ; bp. 30.3.1861 at the Parish Church (St. John's), Leeds. He was disunited from the Friends 18. 5mo.1860. He first resided at Gledhow, near Leeds, then at Hill House, Scarcroft, 1864, and later, 1869, at Bowden Hall, Gloucester, which estate he had bought from Mr. Brooke-Hunt, and where he died 11.6.1897; bd. Upton St. Leonards Church. He was J.P., High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894, Alderman of the Gloucestershire County Council, Vice-President of the Gloucester Infirmary, member of the visiting Committee of the County Asylum, etc. He had been earlier cloth manufacturer, of Leeds, 1853-69, with mills at Armley, and offices in Wellington Street, Leeds. B.300. M.I. ' In simplicity and godly sincerity we have had our conversation in the world. 2 Cor. 1. 12 '(13o4) Always called Dearman. (Bowden, 'ow ' as in 'cow '.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cloth manufacturer in 1853-1869 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Cloth merchant.
- He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894 To 1895.
- He was a Quaker until 1860, when he resigned membership.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1840-1843 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Maj. Sir John Dearman Birchall**<sup>4,10,33</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 65.

General Notes: BIRCHALL, Sir John Dearman

Kt 1929; TD

Born 26 Sept. 1875; m 1900, Adela, d of P. J. Digby Wykeham, Tythrop House, Oxfordshire; died 6 Jan. 1941

DL

EDUCATION Eton; New College, Oxford (history honours)

CAREER Contested North Leeds (U), 1906 and 1910; MP (U) North-East Leeds, 1918-40; was a Major in the Gloucestershire Yeomanry; served European War in France; late Alderman Gloucester CC; 2nd Church Estates Commissioner, 1923-24, and 1925-29; Member National Assembly

ADDRESS Cotswold Farm, Cirencester

'BIRCHALL, Sir John Dearman', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U222648>]

-----  
John Dearman Birchall b. 26.9.1875 at Bowden Hall ; educ. Eton and New College ; J.P., Alderman of the Gloucestershire C.C. from 1903 for many years; M.P. for North-East Leeds 1918, and the other elections to 1931 ; Hon. Sec. of the Gloucester Diocesan Board of Finance ; Vice-Chairman of the Church of England Men's Society ; Representative of the Diocese of Gloucester in the House of Laymen ; appointed Jan. 1923 to the Second Church Estates Commissionership (unpaid) on the Ecclesiastical Commission, which he held till 1929. Major (retired 1919) of the Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry; Territorial Decoration for 20 years' service ; War Service in France, 1918 ; sold Bowden Hall 1926 and bought Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, midway between that town and Birdlip. Knighted 3.6.1929.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Gloucestershire Yeomanry.
- He worked as a JP and Alderman for Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds North East in 1918-1940.

John married **Adela Emily Wykeham**,<sup>10,33</sup> daughter of **Philip James Digby Wykeham** and **Georgina Caroline Henley**, on 20 Dec 1900 in Kingsey, Oxford, Oxfordshire. Adela was born on 29 Jun 1877 in Arlington, Bibury, Gloucestershire and died on 12 Nov 1965 at age 88. They had five children: **John Wykham Dearman**, **Joan Dearman**, **Elisabeth Dearman**, **Peter Dearman**, and **Mary Dearman**.

8-**John Wykham Dearman Birchall** was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire at age 16.

General Notes: John Wykeham Dearman Birchall b. 16.9.1901 at Bowden Hall ; d. 26.8.1918 at Eton College, where he was an Oppidan. In his memory his parents founded at Eton the 'Birchall " Citizenship " Prizes ', to emphasise the importance of the Christian duty together with a sense of corporate responsibility

8-**Joan Dearman Birchall**<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 1.

8-**Elisabeth Dearman Birchall**<sup>2,33</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1992 at age 87.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Elisabeth married **Sir Peter William Shelley York Scarlett**,<sup>33</sup> son of **William James Yorke Scarlett** and **Mabel Sydney Annesley**, on 4 Oct 1934 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Peter was born on 30 Mar 1905 in London and died on 28 Dec 1987 at age 82. They had four children: **Elisabeth Jane**, **Jonathan Yorke**, **Petronella Victoria**, and **Belinda Christabel**.

General Notes: SCARLETT, Sir Peter (William Shelley Yorke)

KCMG 1958 (CMG 1949); KCVO 1955

Born 30 March 1905; s of late William James Yorke Scarlett, Fyfield House, Andover; m 1934, Elisabeth, d of late Sir John Dearman Birchall, TD, MP, Cotswold Farm, Cirencester; one s three d ; died 28 Dec. 1987

EDUCATION Eton; Christ Church, Oxford

CAREER Apptd to Foreign Office as a Third Secretary, 1929; Cairo, 1930; Bagdad, 1932; Lisbon, 1934; promoted a Second Secretary, 1934; acted as Chargé d'Affaires, Riga, 1937 and 1938.

Attached to representative of Latvia at coronation of King George VI, 1937; Brussels, 1938; promoted actg First Sec., 1940; captured by enemy forces, 1940; returned to UK and resumed duties at

Foreign Office, 1941; Paris, 1944; Allied Forces Headquarters, Caserta, 1946; Counsellor, Foreign Office, 1947; Inspector of HM Diplomatic Service Establishments, 1950; British Permanent Representative on the Council of Europe, Strasbourg, 1952; HM Ambassador to Norway, 1955; HM Minister to the Holy See, 1960– 65, retired. Chairman, Cathedrals Advisory Committee, 1967– 81  
CLUB Carlton

ADDRESS 35 Tivoli Road, Cheltenham, Glos

'SCARLETT, Sir Peter (William Shelley Yorke)', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U168882>,

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCMG KCVO.
- He worked as an Ambassador to Norway.
- He worked as an Ambassador to The Holy See.

### 9-Elisabeth Jane Scarlett

9-**Jonathan Yorke Scarlett** was born on 8 Jan 1939 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester and died on 13 Jan 2021 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rudhall House in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

Jonathan married **Georgina Hay**. They had two children: **Katherine Jessica** and **Alexander Frederick Yorke**.

### 10-Katherine Jessica Scarlett

### 10-Alexander Frederick Yorke Scarlett

### 9-Petronella Victoria Scarlett

Petronella married **James Martin Haldane 26th Of Gleneagles**. They had three children: **Rachel Jane**, **Anna Elisabeth**, and **James Alexander**.

### 10-Rachel Jane Haldane

Rachel married **Timothy James Buxton**, son of **Christopher Robert Buxton** and **Judy Frances Dixon**. They had one daughter: **Matilda Scarlett**.

### 11-Matilda Scarlett Buxton

### 10-Anna Elisabeth Haldane

Anna married **Dominic Blakey**. They had one daughter: **India Alexandra Scarlett**.

### 11-India Alexandra Scarlett Blakey

### 10-James Alexander Haldane of Gleneagles, the younger

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Belinda Christabel Scarlett

8-Maj. **Peter Dearman Birchall**<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 2000 at age 93.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a members of Huntley and Palmers.

Peter married **Susan Auriol Charrington**, daughter of **Arthur Finch Charrington** and **Dorothea Lethbridge**, on 8 Jun 1932 in London. Susan was born on 26 Sep 1908 in East Hill, Oxted, Surrey. They had three children: **Mark Dearman**, **Piers Edward Dearman**, and **Julian Dearman**.

9-**Mark Dearman Birchall** was born on 26 Jul 1933 in Sonning On Thames and died on 11 Jan 2004 at age 70.

General Notes: Mark Dearman BIRCHALL

Of Cotswold Farm on 11th January, 2004, aged 70.

Much loved Husband of Iona, Father of Clare, Katharine and John and Grandfather.

Funeral for family and close friends at St. Peter's, Duntisbourne Abbots on Friday, 16th January at 11.30am. Thanksgiving Service at the Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Cirencester on Saturday, 7th February at 11.30am. Donations instead of flowers to M.E.D.A.I.R. c/o Norman Trotman and Hughes, Northleach, Glos. GL54 3HX.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

Mark married **Helen Iona Matheson**, daughter of **Capt. Alexander Francis Matheson** and **Frances Mary Heywood-Lonsdale**. They had three children: **Clare**, **Katharine**, and **John**.

### 10-Clare Birchall

Clare married **Jolyon Mitchell**. They had three children: **Sebastian**, **Jasmin**, and **Xanthe**.

#### 11-Sebastian Mitchell

#### 11-Jasmin Mitchell

#### 11-Xanthe Mitchell

### 10-Katharine Birchall

Katharine married **Matthew Frost**. They had three children: **Joshua**, **Natalie**, and **Laura**.

#### 11-Joshua Frost

#### 11-Natalie Frost

#### 11-Laura Frost

### 10-John Birchall

John married **Sarah Cross**. They had three children: **Samuel**, **Celia**, and **Edward**.

#### 11-Samuel Birchall

#### 11-Celia Birchall

#### 11-Edward Birchall

9-**Capt. Piers Edward Dearman Birchall** was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Sonning On Thames and died on 10 Mar 2009 in Cirencester Hospital, Gloucestershire at age 72.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: Piers Edward Dearman, BIRCHALL T.D. D.L. On 10th March 2009 in Cirencester Hospital aged 72, peacefully after a short illness. Devoted Husband of Muffie. Private cremation. Thanksgiving Service at Holy Trinity, Watermoor, Cirencester at 2.30 p.m., on Wednesday, 18th March. Donations to Alzheimer's...

Piers married **Barbara Maitland Black**.

### 9-Julian Dearman Birchall

Julian married someone. He had one son: **Nicholas Peter**.

#### 10-Nicholas Peter Birchall

Nicholas married **Joanna Douglas-Home**, daughter of **Simon Douglas-Home** and **Sally Beard**. They had three children: **William Edward Peter**, **James Bertie Alexander**, and **Oliver**.

#### 11-William Edward Peter Birchall

#### 11-James Bertie Alexander Birchall

#### 11-Oliver Birchall

8-Mary Dearman Birchall<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1991 at age 82.

Mary married **Anthony Biddulph**, son of **Hon. Claud William Biddulph** and **Margaret Howard**, on 4 Aug 1938 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire. Anthony was born on 18 Aug 1910 in London and died in 1984 at age 74. They had three children: **Clarissa Mary**, **Simon**, and **Anthony Jasper**.

### 9-Clarissa Mary Biddulph

Clarissa married **James Richard Ferard**. They had three children: **Richard Anthony Agace**, **Susan Mary**, and **Edward Charles Lawrence**.

#### 10-Richard Anthony Agace Ferard

Richard married **Lucilla Fleur Scott Napier**, daughter of **Hon. John Greville Napier** and **Juliet Elizabeth Hargreaves Durie**. They had two children: **Francesca Amelia** and **Melissa Alexandra**.

#### 11-Francesca Amelia Ferard

#### 11-Melissa Alexandra Ferard

#### 10-Susan Mary Ferard

#### 10-Edward Charles Lawrence Ferard

### 9-Simon Biddulph

Simon married **Christina McCorquodale**, daughter of **Capt. George McCorquodale** and **Hon. Charlotte Enid Lawson-Johnston**. They had three children: **John Simon**, **Anthony George**, and **Sarah Rose**.

#### 10-John Simon Biddulph

John married **Hon. Sarah Margaret Gretton**, daughter of **John Henrik Gretton 3rd Baron Gretton** and **Jennifer Ann Moore**. They had three children: **Alice Emily Christina**, **Thomas George Henrik**, and **Freddie Jack Lysander**.

#### 11-Alice Emily Christina Biddulph

#### 11-Thomas George Henrik Biddulph

#### 11-Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Capt. Anthony George Biddulph

Anthony married **Annabel Simpson**, daughter of **Walter Simpson**. They had two children: **Henry Patrick** and **Alexander James**.

#### 11-Henry Patrick Biddulph

#### 11-Alexander James Biddulph

### 10-Sarah Rose Biddulph

Sarah married **William Pope**, son of **James Pope**.

### 9-Anthony Jasper Biddulph

Anthony married **Louise Perrett Cox**, daughter of **William Sandeman Cox**. They had two children: **James Jasper** and **Emily Serena Mary**.

#### 10-Dr. James Jasper Biddulph

James married **Dr. Alexandra J. Day**. They had two children: **Jasper Julian** and **Wilfred Alexander**.

#### 11-Jasper Julian Biddulph

#### 11-Wilfred Alexander Biddulph

#### 10-Emily Serena Mary Biddulph

7-Lt. Col. **Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 38.

General Notes: Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall b. 7.3.1877 at Bowden Hall ; educ. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; d. 23.4.1915, aged 38, killed in Action in the defence of Pilkem Ridge, in the second battle of Ypres. Captain Royal Fusiliers, Lt-Col. commanding the 4th Battalion of the 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade. Place of burial never identified. In 1910-14 he was one of two English Officers attached to the Western Canadian Forces as Advisers on organisation and training. Author of ' Rapid Training of a Company for War', Nov. 1914, written while ' debarred by ill-health from taking an active part in the War '. MemorialTablet in Upton St. Leonards Church erected by the Officers and men of his Battalion. (13o5a) He resided with Violet and Vivian.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.

7-Violet Emily Dearman Birchall<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1878 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

7-Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall<sup>4,10,33</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire at age 76.

Constance married **Rev. Cecil Henry Verey**,<sup>10,33</sup> son of **Capt. Charles Verey** and **Jane Mary Wynter**, on 7 Nov 1907 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. Cecil was born on 27 Oct 1872 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died on 23 Jan 1958 in Barnsley, Yorkshire at age 85. They had one son: **David Cecil Wynter**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Bloxham in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- He had a residence in Bloxham Vicarage, Banbury, Oxfordshire.

8-Capt. **David Cecil Wynter Verey**<sup>33</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1913 in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 May 1984 at age 70.

General Notes: VEREY, David Cecil Wynter

Born 9 Sept. 1913; o s of Rev. Cecil Henry Verey and Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall; m 1939, Rosemary Isabel Baird, writer and horticulturalist, d of Lt-Col Prescott Sandilands, DSO; two s two d ; died 3 May 1984

DL; retired as Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government (1946– 65); architectural historian and writer

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (MA). ARIBA 1940

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

CAREER Capt., Royal Fusiliers, 1940; seconded SOE 1943, N Africa and Italy. Chm., Alan Sutton Publishing Ltd. Chm., Gloucester Diocesan Adv. Cttee on Churches; Vice-Chm., Gloucestershire Historic Churches Preservation Trust, 1982; President: Bristol and Gloucestershire Archaeological Soc., 1972; Cirencester Arch. and Hist. Soc.; Glos and Cheltenham Centre, Nat. Trust; Member: Severn Regional Cttee of Nat. Trust; High Sheriff of County of Gloucester, 1966; DL Glos, 1981. FSA  
PUBLICATIONS Shell Guides to six counties, England and Wales; The Buildings of England (Gloucestershire Vols), 1970; Cotswold Churches, 1976; Seven Victorian Architects, 1976; Diary of a Cotswold Parson, 1978; Gloucester Cathedral, 1979; Gloucestershire Churches, 1981; Diary of a Victorian Squire, 1983; articles on architectural history  
RECREATIONS Private museum, Arlington Mill, Bibury; gardening  
ADDRESS Barnsley House, Cirencester, Glos. Bibury 281  
'VEREY, David Cecil Wynter', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170012

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government in 1946-1965.

David married **Rosemary Isabel Baird Sandilands**,<sup>33</sup> daughter of **Lieut. Col. Prescott Sandilands** and **Gladys Baird Murton**, on 21 Oct 1939 in London. Rosemary was born on 21 Dec 1918 in Chatham, Kent. They had four children: **Charles David Sandilands Wynter**, **Christopher Hopton**, **Veronica Rosemary Lucia**, and **Davina Margaret Linda**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Writer and horticulturalist.

9-**Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey**

9-**Christopher Hopton Verey**

9-**Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey**

9-**Davina Margaret Linda Verey**

7-**Capt. Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall**<sup>4,5</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, France, Died from wounds in received in action at age 32.

General Notes: Birchall, Edward Vivian Dearman (1884-1916), philanthropist, was born on 10 August 1884 at Bowden Hall, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire, the youngest child in the family of three sons and two daughters of (John) Dearman Birchall (1828-1897) and his second wife, Emily Jowitt. His mother died soon after the birth. His father was a successful woollen merchant from Leeds, who in 1869 acquired a country estate in Gloucestershire and subsequently relinquished his involvement in business. The family were Quakers, but Dearman Birchall was baptized into the Church of England and his children were brought up as Anglicans. The eldest son, Sir John Dearman Birchall (1875-1941), became Conservative MP for North-East Leeds and a member of the church assembly. Edward Birchall was educated at Sunningdale preparatory school, Eton College, and Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was admitted in 1903 and read chemistry, gaining fourth-class honours in 1907. After graduating he lived on private means and became one of the foremost figures in the new philanthropy movement that emerged in Edwardian Britain. He was committed to a new form of philanthropy which provided advice, rather than money, for the poor. This new movement was based upon three principles. First, it wished to organize 'helpers' who would exercise personal responsibility for the poor by visiting and keeping a social casebook on each family. Second, it aimed to act as a clearing-house for cases of need, thus reducing the overlapping charitable effort and rooting out scroungers and beggars. Third, it aimed to form a partnership between private and public bodies through which social work could flow. Collectively, these were the basis of the new philanthropy, the scientific approach to dealing with the poor. Birchall was deeply associated with such principles through the Birmingham Civic Aid Society, the Guild of Help, and the Agenda Club. The Birmingham Civic Aid Society was formed by Birchall and his associates in 1906. Birchall remained attached to it until drawn away from active participation by the First World War. It was through this organization that he was involved in the burgeoning Guild of Help movement which saw itself as the embodiment of the new philanthropy. Birchall represented the Birmingham Civic Aid Society at most of the annual conferences that it organized between 1908 and 1914, and was particularly prominent at the Sheffield conference held on 4 May 1910. It was at this conference that the decision was taken to form the National Association of the Guild of Help (NAGH), and Birchall was part of the provisional committee which presented the constitution of the new body for acceptance at the annual conference of the Guild of Help at Birmingham in May 1911. At this point forty guilds joined the NAGH and eighteen others considered their position. Birchall became part-time honorary secretary of the NAGH, a post which he retained until the First World War, combining it occasionally with the post of honorary treasurer, as he did from 1914 to 1915. Having volunteered for the army in 1915 he relinquished this post, becoming president of the NAGH. However, when he gained a commission as captain in the army he gave up his post as honorary treasurer to F. B. Bourdillon and his post as president to H. B. Saint.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Birchall was deeply concerned at the health and social well-being of Britain and, in February 1911, helped form the Agenda Club, of which he became honorary secretary. The Agenda Club was an organization of men in all parts of the country who realized that 'all is not well with England' (Laybourn, 90). Its members saw themselves as the English samurai, inviting a Japanese official to their first annual meeting, and proclaiming respect for 'these Samurai, careless of material gain' (ibid.). They further reflected that 'This civic heroism, so much less common then, as experience proves, than the high ardours of military heroism is, we take it, the point which the Agenda Club wished to symbolise' (ibid.). It was the Agenda Club which appealed for guilds and other charitable organizations to focus upon health by holding one week in the year-28 April to 4 May 1912 being the first-as a week when public health measures would be discussed in towns throughout the country. In 1912 the idea was taken up by ten London boroughs and thirty provincial towns.

Birchall was given the commission of captain in the summer of 1915 in the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire light infantry. He died of wounds received in action, in France, on 10 August 1916, and was buried in a war grave near Le Touquet. For having entered the enemy's trenches and refused help, although dangerously wounded, until the position was firmly held, he was appointed DSO. In his will he left £1000 to introduce new schemes for the Guild of Help: part of the proceeds were to be used to endow an annual lecture, the first series of which was to be delivered at the universities of Oxford, London, and Birmingham, with which Birchall had been connected. It was partly out of Birchall's efforts and legacy that the National Council of Social Service was formed in 1919, the main objective of which was the formulation of national policies of voluntary work and co-operation with the state.

Keith Laybourn

### Sources

K. Laybourn, *The Guild of Help and the changing face of Edwardian philanthropy* (1994) · M. Brasnett, *Voluntary social action: a history of the National Council of Social Service, 1919-1969* (1969) · O'M. Creagh and E. M. Humphris, *The V.C. and D.S.O.: a complete record*, 3 vols. [1920-24] · b. cert. · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1917) · E. Macadam, *The new philanthropy* (1934) · private information (2004) · private information (2006) [J. D. Birchall] · D. Verey, ed., *The diary of a Victorian squire: extracts from the diaries and letters of Dearman and Emily Birchall* (1983) · Walford, County families (1898) · *Magdalen College Record* (1911); (1922)

### Archives

priv. coll.

### Wealth at death

£45,815 2s. 10d.: probate, 12 Feb 1917, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice Keith Laybourn, 'Birchall, Edward Vivian Dearman (1884-1916)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2006 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/68990>,

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He was educated at Sunningdale.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Philanthropist.

6-**Florence Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1855 in Harehills, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Aug 1927 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 72.

Florence married **Arthur Paine Baines**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Frederick Baines** and **Eliza Paine**, on 20 Jun 1889 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Arthur was born on 20 Jan 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Apr 1918 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Adel, Leeds, Yorkshire.

5-**Elizabeth Jowitt** was born on 19 Dec 1812 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Oct 1886 at age 73.

5-**Susannah Jowitt** was born on 30 Jul 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 27 Mar 1859 at age 44.

5-**Rachel Jowitt** was born on 20 Apr 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Oct 1854 at age 37.

Rachel married **Andrew Reed**.

5-**Mary Ann Jowitt** was born on 12 May 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 17 Oct 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 59.

Mary married **Edward Whitwell**, son of **Isaac Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> and **Hannah Maria Fisher**,<sup>10</sup> on 8 Jul 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 2 May 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Jan 1893 in

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Kendal, Cumbria at age 75. They had six children: **Rachel Maria, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Frances, Edward, and Robert Jowitt.**

6-**Rachel Maria Whitwell** was born on 8 Jul 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Aug 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 76.

6-**Mary Ann Whitwell** was born on 26 Mar 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Jun 1939 in London at age 93.

6-**Elizabeth Whitwell** was born on 19 Apr 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 14 Mar 1869 in Pau, France at age 19.

6-**Frances Whitwell** was born on 20 Jul 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Feb 1907 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 55.

6-**Edward Whitwell** was born on 30 Oct 1857 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Apr 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 10.

6-**Robert Jowitt Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1859 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 May 1928 in London at age 68.

General Notes: Of Thornberry Lodge, Oxford

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Medieval Latin Scholar in University of Oxford.
- He worked as a Contributor to the Oxford English Dictionary.
- He resided at Thornberry Lodge in Oxford.
- Miscellaneous: Initiator of the Medieval Latin Dictionary project., 1913-2014, Oxford.

Robert married **Louisa Crommelin Brown**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Colin Brown** and **Margaret Graham Brown**, on 17 Apr 1884 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Louisa was born on 27 Aug 1860 in Hillhead House, Glasgow and died on 29 Jan 1945 in Marienglas, Anglesey at age 84. They had three children: **Margaret Marion Jowitt, Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt, and Frank Robert Jowitt.**

7-**Margaret Marion Jowitt Whitwell** was born on 30 Jan 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Mar 1927 in London at age 41.

7-**Louisa Crommelin Roberta Jowitt Whitwell** was born on 27 Mar 1893 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Oct 1960 in Hastings, Sussex at age 67.

Louisa married **Hastings William Sackville Russell 12th Duke Of Bedford**, son of **Herbrand Arthur Russell 11th Duke Of Bedford** and **Mary Du Caurroy Tribe**, on 21 Nov 1914 in London. Hastings was born on 21 Dec 1888 in Newton Stewart, Galloway and died on 9 Oct 1953 in Tavistock, Devon at age 64. They had three children: **John Ian Robert, Daphne Crommelin, and Hugh Hastings.**

General Notes:

The 12th Duke developed a strain of homing budgerigars and wrote a piece in Country Life on the subject, illustrated by a photograph of himself surrounded by 3,000 birds. Birds eventually caused his death: he shot himself when aiming at a hawk that was threatening one of his budgerigars. According to Nancy Mitford in her book The English Aristocracy he also kept a pet spider to which he would regularly feed roast beef and Yorkshire pudding.

8-**John Ian Robert Russell 13th Duke Of Bedford** was born on 24 May 1917 in London and died on 25 Oct 2002 in Santa Fe, New Mexico, USA at age 85.

John married **Clare Gwendolen Bridgman**, daughter of **Ernest John Bridgman** and **Alice Roddick**, on 12 Apr 1939 in London. Clare was born on 21 Nov 1907 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire and died on 1 Sep 1945 in Rushlake Green at age 37. They had two children: **Henry Robin Iain** and **Rudolf.**

9-**Henry Robin Iain Russell 14th Duke Of Bedford** was born on 21 Jan 1940 in London and died on 13 Jun 2003 at age 63.

Henry married **Henrietta Joan Tiarks**, daughter of **Henry Frederic Tiarks** and **Ina Florence Bell**. They had three children: **Andrew Ian Henry, Robin Loel Hastings, and James Edward Herbrand.**

10-**Andrew Ian Henry Russell 15th Duke Of Bedford**

Andrew married **Louise Rona Crammond**, daughter of **Donald Ian Crammond** and **Rona Zara Clifford-Johns**. They had two children: **Alexandra Louisa Clare** and **Henry Robin Charles.**

11-**Lady Alexandra Louisa Clare Russell**



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**11-Henry Robin Charles Russell Marquess Of Tavistock**

**10-Lord Robin Loel Hastings Russell**

Robin married **Stephanie Niklas**, daughter of **Kurt Niklas**.

**10-Lord James Edward Herbrand Russell**

James married **Dawn Alexander**. They had one son: **Alexander Charles Robin**.

**11-Alexander Charles Robin Russell**

**9-Lord Rudolf Russell**

Rudolf married **Farah Mogaddam**, daughter of **Gen. R. Mogaddam**.

John next married **Lydia Yarde-Buller**, daughter of **John Reginald Lopes Yarde-Buller 3rd Baron Churston** and **Jessie Smither**, on 12 Feb 1947 in London. Lydia was born on 17 Oct 1917 and died on 25 Jul 2006 at age 88. They had one son: **Francis Hastings**.

**9-Lord Francis Hastings Russell**

Francis married **Faith Ibrahim**, daughter of **Dr. S. I. M. Ibrahim**. They had one daughter: **Czarina Lydia**.

**10-Czarina Lydia Russell**

Francis next married **Sarah Jane Clemence**, daughter of **Terence J. Clemence**. They had two children: **John Francis** and **Harry Evelyn Terence**.

**10-John Francis Russell**

**10-Harry Evelyn Terence Russell**

John next married **Nicole Charlotte Pierette Schneider**, daughter of **Paul Schneider**, on 4 Sep 1960 in Ampthill, Bedfordshire. Nicole was born on 29 Jun 1920 in Paris and died on 7 Sep 2012 in Monte Carlo, France at age 92.

**8-Lady Daphne Crommelin Russell**

**8-Lord Hugh Hastings Russell** was born on 29 Mar 1923 in Warblington, Hampshire and died on 6 Jan 2005 at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARICS.
- He worked as a Chartered Surveyor.

Hugh married **Rosemary Markby**, daughter of **Keith Freeling Markby** and **Violet Muriel Peel**, on 7 Sep 1957 in Woburn, Bedfordshire. Rosemary died on 30 Mar 2006. They had two children: **Mark Hugh** and **Karen Diana**.

**9-Mark Hugh Russell**

Mark married **Charlotte E. A. Stewart**. They had three children: **Chloe Ruth**, **Laurie Stewart**, and **Hester Mae**.

**10-Chloe Ruth Russell**

**10-Laurie Stewart Russell**

**10-Hester Mae Russell**

**9-Karen Diana Russell**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Karen married **Hugh Yelverton Scott-Barrett**.

7-**Frank Robert Jowitt Whitwell** was born on 27 Aug 1898 in Oxford, Oxfordshire and died in 1977 in Cuckfield, Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 79.

Frank married **Georgina Penelope Hamilton Whiteside**, daughter of **Capt. Robert Borrás Whiteside** and **Hon. Leonore Agnes Watson Nesbit Hamilton**, on 4 Jun 1928 in London. Georgina was born on 20 Dec 1905 in London and died in Nov 1990 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex at age 84. They had one daughter: **Leonora Margaret Celia Hastings**.

### 8-**Leonora Margaret Celia Hastings Whitwell**

Leonora married **Maurice Osmund John Fooks**, son of **Lieut. Col. Osmund John Francis Fooks** and **Evelyn Mary Selina Paget**, on 21 Jul 1951 in Lindfield, West Sussex. Maurice was born on 19 Jan 1927 and died on 1 Feb 2008 at age 81. They had two children: **Caroline Susan** and **Jenny Margaret Anne**.

General Notes: Maurice Osmund John Fooks (G, 40-5), RAC 45; 14/20th Hussars 46. Underwriter at Lloyd's from 51; retd in his early 60s. He enjoyed shooting, fishing, socialising, visiting country houses and gardens, and travelling with his wife until she had a stroke which prevented this. Died 1 February 08, survived by his wife and two daughters.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester in 1940-1945.
- He was educated at Royal Agricultural College Cirencester.
- He worked as an officer of the 14t/20th Hussars.
- He worked as a Lloyds underwriter.

### 9-**Caroline Susan Fooks**

### 9-**Jenny Margaret Anne Fooks**

5-**Robert Crewdson Jowitt**<sup>30</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Oct 1847 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 26.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1832-1836 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker but resigned membership in 1843.

5-**Esther Maria Jowitt** was born on 8 Apr 1825 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 7 Sep 1889 at age 64.

4-**Mary Jowitt**<sup>1,3,4,10,38,39</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1786 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 May 1846 in Kent Terrace, Kendal, Cumbria at age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1796 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Isaac Wilson**,<sup>1,3,4,10,38,39,40</sup> son of **John Wilson**<sup>3,4,5,10,41,42,43</sup> and **Sarah Dilworth**,<sup>4,5,10,43</sup> on 14 Apr 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Isaac was born on 24 Dec 1784 in Stramongate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Dec 1844 in Kent Terrace, Kendal, Cumbria at age 59. They had eight children: **John Jowitt**, **Sarah**, **Isaac**, **Susanna**, **Robert**, **Mary**, **Isaac**, and **Anne**.

5-**John Jowitt Wilson**<sup>3,10,44</sup> was born on 22 Dec 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Feb 1875 in Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria at age 65.

General Notes: **17 Feb 1875, Wed:** ..... Isaac Wilson got a telegram of the death of his brother John, he had been a long time ailing - Forster, his son had only returned from Australia the day before ! He was an excellent man, sound, straight and a good Christian.

*The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Mayor of Kendal, on four separate occasions.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He had a residence in Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Hannah Maria Whitwell**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Isaac Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> and **Hannah Maria Fisher**,<sup>10</sup> on 12 Apr 1832 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Hannah was born on 4 Jul 1810 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Jul 1875 in Underhill, Kendal, Cumbria at age 65. They had 12 children: **Isaac Whitwell, Anna Maria, Sarah, John Frederick, Henry, Katherine, Mary Susan, Arnold, Forster, Rachel Esther, Edith, and Francis.**

**6-Isaac Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1833 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Mar 1881 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 48. The cause of his death was A tumour on his neck.

General Notes: **5 Mar 1881, Sat:** ....Heard of the death of [Isaac]Whitwell Wilson at Kendal, of a tumour on his neck.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

Isaac married **Anne Bagster**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Bagster**<sup>10</sup> and **Nancy Horsey Toms**,<sup>10</sup> on 12 Jul 1860 in Hampstead, London. Anne was born on 4 Sep 1838 in London and died on 26 Jul 1909 in Low Slack, Kendal, Cumbria at age 70. They had ten children: **John Jowitt, Horace Bagster, George Bailey, Theodora Wilson, Lewis Whitwell, Annie Whitwell, Norman Forster, Anthony, Mary Whitwell, and Philip Whitwell.**

**7-Rev. John Jowitt Wilson**<sup>10,45</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1861 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Feb 1928 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a County Councillor for Westmorland 1894 To 1901.
- He was educated at Queen's College, Birmingham.
- Miscellaneous: Ordained, 14 Jun 1908, Manchester.
- He worked as a Curate in Charge, Blackley in Blackley, Manchester.
- He had a residence in Blackley, Manchester.

John married **Henrietta Julia Grylls**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Joel Cadbury**<sup>3,46,47</sup> and **Maria Hotham**,<sup>3</sup> on 7 Feb 1889 in FMH Birmingham. Henrietta was born on 1 Apr 1864 in Salford Manor, Bedfordshire and died on 11 Feb 1941 in Charlton Kings, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 76. They had four children: **Isaac Gabriel, Stephen Grylls, Eunice Bagster Grylls, and Humphrey Whitwell.**

General Notes: Adopted in 1868 by Joel Cadbury and Maria Hotham. Her father died when she was 3 years old but there is evidence to suggest that her mother, through circumstance unknown, was compelled to place her daughter/children in an orphanage thereafter.

**8-Isaac Gabriel Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Mar 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

**8-Stephen Grylls Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Oct 1973 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Church of England.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1917-1919.
- He worked as a School teacher.

Stephen married **Amy Dorothea Newlove**, daughter of **William Newlove** and **Amy Willoughby**, on 22 May 1925 in Manchester. Amy was born on 2 May 1888 in Manchester and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Leamington Spa, Warwickshire at age 49. They had one daughter: **Ursula Jean Grylls.**

### 9-Ursula Jean Grylls Wilson

Ursula married **Erwin Paul Engler**, son of **Emil Ludvig Engler** and **Berta Katherina Kirtowski**. They had three children: **Peter Frederick Wilson, Anne Elizabeth, and Pamela Mary.**

### 10-Peter Frederick Wilson Engler

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Anne Elizabeth Engler

### 10-Pamela Mary Engler

Stephen next married **Marjorie Crouch** on 2 Oct 1945 in Oxford. Marjorie was born on 25 Jun 1890 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

8-**Eunice Bagster Grylls Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1894 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Oct 1976 at age 82.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1909-Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Humphrey Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1898 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Jul 1899 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 1.

7-**Dr. Horace Bagster Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1862 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Jun 1935 in Muker, Yorkshire at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB MRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at Yorkshire College in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Physician and Medical Missionary.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 109 Tindal Street, Balsall Heath, Birmingham.

Horace married **Emile Marie Sylvie Buffat**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Louis Buffat** and **Maria**, on 1 Aug 1899 in Holy Trinity Church, Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Emile was born on 18 Feb 1868 in Aigle, Switzerland and died on 27 Oct 1936 in Moshi, Tanganyika at age 68. They had one son: **Donald Bagster**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was adopted by She was adopted by Louis and Maria.

8-**Dr. Donald Bagster Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1901 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 29 Dec 1960 in Box, Wiltshire at age 59.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

Donald married **Dr. Margaret Elizabeth Lovett**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Henry Wilson Lovett** and **Jeannie Campbell Connell**, on 26 Sep 1930 in Arusha, Tanzania. Margaret was born on 21 Jul 1897 in Taunton, Somerset and died on 19 Dec 1985 in Box, Wiltshire at age 88. They had two children: **Sylvie Lovett** and **Angela Katherine Bagster**.

General Notes: MARGARET E WILSON

OBE, MB, CHB, DTM&H

Dr Margaret E Wilson, (an expert in malariology who worked in Africa, died peacefully at her home in Box, Wiltshire, on 19 December in her 88th year. Margaret Elizabeth Lovat-Peggy to her friends- was born in Shropshire and received her early education privately in England and France. At the outbreak of the first world war she volunteered for service in the St John Ambulance Corps and, as a member of the Voluntary Aid Detachment, was concerned with the orthopaedic rehabilitation of wounded soldiers until the end of hostilities. Her wartime experiences persuaded her that her future lay in medicine, and she graduated at the University of Birmingham in 1925. During postgraduate work in orthopaedics she was asked to go to Nepal specifically to care for the maharaja's grand daughter, who had been crippled by polio. She arrived in Kathmandu in 1926, and the four years she spent in Nepal, interrupted only by a visit to England to take the DTM&H, instilled in her an abiding affection for the country and its people. Peggy left Nepal towards the end of 1930 for Kenya, where she married Donald Bagster Wilson, whom she had first met during her student years at Birmingham and who was then in the Colonial Service as malariologist to east Africa. After their marriage she turned her professional attention to the study of malaria and joined her husband in a comprehensive survey of the distribution and epidemiology of infection throughout east Africa. The work entailed a great deal of travelling in circumstances that were uncomfortable and sometimes hazardous, but its findings greatly enlarged understanding of the stable hyperendemic malaria of Africa and its impact on communities. With the advent of the second world war Donald joined the forces as malariologist while Peggy worked with a military malaria unit giving courses of instruction on malariology, parasitology, and entomology. In 1950 the Wilsons established the Malaria Institute of East Africa at Amani in the Usumbara mountains. The event allowed Peggy to indulge her great love of horticulture as she lovingly cared for the many rare and beautiful plants and trees that had been planted in Amani by the Germans during their brief incursion into east Africa, and she progressively enlarged the collection with further specimens collected during her work safaris. After Donald's death a few months after

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

retiral

as director of the institute in 1960 Peggy sought solace in further medical work in Africa. She worked first at a mission hospital in Transkei and later at Magila Hospital, Tanzania. Then, in 1964, she joined the staff of the Medical Research Council Laboratories in The Gambia and for the next nine years happily employed her deep knowledge and wide experience of malaria in studies that probed the complexities of host-parasite relation and in training young graduates (and undergraduates on elective visits) in malariometry. After final retirement in 1973 she maintained a continuing interest in malaria research, and her last scientific paper was published in 1983. For services to tropical medicine Peggy was awarded the OBE; for services to Africa she was awarded the Africa Medal of the Royal African Society. She is survived by her two daughters and their families.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE MB CHB DTM & H.
- She worked as a Malariologist.

### 9-Sylvie Lovett Wilson

Sylvie married **Nicos Gregory Emmanuel**, son of **Gregory Emmanuel** and **Ireni Perrou**.

### 9-Angela Katherine Bagster Wilson

7-**George Bailey Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1863 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jun 1952 in London at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Kenwood, Bower Road, Hale, Cheshire.

George married **Margaret Whitridge Davies**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John Whitridge Davies** and **Susannah Gregory**, on 27 Apr 1904 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Margaret was born on 8 Apr 1873 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died on 4 Oct 1947 in Bromley, Kent at age 74. They had three children: **John Whitridge**, **Roland Whitwell**, and **Mary Walford**.

8-**John Whitridge Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 21 Jan 1905 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

John married **Edith Mary Whitfield**, daughter of **Oswald George Whitfield** and **Edith Maud Phillips**, on 9 Aug 1930 in Bromley. Edith was born on 27 Dec 1906 in Stroud. They had three children: **Christopher Martin Whitfield**, **Anthony Walford**, and **Sarah Whitridge**.

### 9-Christopher Martin Whitfield Wilson

### 9-Anthony Walford Wilson

### 9-Sarah Whitridge Wilson

8-**Roland Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 6 May 1907 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Roland married **Mary Florence Richmond**, daughter of **Admiral Sir Herbert William Richmond** and **Florence Elsa Bell**. They had one daughter: **Margaret Elsa**.

### 9-Margaret Elsa Wilson

8-**Mary Walford Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1910 in Kenwood, Bower Road, Hale, Cheshire.

Mary married **Alexander Lawson Wood**, son of **Alexander Wood** and **Edith Georgina Lawson**. They had one daughter: **Anne Mary**.

### 9-Anne Mary Wood

7-**Theodora Wilson Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1865 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Nov 1941 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- She worked as a Novelist and Playwright.

7-**Lewis Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1866 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Oct 1866 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: There is a photograph of Lewis in my archive, that was taken in 1866 when he died. What I cannot understand, is that on the rear of the photo, the indication is, that it was taken by Hoggards of Middlesbrough, when I record Lewis' death in Kendal.

7-**Annie Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Sep 1867 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Nov 1947 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 80.

Annie married **Francis William Crewdson**,<sup>6,10</sup> son of **Edward Crewdson**<sup>6,10</sup> and **Mary Boulton**,<sup>6</sup> on 21 Jul 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria. Francis was born on 21 Mar 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Jul 1941 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 88. They had five children: **Bernard Francis, Eric, Annie Kathleen Violet, Winifred Mary, and Cicely Dilworth.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Beathwaite Green, Milnthorpe, Cumbria.

8-**Bernard Francis Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Jul 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Bernard married **Audrey Newcombe Maltby**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Christopher James Maltby** and **Jessie Capper**, on 2 Oct 1920 in Vienna, Austria. Audrey was born on 4 May 1894 in Travancore, India, was christened on 23 May 1894 in Peermaad, Madras, India, and died on 2 Jul 1951 in Limsfield, Surrey at age 57. They had one daughter: **April Elizabeth Mary.**

### 9-April Elizabeth Mary Crewdson

8-**Eric Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: BSC. AMICE. Deputy Lieutenant. JP Westmorland

Eric married **Mary Stuart Fyers**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Maj. Evan William Hamilton Fyers** and **Florence Mary Kent**, on 20 Jan 1920 in London. Mary was born on 14 May 1898 in London and died on 26 Oct 1961 in Low Slack, Kendal, Cumbria at age 63. They had two children: **Peter Eric Fyers** and **John Francis.**

9-**Peter Eric Fyers Crewdson** was born on 27 Dec 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 29 Apr 2007 at age 86, and was buried on 18 May 2007.

Peter married **Barbara Plews**, daughter of **Edwin Plews** and **Ethel Hobdey**, on 1 Apr 1944 in London. Barbara was born on 26 Aug 1919 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 13 Dec 2006 at age 87. They had two children: **Christopher Fyers** and **Susan Mary.**

### 10-Christopher Fyers Crewdson

### 10-Susan Mary Crewdson

9-**John Francis Crewdson** was born on 27 Nov 1923 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Nov 2003 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 80.

John married **Gillian Dallas Harington**, daughter of **Arthur Dallas Lawton Harington** and **Mabel Hilda Sutton**. They had two children: **Jacqueline** and **Ingrid Gillian.**

### 10-Jacqueline Crewdson

### 10-Ingrid Gillian Crewdson

John next married **Patricia Marie Carew** on 25 Jul 1959 in London. Patricia was born in 1927, died on 26 Jul 2015 at age 88, and was buried on 6 Aug 2015 in Holy Trinity, Winster, Cumbria. They had one son: **Charles William Nepean.**

### 10-Charles William Nepean Crewdson

8-**Annie Kathleen Violet Crewdson** was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Annie married **Andrew Perry Park**, son of **Andrew Park** and **Susannah Perry**. Andrew was born on 7 Mar 1886 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada and died on 15 Jul 1947 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 61.

8-**Winifred Mary Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1895 in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Winifred married **Cedric Howard Glover**, son of **John Howard Glover** and **Ella Gwyther**, on 24 Jun 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria. Cedric was born on 20 Jun 1892 in London and died on 22 Jul 1970 at age 78. They had three children: **Rowena Howard**, **Jocelyn Howard**, and **Myles Howard**.

### 9-Rowena Howard Glover

Rowena married **Thomas Dempster Mackinnon**, son of **Thomas Mackinnon** and **Rose Dempster**. They had one daughter: \_\_\_\_\_.

### 10-\_\_\_\_\_ Mackinnon

9-**Jocelyn Howard Glover** was born on 14 May 1924 in London and died on 21 Jul 1987 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lloyds Broker.

Jocelyn married **Marian Elizabeth Stark**, daughter of **George Heppell Stark** and **Emma Goodchild**, on 26 Jul 1945 in Oxford. Marian was born on 4 Jul 1924 in Harrow and died on 26 Dec 1961 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire at age 37. They had two children: **Andrew Quentin** and **Eleanor Katherine Emma**.

### 10-Andrew Quentin Glover

### 10-Eleanor Katherine Emma Glover

Jocelyn next married **Elizabeth Wyndham Pugh**.

### 9-Myles Howard Glover

8-**Cicely Dilworth Crewdson** was born on 22 Aug 1896 in Kendal, Cumbria, died in 1966 at age 70, and was buried in St. Michael and All Angels, Hawkshead, Cumbria.

7-**Norman Forster Wilson**<sup>10,30,48</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1869 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Sep 1949 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 80.

General Notes: Wilson.-On 12th September, 1949, Norman Forster Wilson (1884-86), aged 80 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AMInstCE JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1886 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Chairman of Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon in 1920-1934 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Mayor of Kendal in 1928-1930.
- He resided at Low Fell in 1935 in Crosthwaite, Kendal, Cumbria.

Norman married **Henrietta Gwendolin Meryon Harris**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Alfred Harris** and **Annie Meryon**, on 7 Jun 1898 in Parish Church, Kirby Lonsdale, Cumbria. Henrietta was born on 4 Sep 1876 in Kirby Lonsdale, Cumbria. They had four children: **Gilbert**, **Roger Meryon**, **Edward Meryon**, and **Paul Norman**.

8-**Gilbert Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Mar 1899 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Gilbert married **Lucille Terroux**, daughter of **Arthur Terroux** and **Corinne Rouer Roy**. They had two children: **Marie Corinne Gillian** and **David Gilbert**.

### 9-Marie Corinne Gillian Wilson

### 9-David Gilbert Wilson

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

8-**Roger Meryon Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1901 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Oct 1901 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

8-**Edward Meryon Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 May 1906 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria.

8-**Lt. Cmdr. Paul Norman Wilson Baron Wilson of High Wray**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1908 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Feb 1980 at age 71.

General Notes: Wilson began his career as an engineer in South Africa, working there between 1930 and 1934. He then joined Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd, water turbine manufacturers, as managing director, in his home town of Kendal. He served the Second World War of 1939-1945 with the Royal Navy, most of that time being spent at sea in capital ships, and retired as a temporary Lieutenant-Commander, to return to Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon. He was chairman of the company from 1954 to 1978.[1]

In public life, Wilson became a justice of the peace in 1958 and a Deputy Lieutenant for Westmorland in 1964, later DL for Cumberland and Westmorland, and Lord Lieutenant of the newly created county of Cumbria, 1974 to 1980. He was a Governor of the BBC from 1968 to 1972, governor of Sedbergh School, 1965-1974, and chairman of governors of Kendal College of Further Education, 1958-1974. He served as chairman of the Kendal & District Local Employment Committee (1954-1969), a member of the Westmoreland Youth Employment Committee (1946-1969) and of the National Youth Employment Council (1959 to 1969). A member of the Advisory Council of the Science Museum, 1968-1972 and 1973-1978, he was also Chairman of the Fund for the Preservation of Technological and Scientific Material, 1973-1978. Chairman of Trustees and Governors of the Lake District Museum Trust, 1968-1978.[1] KStJ. OBE

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL KStJ. OBE.
- He worked as an Engineer in 1930-1934 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd after 1935 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland in 1958.
- He worked as a Lord Lieutenant of Cumbria in 1974-1980.
- He worked as a Governor of the BBC in 1968-1972.

Paul married **Valerie Frances Elizabeth Fletcher**, daughter of **William Baron Fletcher** and **Mary Torrence**.

7-**Anthony Wilson**<sup>10,49</sup> was born on 25 May 1871 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Nov 1953 in Thornthwaite Grange, Keswick, Cumbria at age 82.

General Notes: WILSON.-On 10th November, 1953, at Thornthwaite, Keswick, Anthony Wilson (1886-87), aged 82 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1887 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mining engineer.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Anthony married **Jessie Macgregor Robertson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Peter Robertson** and **Sarah Cameron**, on 15 Aug 1901 in Strathpeffer, Ross-shire. Jessie was born on 25 Nov 1873 in Tor-Achilly, Ross-Shire and died on 27 Jun 1952 in Thornthwaite Grange, Keswick, Cumbria at age 78. They had six children: **Joan, Anthony Comar, Peter, Anne, Penelope**, and **Anthony**.

8-**Joan Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Portinscale, Keswick, Cumbria.

Joan married **Rafael Besso**, son of **Abramo Raffael Di Besso** and **Julia Valentine**. They had one daughter: **June**.

9-**June Besso** was born on 20 Jun 1923 in Southport, Lancashire and died on 7 Sep 1956 in London at age 33.

Joan next married **Arthur Nahum** on 28 May 1936 in London. Arthur was born on 18 Feb 1891 in Manchester and died on 3 Feb 1951 in London at age 59.

8-**Anthony Comar Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1903 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria and died on 14 Feb 1961 in Oakley Manor, Basingstoke, Hampshire at age 57.

Anthony married **Phillipa Rosemary Shelbourne Taylor**, daughter of **Stanley Shelbourne Taylor** and **Mary Philip**. They had four children: **Caroline, Jessica Mary, Susan**, and **Straun**.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Caroline Wilson

Caroline married **Antony Edmund Snow**, son of **Thomas Snow**.

### 9-Jessica Mary Wilson

### 9-Susan Wilson

### 9-Straun Wilson

8-**Peter Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1906 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Peter married **Winifred Frances Mansfield**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Ernest Mansfield** and **Winifred Fanny Sutton**, on 26 Oct 1933 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. Winifred was born on 27 Apr 1910 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa. They had two children: **Peter Robin** and **Garry**.

### 9-Peter Robin Wilson

Peter married **Sarah Elizabeth Schaffer**. They had one daughter: \_\_\_\_\_.

### 10-\_\_\_\_\_ Wilson

### 9-Garry Wilson

8-**Anne Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1910 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Anne married **Charles Pond Kimball**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Harold Chandler Kimball** and **Martha Whitney Pond**, on 14 Jan 1933 in Thornthwaite, Keswick. Charles was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Rochester, Monroe County, New York, USA.

Anne next married **Hugh W. Sandford**.

8-**Penelope Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1911 in Middle Ruddings, Braithwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

Penelope married **John Michael Morant Peel**,<sup>10</sup> son of **John Graham Peel** and **Mary Grace Morant**, on 12 Jun 1936 in Thornthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria. John was born on 29 Sep 1907 in Colshaw Hall, Knutsford, Cheshire. They had one son: **Nicholas**.

### 9-Nicholas Peel

8-**Anthony Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1914 in Thornthwaite, Keswick, Cumbria.

7-**Mary Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10,24</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1872 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Jun 1947 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 74.

Mary married **Sir James Hope Simpson**,<sup>10,24</sup> son of **John Hope Simpson**<sup>24</sup> and **Margaret Swan**,<sup>24</sup> on 24 Jul 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria. James was born on 4 Nov 1864 in Liverpool and died on 6 Oct 1924 in London at age 59. They had three children: **John Whitwell Hope**, **Margaret Hope**, and **James Russell Hope**.

General Notes: Born 4 Nov. 1864; s of John Hope Simpson; m 1895, Mary, y d of late Isaac Whitwell Wilson, JP, Kendal; two s one d ; died 6 Oct. 1924

Director and formerly General Manager, Bank of Liverpool, and Martin's, Ltd

EDUCATION Liverpool College; the Continent

CAREER Banking'97in the service of Williams Deacons Bank, Ltd, Bank of Egypt, Bank of Liverpool, Ltd

ADDRESS The Firs, London Road, Guildford

Guildford 972

'SIMPSON, Sir James Hope', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920'962007; online edn, Oxford University Press, Dec 2007  
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U202968>]

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Liverpool College.
- He worked as a General Manager of the Bank of Liverpool.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Anthony's Close, Caldy, Cheshire.

8-**Dr. John Whitwell Hope Simpson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1897 in Hampstead, London.

John married **Florence Mabel Carter**, daughter of **Richard Carter** and **Martha Maria Watson**, on 17 Mar 1928 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire. Florence was born on 22 Dec 1897 in Tottenham, London. They had three children: **James Hope**, **Richard Hope**, and **Anthony Robert Hope**.

9-**James Hope Simpson** was born on 24 Dec 1928 in London and died on 28 Jul 2019 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 90.

9-**Richard Hope Simpson**

Richard married **Waveney Jennifer Crick**, daughter of **E. A. Crick**.

9-**Anthony Robert Hope Simpson**

Anthony married **Brione Meriel Radcliffe Kittermaster**, daughter of **F. Radcliffe Kittermaster**. They had one daughter: **Gemma Brione Hope**.

10-**Gemma Brione Hope Simpson**

8-**Margaret Hope Simpson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1899 in Hampstead, London, died on 3 Jul 1993 at age 94, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria.

9-**Dr. James Lionel Somervell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009 at age 82.

10-**James Hugh Somervell**

11-**Katharine Lucy Somervell**

11-**Polly Elizabeth Somervell**

11-**Phillipa Jane Somervell**

10-**Mary Helen Somervell**

11-**Benjamin Hugh Kelly**

11-**Anna Francesca Kelly**

10-**Thomas Richard Somervell**

11-**Jack Alexander James Somervell**

11-**Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell**

9-**Dr. David Howard Somervell**

10-**Jonathan Mark Somervell**

11-**Oliver Howard Somervell**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

11-**Richard Jon Somervell**

10-**Susan Somervell**

11-**Emma Margaret Burt**

11-**David Joshua Septimus Burt**

11-**Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt**

10-**Ann Somervell**

11-**Rebekah Jane Gabriel**

11-**Emily Rose Gabriel**

10-**Judith Somervell**

11-**Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek**

11-**Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek**

11-**Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek**

9-**William Hugh Somervell** was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London, died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge at age 11, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria.

8-**James Russell Hope Simpson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Hampstead, London.

7-**Philip Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10,50</sup> was born on 21 May 1875 in Castle Lodge, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Jun 1956 in New York, New York, USA at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for South St. Pancras 1906 To 1910.
- He had a residence in 1915 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.
- He worked as a Journalist.

Philip married **Alice Selena Collins**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Henry Collins**<sup>10</sup> and **Elizabeth Hollingworth**,<sup>10</sup> on 25 Apr 1899 in Central Falls Congregational Church, Pawtucket, Rhode Island, USA. Alice was born on 24 Jun 1877 in Pawtucket, Rhode Island and died on 31 Jan 1939 in New York, New York, USA at age 61. They had six children: **Oliver Whitwell, Theodora Whitwell, Philip Whitwell, Elizabeth Mary Whitwell, Christopher Whitwell, and David Alan Whitwell.**

8-**Oliver Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1901 in Shepperton on Thames, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect, Designer, Typographer in New York, New York, USA.
- He worked as an Illustrator.

Oliver married **Marjorie Julia Jenkins**, daughter of **George Robert Jenkins** and **Gladys Siddons Palmer**. They had one son: **Robert Whitwell.**

9-**Robert Whitwell Wilson**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

8-**Theodora Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Dec 1904 in 16 Percy Circus, London.

Theodora married **Henry Benson McCurdy**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Samuel Henderson McCurdy** and **Mildred Stone**, on 8 Jun 1927 in Spuyten Duyvil, New York. Henry was born on 4 Jul 1895 in Lawrence, Kansas, USA. They had two children: **Martin Benson** and **David Whitwell**.

9-**Martin Benson McCurdy**

Martin married **Klara Nadeschda Lange**, daughter of **Hermann Ernest Lange** and **Nadeschda Kulikow**. They had three children: **Peter Benson**, **Elizabeth Nadeschda**, and **Sarah Natalie**.

10-**Peter Benson McCurdy**

10-**Elizabeth Nadeschda McCurdy**

10-**Sarah Natalie McCurdy**

9-**Dr. David Whitwell McCurdy**

David married **Carolyn Frances Durham**, daughter of **Frank Durham** and **Williamina Anderson**. They had one daughter: **Victoria Williamina**.

10-**Victoria Williamina McCurdy**

8-**Philip Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1906 in 16 Percy Circus, London and died on 11 Jun 1911 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London at age 4.

8-**Elizabeth Mary Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 4 Feb 1913 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.

Elizabeth married **George Davidson White**, son of **Howell North White** and **Eleanor Schurman Davidson**. They had three children: **Deborah Davidson**, **Judith Ann**, and **Philip Howell**.

9-**Deborah Davidson White**

9-**Judith Ann White**

9-**Philip Howell White**

8-**Christopher Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1915 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London.

Christopher married **Margaret Mary Ryan**, daughter of **Patrick James Ryan** and \_\_\_\_\_ **Hannah**. They had four children: **Pamela Anne Whitwell**, **Joan Whitwell**, **Christopher Ryan**, and **Anthony**.

9-**Pamela Anne Whitwell Wilson**

9-**Joan Whitwell Wilson**

9-**Christopher Ryan Wilson**

9-**Anthony Wilson**

8-**Dr. David Alan Whitwell Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1917 in The Red Gable, Meadway, Hendon, London and died on 29 May 2001 in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Centre, Vermont, USA at age 83.

General Notes: DAVID

ALAN WHITWELL WILSON, M.D. MONTPELIER - David Alan Whitwell Wilson, M.D., died after a short illness Tuesday, May 29, 2001, in Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center. He lived in Rye, N.Y., until he retired 16 years ago to Montpelier. Dr. Wilson was born June 9, 1917, in London, England, the sixth child of Philip Whitwell Wilson and Alice Selena Collins Wilson. At the age of 2, he immigrated with his family to New York City. He was a graduate of the

Riverdale Country School, Princeton University, Class of 1938, and the College of Physicians and Surgeons at Columbia University, Class of 1942. Dr. Wilson was married in 1941 to Madeleine Anne Lenore deSilvia Holden, who died in 1996. In 1999, he married Marjorie Bannon White. A captain in the U.S. Army, Dr. Wilson served during World War II in Europe. He participated in the invasion of Normandy and the Battle of the Bulge. His medical career spanned nearly half a century. He completed his medical training as an intern at St. Luke's Hospital in New York City and as a resident at both the Manhattan Veterans Administration Hospital and United Hospital in Port Chester, N.Y. Dr. Wilson was a diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons. From 1945 until 1985, he was an attending surgeon at United Hospital. For many years, he was the director of surgery there and from 1981 until 1985, he was the president of the medical staff. He was also a member of the hospital's board of trustees from 1978 to 1985. After moving to Montpelier in 1985, he consulted on Medicare eligibility issues. A lover of sailing, Dr. Wilson was a member of the American Yacht Club. He was the surgeon for the Rye Fire and Police departments. In Montpelier, he sang in the choir of Christ Church. He was one of Vermont's first guardians ad litem, volunteers assigned by the court to promote and protect the best interests of children involved in legal proceedings. He was also a guide at Vermont's Statehouse. In addition to his wife, Dr. Wilson is survived by his children, Holden Charles Wilson of New Orleans, La., Prudence Wilson Barton of Lanesborough, Mass., David M. Wilson of Duxbury, and Mary Alice Williams of Warren; and his stepchildren, Jill Keating of Wolcott, Jeffrey White of Georgia, Janice Porter of Putnam Lake, N.Y., and their spouses. He is also survived by 16 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, June 1, 2001, in Christ Church in Montpelier. It will be followed by a reception in the parish hall. In lieu of flowers, gifts in Dr. Wilson's memory may be made to Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center. Barber and Lanier Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Surgeon and President of the Medical Staff, United Hospital in Port Chester, New York.

David married **Madeleine Anne De Sylvia Holden**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Henry Dewey Holden** and **Madeleine De Sylvia**, on 23 Aug 1941 in New York, New York, USA. Madeleine was born on 4 Sep 1917 in Porchester, New York and died in 1996 at age 79. They had four children: **Mary Alice**, **David Mathews**, **Prudence Holden**, and **Holden Charles**.

### 9-Mary Alice Wilson

### 9-David Mathews Wilson

### 9-Prudence Holden Wilson

Prudence married **Barton**.

### 9-Holden Charles Wilson

David next married **Marjorie Bannon White**.

Philip next married **Mary Elizabeth Cross**, daughter of **George R. Cross** and **Eleanor Dawkins**, on 27 May 1944 in New York, New York, USA. Mary was born on 8 Nov 1897 in New York, New York, USA and died on 1 Jan 1952 in New York, New York, USA at age 54.

6-**Anna Maria Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jan 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 81.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1915 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

Anna married **Joshua Farrar Ranson**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Robert Gill Ranson**<sup>10</sup> and **Elizabeth Farrar**, on 12 Apr 1866 in Kendal, Cumbria. Joshua was born on 25 Mar 1824 in Ipswich, Suffolk and died on 30 Mar 1912 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 88. They had three children: **Wilson**, **Whitwell Henry**, and **Mary Wilson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Timber Merchant in Norwich, Norfolk.
- He was awarded with Medal of the Royal Humane Society.

7-**Dr. Wilson Ranson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1870 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 1 Aug 1937 in Hull, Yorkshire at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRCS FRCSE.
- He was educated at Bradfield College.
- He was educated at Edinburgh University.
- He was educated at St. Thomas's Hospital, London.
- He worked as a Captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps. (Reserves).
- He had a residence in 1915 in Westwood Road, Beverley, Yorkshire.

Wilson married **Florinda Anna Maude Richardson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Richardson** and **Louisa Josephine Houghton**, on 22 Aug 1903 in Ballydugan, Co. Down. Florinda was born on 27 Mar 1865 in Lisburn, Co. Antrim and died on 24 May 1924 in Enfield at age 59. They had one son: **Terence Houghton Wilson**.

8-**Terence Houghton Wilson Ranson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 22 May 1906 in London.

Terence married **Millicent Mary Russell-Jones**, daughter of **Edward Clegg Wilkinson** and **Mary Jane Knight**, on 22 Jan 1929 in London. Millicent was born on 30 Jun 1889 in London and died on 4 Jan 1949 in Aldwick, Sussex at age 59.

7-**Whitwell Henry Ranson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1873 in Norwich, Norfolk and died in 1945 in Cobham, Surrey at age 72.

Whitwell married **May Dagmar Mundy**, daughter of **Clement Munday** and **Ada Taylor**.

7-**Mary Wilson Ranson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1876 in Norwich, Norfolk and died on 29 Oct 1877 in Norwich, Norfolk at age 1.

6-**Sarah Wilson** was born on 4 Aug 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Jul 1906 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 70.

6-**John Frederick Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Jun 1837 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Oct 1921 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Alderman for Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a Mayor of Middlesbrough.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Thorneycroft, Middlesbrough.

John married **Charlotte Portway**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **George Portway**<sup>10</sup> and **Charlotte Ridley Ranson**,<sup>10</sup> on 4 Oct 1865 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Charlotte was born on 19 Jun 1839 in Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk and died on 31 May 1897 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 57. They had five children: **Henry Arnold**, **Frederick Portway**, **George Ernest**, **Charlotte Elèsè**, and **Hilda Mary**.

7-**Henry Arnold Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jul 1937 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland at age 69.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Underfell, Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Henry married **Thomasin Jacks Armstrong**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Robert Armstrong** and **Anne Jacks**, on 7 Jun 1892 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Thomasin was born on 5 Nov 1870 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Nov 1940 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland at age 70. They had five children: **Evelyn Annie**, **Frederick Arnold**, **Maud Charlotte**, **Ernest Arnold**, and **William Arnold**.

**8-Evelyn Annie Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1893 in Bearsden, Glasgow.

Evelyn married **Maj. Charles Lang Cantley**, son of **Hon. Thomas Cantley** and **Maria Fraser**, on 17 Jun 1921 in Craigmaddie, Milngavie. Charles was born on 4 May 1884 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada and died on 15 Jul 1934 in New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, Canada at age 50.

**8-Frederick Arnold Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1894 in Bearsden, Glasgow.

Frederick married **Maude Louise Smith**, daughter of **Lewis Osborne Smith** and **Norah Margaret Fraser**, on 22 Sep 1921 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Maude was born on 11 Dec 1892 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. They had one son: **Lewis Arnold**.

**9-Lewis Arnold Wilson** was born on 22 Mar 1923 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 6 Jan 2007 at age 83.

Lewis married **Judith Gibbs Hunter Craig**, daughter of **Stanley Brown Craig** and **Elizabeth Blackstock**. They had three children: **Emma Louise**, **Lewis Andrew**, and **Clare Lesley**.

**10-Emma Louise Wilson**

**10-Lewis Andrew Wilson**

**10-Clare Lesley Wilson**

**8-Maud Charlotte Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1897 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Maud married **Archibald Douglas Stirrat Barr**, son of **Archibald Barr** and **Isabel Young**, on 9 Jul 1918 in Milngavie. Archibald was born on 10 Dec 1888 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jul 1957 in Eriska, Argyll at age 68. They had five children: **John Douglas Wilson**, **Hamish William Archibald**, **Maude Esme Isabel**, **Alistair Arnold**, and **Iain Young Armstrong**.

**9-John Douglas Wilson Barr** was born on 29 Dec 1919 in Milngavie and died on 11 Jan 1940 on Active Service at age 20.

**9-Hamish William Archibald Barr**

Hamish married **Meryl Catharine Welch**, daughter of **W. A. Welch**. They had three children: **Francis Catharine Isabel**, **Nigel Richard Douglas**, and **Diana Evelyn Isabel**.

**10-Francis Catharine Isabel Barr**

**10-Nigel Richard Douglas Barr**

**10-Diana Evelyn Isabel Barr**

**9-Maude Esme Isabel Barr**

Maude married **Geoffrey Basil Potter**, son of **Claude Howard Potter** and **Maud Charlotte Wilson**. They had one daughter: **Nicola Ann Stirrat Potter**.

**10-Nicola Ann Stirrat Potter Potter**

Maude next married **Eric A. Sweatman**.

**9-Alistair Arnold Barr**

Alistair married **Zamelune Ramjit**, daughter of **Ramjit Samaroo** and **Emalin Samaroo**. They had three children: **Calum Douglas**, **Struan Alastair**, and **Andrew John Wilson**.

**10-Calum Douglas Barr**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-**Struan Alastair Barr**

10-**Andrew John Wilson Barr**

9-**Iain Young Armstrong Barr**

Iain married **Mary Olivia Kilaly Rorke**, daughter of **Cedric Kilaly Rorke**.

8-**Ernest Arnold Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1898 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland.

Ernest married **Beryl Pickburn** on 27 Jul 1929 in Nairobi, Kenya. Beryl was born in 1895 in Cape Town, South Africa. They had three children: **Beryl Jane, Julia Clare, and James Michael**.

9-**Beryl Jane Wilson**

Beryl married **Renfrew Robertson Taylor**. They had three children: **Michael Ian, Peter Renfrew, and Elizabeth Jane**.

10-**Michael Ian Taylor**

10-**Peter Renfrew Taylor**

10-**Elizabeth Jane Taylor**

9-**Julia Clare Wilson**

9-**James Michael Wilson** was born on 13 May 1936 in Scotstown, Canada and died on 13 Mar 1937 in Mattawa, Ontario.

8-**William Arnold Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 May 1907 in Milngavie, Stirling, Scotland and died on 8 Feb 1918 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland at age 10.

7-**Frederick Portway Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1869 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 28 Jul 1949 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Parkhurst, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Frederick married **Clarice Mary Armitage**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rev. Elkanah Armitage**<sup>10</sup> and **Ella Sophia Bulley**,<sup>10</sup> on 4 Sep 1902 in Rawdon, Guisley, Leeds, Yorkshire. Clarice was born on 11 Jul 1876 in Manchester. They had three children: **Hilary Armitage, Audrey Charlotte, and Oliver Godfrey**.

8-**Hilary Armitage Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1903 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Hilary married **Hilary Robey Fletcher**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Lancelot Kohry Fletcher** and **Mary Gertrude Coulson**, on 20 Feb 1929 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. Hilary was born on 14 Jul 1902 in Caterham, Surrey. They had three children: **Phyllida Joan, Martin Roderic, and Anthony Fletcher**.

9-**Phyllida Joan Wilson**

Phyllida married **Brian David Scott**, son of **William David Scott** and **Sarah Mary Stearn**. They had two children: **Rachel Sarah** and **Karen Hilary**.

10-**Rachel Sarah Scott**

10-**Karen Hilary Scott**

9-**Martin Roderic Wilson**

9-**Anthony Fletcher Wilson**

8-**Audrey Charlotte Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 21 Oct 1906 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Audrey married **William Aston Gunter**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Miles Gunter** and **Clara Jones**, on 30 Jul 1935 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. William was born on 19 May 1905 in Abertillery. They had two children: **Timothy Wilson** and **Richard Miles**.

### 9-Timothy Wilson Gunter

Timothy married **Rosemary Joy Holden**.

### 9-Richard Miles Gunter

### 8-Oliver Godfrey Wilson

Oliver married **Elsie Larkin**, daughter of **Alfred William Larkin** and **Edith Coulthard**. They had four children: **Oliver Michael**, **Robin Frederick**, **Briony Barbara**, and **Bridget Hilary**.

### 9-Oliver Michael Wilson

Oliver married **Leslie Anne Goldsbrough**.

### 9-Robin Frederick Wilson

### 9-Briony Barbara Wilson

### 9-Bridget Hilary Wilson

7-**George Ernest Wilson** was born on 9 Jan 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1871 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

7-**Charlotte Elès Wilson** was born on 4 Dec 1872 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1929 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland at age 56.

Charlotte married **Dr. William Cuthbert**,<sup>10</sup> son of **James Cuthbert** and **Janet Harvie Dalrymple**, on 14 Jun 1898 in Windermere, Cumbria. William was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 16 Apr 1946 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland at age 77. They had five children: **James Kingsley**, **John Wilson**, **William Leslie**, **Alan Dalrymple**, and **Charlotte Rachel**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in 23 Montgomerie Quadrant, Glasgow.
- He worked as a Physician in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

8-**James Kingsley Cuthbert**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1899 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 19 Nov 1922 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland at age 23.

8-**Vice Admiral Sir John Wilson Cuthbert**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Apr 1902 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in 1987 at age 85.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Flag Officer, Scotland.
- He was awarded with KBE CB DL.

John married **Betty Wake Shorrocks**, daughter of **Guy Shorrocks** and **Emma Blanche Wake**, on 29 Sep 1928 in Newton Abbot, Devon. Betty was born on 20 Jan 1904 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India and died on 1 Sep 2005 in Ibthorpe Manor Farm, Hurstbourne Tarrant, Hampshire at age 101. They had no children.

General Notes: Obituary: Daily Telegraph 06 Sept, 2005  
20 Oct 1997

Lady Cuthbert yesterday presented the ship's bell to Glasgow Cathedral. Picture: EDWARD JONES. A dear wish of a Royal Navy vice-admiral was realised yesterday when the ship's bell of HMS Glasgow which he commanded during the Second World War was presented to Glasgow Cathedral, writes William Tinning. The Very Rev Dr William Morris, the cathedral minister, accepted the bell on behalf of the city from Lady Cuthbert, 93, widow of Vice Admiral Sir John Cuthbert, during the annual Service to Seafarers. Glasgow Lord Provost Pat Lally, Commodore Angus Sandford, CB, Naval regional officer Scotland and Northern Ireland, current members of the ship's company, and 45 members of the Cuthbert family were among those who attended the dedication service. The seventh of eight Royal Navy warships to bear the HMS Glasgow name in 290 years, the vice-admiral's ship - which was launched at Scotts of Greenock in 1936 and broken up in 1958 - had a distinguished record

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

of service. During the Second World War she carried the King and Queen of Norway to North Norway, and was also part of the cruiser force at the battle of Taranto when the Italian fleet was largely destroyed. With a second cruiser, she fought off an attack by 11 destroyers, sinking three and damaging another four. On D-Day, HMS Glasgow led the American forces to the beaches, giving covering fire to the Normandy landings. The Glasgow-born vice admiral bought the bell when the vessel was broken up, in the face of keen competition shown by the former Glasgow Corporation. The bell was kept within a frame in the yard of the Hampshire farm to which he retired in the late 1950s. Yesterday, Lady Cuthbert said: "I am fulfilling a wish of my late husband who always said he wanted the bell to be lodged in the cathedral. It is a wonderful day - one I shall always remember." Dr Morris told the congregation it was a privilege to receive the bell on behalf of Glasgow and added: "We shall guard it reverently and proudly and welcome it into our trust." The bell's final resting place will be in the north transept of the cathedral. The current HMS Glasgow, which saw action in the Falklands conflict, is currently undergoing a major refit in Devonport, Plymouth.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Chief Woman Fire Officer.

8-**Dr. William Leslie Cuthbert**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1903 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 31 Jan 1979 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Kelvinside Academy & Shrewsbury. Cambridge and Glasgow Universities.
- He worked as a General Practitioner in Stirling, Scotland.

William married **Dorette Wilson**, daughter of **James Thomas Wilson** and **Mabel Mildred Millicent Salamons**, on 2 Jan 1930 in Cambridge. Dorette was born on 26 Jul 1902 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia. They had four children: **Helen, Katharine Elizabeth, Bridget Jane**, and **Jillian Mary**.

### 9-Helen Cuthbert

Helen married **Bryan Kay Mann** on 31 Jan 1959. Bryan was born in Oct 1932 and died on 29 Jul 2009 at age 76. They had two children: **Alexandra Victoria Jane** and **Justin**.

#### 10-Alexandra Victoria Jane Mann

#### 10-Justin Mann

### 9-Katharine Elizabeth Cuthbert

### 9-Bridget Jane Cuthbert

Bridget married **John Peter Radcliffe**, son of **John Maurice Radcliffe**. They had one daughter: **Virginia Frances**.

#### 10-Virginia Frances Radcliffe

### 9-Jillian Mary Cuthbert

8-**Alan Dalrymple Cuthbert**<sup>10</sup> was born on 18 Jun 1906 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland.

Alan married **Elsbeth Moncrieff Mitchell**, daughter of **Alexander Moncrieff Mitchell** and **Elizabeth Craig Boyd**, on 11 Jun 1935 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Elspeth was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. They had three children: **William Moncrieff, Elizabeth Else**, and **John Alexander Moncrieff**.

9-**William Moncrieff Cuthbert** was born on 22 Jun 1936 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died in May 1989 in Balfour, Stirling at age 52.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman, National Trust for Scotland.

William married **Caroline Jean Balfour Mitchell**, daughter of **Alec Marshall Mitchell** and **Hon. Rosemary Balfour**. They had one daughter: **Rosemary Louisa**.

#### 10-Rosemary Louisa Cuthbert

### 9-Elizabeth Else Cuthbert

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-John Alexander Moncrieff Cuthbert

8-Charlotte Rachel Cuthbert<sup>10</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1909 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 19 Sep 1989 at age 80.

Charlotte married **Alexander McArthur Ogilvie Robertson**, son of **James Ogilvie Robertson** and **Isabella Blair McArthur**, on 11 Oct 1934 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Alexander was born on 14 Jun 1905 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland and died on 20 Feb 1971 at age 65. They had five children: **Charlotte Ogilvie**, **James Ogilvie**, **Iain Ogilvie**, **Andrew Ogilvie**, and **Jane Ogilvie**.

### 9-Charlotte Ogilvie Robertson

Charlotte married **Mathew McLaren Henderson**, son of **Donald Fletcher Scott Henderson**. They had one son: **Mark McArthur**.

### 10-Mark McArthur Henderson

### 9-James Ogilvie Robertson

### 9-Iain Ogilvie Robertson

### 9-Andrew Ogilvie Robertson

### 9-Jane Ogilvie Robertson

7-Hilda Mary Wilson<sup>10</sup> was born on 25 Dec 1876 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 22 Mar 1962 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 85.

Hilda married **Rev. Ernest John Bardsley**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Rev. Canon James Wareing Bardsley**<sup>10</sup> and **Jane Ann Green**, on 21 Apr 1903 in Parish Church, Kendal, Cumbria. Ernest was born on 15 Oct 1868 in St. Peter's Vicarage, Greenwich, London and died on 17 Sep 1948 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 79. They had three children: **John**, **Joan**, and **Gillian Wilson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in St. Andrew's Vicarage, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.
- He worked as a Canon of Southwell.

8-Rev. John Bardsley<sup>10</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1904 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

### 9-Susanna Charlotte Bardsley

### 9-Nicholas John Bardsley

8-Joan Bardsley<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Jan 1906 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

Joan married **David Whiteley Irving**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Thomas Henry Irving** and **Margaret Ann Varley**, on 10 Jan 1940 in Jerusalem. David was born on 17 Aug 1891 in Lindale in Cartmel, Cumbria.

8-Gillian Wilson Bardsley<sup>10</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Blackburn, Lancashire.

6-Henry Wilson<sup>44</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1838 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Dec 1858 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 20.

General Notes: 14 Dec 1858, Tues: .....Very poor accounts of Henry Wilson (1838-1858) of Kendal who seems to have suffered severe internal injuries from a fall with a pony.

16 Dec 1858, Thurs: .....Henry Wilson in a very critical state, almost hopeless.

17 Dec 1858, Fri:.....A very poor account of Henry Wilson.

20 Dec 1858, Mon: .....Poor Harry Wilson dies yesterday also; how sad are these removals, but each has his turn.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

*The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

6-**Katherine Wilson**<sup>3,10,36,51,52,53</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 15 Apr 1915 in Brown's Hotel, London at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Katherine married **Gurney Pease**<sup>3,10,36,51,52,53</sup> son of **Joseph Pease**<sup>3,5,10,33,41,43,52,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,69,70,71,72</sup> and **Emma Gurney**<sup>3,5,10,13,33,52,54,58,60,68,70,72,73,74,75,76</sup> on 23 Apr 1863 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Gurney was born on 28 Feb 1839 in Southend, Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 33, and was buried on 14 Jun 1872 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Harold Gurney**, **Katherine Maria**, **Wilson**, **Lilian**, and **John Henry**.

General Notes: Gurney Pease b.28 Feb. 1839 was one of my uncles whom I liked. He also was a fine well built tall man of about 24 at this time, cheerful and kind, with reddish brown hair and reddish whiskers and corker moustache. He died also prematurely at 33 of Bright's Disease - no doubt if he too had obeyed Doctors orders and taken wine, his life would have been prolonged. (Arthur Pease had had the same symptoms but was saved and cured). He married Katharine Wilson of Kendal in 1863 and he died in 1872 the same year as his father (she died 1915). He was no good at business and made a mess of it. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

**9 June 1872, Sun:** .....Just as I was going to bed a telegram came in about 11 p.m. from Edward from Darlington saying they had received an anxious account from Malvern of Gurney, and that Arthur & Mary had left by the Mail - this made me very uncomfortable about him.

**10 June 1872, Mon:** Woke in the morning with a bad attack of rheumatism which made me quite miserable - a letter came in from Kate not speaking of Gurney in low spirits; the telegrams from Arthur left me with but little hope at four o'clock.

**11 June 1872, Tues:** The sad news came by telegram this morning that poor dear Gurney died at Malvern about 9 o'clock last evening; it is most sad for poor Kate & the little ones - how do we all feel - for ourselves it is bad enough - for him I trust it is perfect repose! Thought much of him all day - Edmund Backhouse most kind in making arrangements for me - my rheumatism much better - spent my time in winding up in London, postponing engagements &c - a quiet evening - Edwin Lucas Pease kindly called.

**12 June 1872, Wed:** To Darlington with Effie & Minnie, reached Southend at 4.15 - very touching coming home under such circumstances; a sweet chat with the girls - Arthur & Mary brought Kate & her children home from Malvern, arriving about 6 o'clock - and the remains... More & more do we feel the terrible loss to us all. Arthur by his letter and words told us a great deal; was very interesting about poor Gurney's last hours. He did not give himself up to die for some hours after they saw it was hopeless. He prayed earnestly for life, if it was God's will - If not, that God would take charge of the little one that He had given him and Kate - he said good-bye, God bless you all; told Arthur that as far as he could frame his thoughts, he was he felt safe, that all was 'serene', his breathing was hard but he had no pain - So in the wisdom of Him who cannot err, who is too good to be unkind, has terminated a life most precious to us all - God temper the wind to the shorn lamb!

**14 June 1872 Fri:** The day of poor Gurney's funeral - at arrangements, letters &c then into the garden, then meeting arrivals, dinner (*lunch*) at one o'clock. Left the house at 2.45, Kate, Minnie, Jane & Elizabeth (*Fowler*) riding, the rest with a large assemblage of Townsman and our people on foot; at the grave side we heard J. B. Evan Braithwaite, and a few words from John Dodshon; in meeting we had a prayer from Isaac Sharp, a long sermon from **J. Bevan Braithwaite**, a good one from Theodore West (1826-1898) then a few solemn words from John Dodshon, then to Southend. We were a large family party in the evening, I read III & V Chapters of John's epistle, favourites with dear Gurney - all broke up about 8.30; we had supper, then dispersed to bed. A sad & memorable day. We have yet to feel our daily loss.

**16 June 1872, Sun:** To meeting - several; allusions to Gurney in sermons & prayers. Preparative meeting, then to Southend, dined, nap, then with Effie to Henry Fell *Pease's* where we had tea; then to poor Gurney's meeting at Walworth; John Dodshon of Stockton was there & preached most beautifully on the event, it was a very touching time. I spoke to them a little, home to supper, walked homewards with Mary Anna, Minnie with me.

*The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant and Teacher in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1872 in Walworth Castle, Darlington, County Durham.
- He died on 10 Jun 1872 in Malvern, Worcestershire.

7-**Harold Gurney Pease** was born on 19 Aug 1864 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Apr 1928 in Virginia Water at age 63.

General Notes: Harold was mentally ill and was admitted to the Holloway Sanatorium on the 3rd August 1904, at the behest of his wife. He died there on the date as given.

-----  
Pease, Harold Gurney.

Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 12, 1882. [Eldest] s. of Gurney, of Darlington (and Katharine, dau. of John Jowitt Wilson, Esq., of Kendal, Westmorland).

B. in 1865.

School, Oliver's Mount, Scarborough.

Matric. Michs. 1882; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1890.

In business for some time.

Master of the Ayton Harriers, 1896-1900; of the South Oxfordshire Hunt, 1900-1. An invalid for many years.

Married, 1896, Gwendolen Margaret, 2nd dau. of John Theobald Butler, Esq., of Great Ayton Hall, Yorks.

Died Apr. 27, 1928, at Virginia Water.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Brother of John H. (1890) and Wilson (1886).  
(King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Walford, County Families; The Times, May 1, 1928.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Master of the Ayton Harriers in 1896-1900.
- He worked as a Master of the South Oxfordshire in 1900-1901.

Harold married **Gwendolen Margaret Butler**, daughter of **John Theobald Butler**<sup>10</sup> and **Rachel Mary Leatham**,<sup>10</sup> on 31 Dec 1896 in FMH Great Ayton. Gwendolen was born on 7 Sep 1876 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jun 1957 in Brant Broughton at age 80.

7-**Katherine Maria Pease**<sup>10,51</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1866 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Dec 1935 in Ticehurst Hospital, East Sussex at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Anthropologist.
- She was educated at Somerville College, Oxford.
- She was educated at Trinity College, Dublin.
- She had a residence in Ewers, Bursledon, Hampshire.
- She had a residence in Nyeri, Kenya.
- She worked as an Author.

Katherine married **William Scoresby Routledge**,<sup>51</sup> son of **William Routledge** and **Anne Sophia Twycross**, on 8 Aug 1906 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 28 Mar 1859 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 31 Jul 1939 in London at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Anthropologist.

7-**Wilson Pease**<sup>10,51</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1867 in Woodside, Darlington, County Durham, died on 17 Jun 1923 in 22 Mount Street, London at age 55, and was buried in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.

General Notes: Pease, Wilson. Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 4, 1886. S. of Gurney, of Darlington. School, Oliver's Mount, Scarborough. Matric. Michs. 1886; B.A. 1889. Called to the Bar, Inner Temple, Nov. 19, 1894. Died June 17, 1923. Brother of Harold G. (1882) and John H. (1890). King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Law Lists.)

-----  
**Mon 18 June 1923** -Had a letter from Katie Routledge [to] say that Wilson Pease died in his sleep at 22 Mount Street on the Sat 16-Sun 17 night after being in his usual health on the Saturday - The nicest of all deaths, he was 55 & the first of 3 brothers & 2 sisters to go - A most pleasant creature to be with, gentle, sensible & with a turn of wit & taste - He never did any work & had no need to, had few cares & only one great sorrow - *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*  
-----

The sorrow, was perhaps not simply the loss of his wife, but probably the decision not to have had any children. *Charles E. G. Pease*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple in 1893.
- He had a residence in 22 Mount Street, London.

Wilson married **Caroline Joanna Fowler**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William Fowler**<sup>3,5,10,11,18,19,52,62,77,78,79,80</sup> and **Rachel Maria Howard**,<sup>5,10,11,18,19,80</sup> on 6 Dec 1894 in St. Mark's, Audley St., London. Caroline was born on 17 Nov 1864 in Tottenham, London, died on 25 Oct 1922 in Penrith, Cumbria at age 57, and was buried in Writtle, Chelmsford, Essex.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Lilian Pease**<sup>10,53</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1869 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 5 Jun 1945 in Taunton, Somerset at age 76.

Lilian married **Charles Leslie Fox**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Charles Henry Fox**<sup>10,31,81,82</sup> and **Caroline Chapman**,<sup>10,81,82,83</sup> on 12 Oct 1892 in Darlington, County Durham. Charles was born on 24 Jun 1865 in Wellington, Somerset and died on 4 Sep 1933 in Biggar Hospital, Biggar, Lanarkshire at age 68. They had two children: **Beatrice Evelyn Leslie** and **Hilda Violet Leslie**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Somerset.
- He had a residence in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset.

8-**Beatrice Evelyn Leslie Fox**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1898 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 30 Jan 1959 in Kingston St. Mary, Taunton, Somerset at age 60.

Beatrice married **Humphrey Allen Bucknall**, son of **Edgar Allen Bucknall** and **Catherine Anna Knapp**, on 26 Nov 1924 in London. Humphrey was born on 18 Feb 1898 in London. They had one son: **Peter Gurney Allen**.

9-**Peter Gurney Allen Bucknall** was born on 7 Jun 1926 in Henlow and died on 8 Oct 2017 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Film Producer.

Peter married **Mary Barbara Adams**, daughter of **Frederick William Perkins** and **Winifred Bessie Glyn**. They had one daughter: **Caroline Gurney**.

10-**Caroline Gurney Bucknall**

Caroline married someone. She had one son: **Caspar**.

11-**Caspar Bucknall**

Peter married **Diana Bereton Edgelow**. They had two children: **Julian Gurney** and **Letitia Gurney**.

10-**Julian Gurney Bucknall**

10-**Letitia Gurney Bucknall**

Beatrice next married **Charles William Chatterton**, son of **Joseph Chatterton** and **Margaret Thompson-Anderson**, on 13 Feb 1936 in Taunton. Charles was born on 2 Jan 1898 in Blyth.

8-**Hilda Violet Leslie Fox**<sup>10</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1902 in Rumwell Hall, Taunton, Somerset and died on 22 Apr 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset at age 42.

Hilda married **Air Vice Marshal John Beresford Cole-Hamilton**, son of **John Isaac Cole-Hamilton** and **Elinor Bourne Royds**, on 12 Jun 1928 in Bradford On Thone. John was born on 1 Dec 1894 in London and died on 22 Aug 1945 in Bicknoller, Somerset at age 50. They had one daughter: **Diana Patricia Selina**.

9-**Diana Patricia Selina Cole-Hamilton**

Diana married **Stephen Wilbraham Ford**, son of **John Meredith Randle Ford**. They had two children: **Joanna Margaret Randle** and **Jonathan Hugo**.

10-**Joanna Margaret Randle Ford**

10-**Jonathan Hugo Ford**

Jonathan married **Amanda Jane Stow**. They had one son: **Toby Jonathan**.

11-**Toby Jonathan Ford**

7-**John Henry Pease**<sup>10</sup> was born on 6 Nov 1871 in Greencroft, Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Feb 1939 in 31 Queen's Gate, South Kensington, London at age 67, and was buried on 23 Feb 1939 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

General Notes: Pease, John Henry.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 9, 1890.  
S. of Gurney, of Darlington [and Katharine, dau. of John Jowitt Wilson, of Kendal].  
B. 1871.  
School, Oliver's Mount, Scarborough; and at Edinburgh University.  
Matric. Michs. 1890; B.A. 1894.  
Engaged in business.  
Of Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Durham, J.P., and of Broadwindsor House, Dorset.  
Married, 1905, Louisa, dau. of Charles Edward Lambert, of the Manor House, Effingham, Surrey, and had issue.  
Died Feb. 19, 1939; buried at Broadwindsor.  
Brother of Harold G. (1882) and Wilson (1886).  
(King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Fox-Davies, Armorial Families; The Times, Feb. 20, 1939.  
£114,499 11s 10d

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Edinburgh University.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a JP for Middlesbrough in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

John married **Louisa Lambert**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Charles Edward Lambert** and **Emma Anne Snow**, on 21 Oct 1905 in Effingham, Surrey. Louisa was born on 2 Jul 1871 in Bedford Hill, Surrey, died on 19 Feb 1959 in Broadwindsor House, Broadwindsor, Dorset at age 87, and was buried in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset. They had two children: **Rachel** and **John Charles Gurney**.

8-**Rachel Pease** was born on 23 Nov 1906 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham and died in Dec 1993 in Richmond, Surrey at age 87.

Rachel married **Christopher William Drewett Chaytor**, son of **Alfred Henry Chaytor** and **Dorothy Elizabeth Burrell**, on 26 Jul 1949 in Broadwindsor, Dorset. Christopher was born on 19 Oct 1902 in London and died on 20 Feb 1969 at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor. Waldy & Chaytor in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a High Sheriff for Durham in 1965.
- He had a residence in Croft Hall, Darlington, County Durham.

8-**John Charles Gurney Pease** was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Carlbury Hall, Piercebridge, Darlington, County Durham, died in Apr 1979 in Broadwindsor, Dorset at age 70, and was buried on 26 Apr 1979 in St. John's Churchyard, Broadwindsor, Dorset.

6-**Mary Susan Wilson**<sup>6,10</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens, Cumbria at age 65.

Mary married **Edward Crewdson**,<sup>6,10</sup> son of **William Dilworth Crewdson**<sup>3,5,6,10,11</sup> and **Deborah Braithwaite**,<sup>3,6,10</sup> on 25 Jul 1868 in Kendal, Cumbria. Edward was born on 17 Jul 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 May 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 70. They had two children: **Wilfred Howard** and **Susan Mildred**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in Abbot Hall, Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Wilfred Howard Crewdson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 May 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Oct 1907 in Beathwaite, Levens, Cumbria at age 38.

7-**Susan Mildred Crewdson** was born on 30 Jul 1877 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 1.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Arnold Wilson** was born on 28 Oct 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Apr 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 4.

6-**Forster Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1847 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Jan 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 62.

General Notes: **31 Jan 1871, Tues:** .....heard by last post of poor George Fryer's sudden death, pitched out of a dog cart & killed - Forster Wilson who was with him had his arm broken! *The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Sometime later, Forster went out to Australia, returning to Kendal, the day prior to his father's decease, in 1875.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bank Top, Kendal, Cumbria.

Forster married **Eleanor Gibson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **David Gibson** and **Caroline Clarke**, on 3 Feb 1876 in Glasslough, Tasmania. Eleanor was born on 22 Jan 1856 in Glasslough, Tasmania and died on 5 Apr 1915 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 59. They had six children: **Winifred Marion, Eleanor, Rachel, Faith Marjory, Sarah Irene, and Phyllis.**

7-**Winifred Marion Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1877 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 27 Jan 1958 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 80.

7-**Eleanor Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 May 1879 in Glasslough, Tasmania and died on 28 Nov 1955 in Crediton, Devon at age 76.

7-**Rachel Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1881 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia and died on 10 Apr 1947 in Crediton, Devon at age 66.

7-**Faith Marjory Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1885 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Faith married **Aubrey George Boyd Crocker**, son of **Aubrey John Crocker** and **Dinah Maidment**, on 6 Jan 1919 in Kendal, Cumbria. Aubrey was born on 26 Nov 1881 in Carbonear, Newfoundland and died on 27 May 1948 in St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada at age 66.

7-**Sarah Irene Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Jan 1948 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 61.

Sarah married **Dr. Stanley Edward Denyer**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Alfred Denyer** and **Sarah Mary Ann Hull**, on 23 Aug 1905 in Kendal, Cumbria. Stanley was born on 26 Feb 1869 in London and died on 25 Feb 1931 in Hull, Yorkshire at age 61. They had five children: **Margaret Irene, Barbara Mary, John Edward, Christopher Michael, and Elisabeth Nancy.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG MA MD FRCS MRCP.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He had a residence in 26 Albion Street, Hull, Yorkshire.

8-**Margaret Irene Denyer**<sup>10</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1906 in London.

Margaret married **Edward Garland**,<sup>10</sup> son of **John Ownsworth Garland** and **Mildred Sarah Weekes**, on 7 Oct 1930 in Salisbury, Rhodesia. Edward was born on 13 Aug 1907 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 3 Dec 1946 in Trincomalee, Sri Lanka at age 39. They had three children: **June Vivinia, Anne, and Susan Margaret.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Flt. Lt. RAF.

9-**June Vivinia Garland**

9-**Anne Garland**

Anne married **Robert John Sherlock**, son of **John Henry Sherlock** and **Mary Edith Barrett.**

9-**Susan Margaret Garland**

8-**Barbara Mary Denyer**



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Barbara married **Walter Lucian Garstang**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Prof. Walter Garstang** and **Lucy Ackroyd**, on 21 Oct 1934 in Loughton, Essex. Walter was born on 2 Sep 1908 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Sep 1991 at age 83. They had four children: **Peter Lawrence**, **Charles Neville**, **Teresa Mary**, and **Sarah Judith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a School teacher.

9-**Peter Lawrence Garstang** was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 2 Jul 1939 in Oundle at age 4.

9-**Charles Neville Garstang**

9-**Teresa Mary Garstang**

9-**Sarah Judith Garstang**

8-**John Edward Denyer**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 May 1911 in Hull, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mining Engineer.

John married **Rosemary Middleton-West**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Stephen Harold Middleton-West** and **Margaret Elizabeth Cunningham**, on 16 Jun 1945 in London. Rosemary was born on 24 Aug 1914 in Darjeeling, West Bengal, India. They had two children: **Mark Edward** and **Sally Margaret**.

9-**Mark Edward Denyer**

9-**Sally Margaret Denyer**

8-**Christopher Michael Denyer**

Christopher married **Mary Camilla Venner**, daughter of **John Franklyn Venner** and **Margaret Peech**.

8-**Elisabeth Nancy Denyer**

7-**Phyllis Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 Feb 1922 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 32.

6-**Rachel Esther Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1848 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Apr 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 71.

Rachel married **Gilbert Gilkes**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Bedford Gilkes**<sup>10,17,35,79,84</sup> and **Eliza Colvin**,<sup>10,35,84</sup> on 20 Aug 1874 in Kendal, Cumbria. Gilbert was born on 13 Aug 1845 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 13 Aug 1924 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 79.

General Notes: **17 April 1876, Easter Mon:** Started with Albert at 8.30, to Darlington; after spending some time in the office, drove up to Old Shildon where I laid the foundation stone of of a new Methodist Chapel, Albert doing the corner stone; we had tea with Mr Spurier the vicar and then drove on to Sunderland Bridge where I officiated at a similar ceremony for a Primitive Methodist Chapel; walked on to Croxdale with John Rogerson who was most kind and polite, drove home to Woodside, one of my horses going very lame. Spent a pleasant evening with Kate, Gilbert and Rachel Gilkes were there children looked well & most well behaved.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

-----  
The complex range of buildings at Hutton Home Farm consists of the house and early stone built ranges dating, probably, from the early nineteenth century, a cart shed of three bays dated 1826, more stone buildings dating from c1874 and brick built wings from c1880 in a complex E-plan (Figure 1). Also on the steading, but detached from the farm buildings and worked separately until the present tenancy, are a combined joinery and smithy workshop range to the south of the farm house and a generator house to the west of the farm range which housed steam driven plant. Electricity was supplied to both Hutton Hall and to Pinchinthorpe House which belonged to Sir Alfred Pease, brother (sic)[Sir Alfred was Sir JWP's son], of Joseph Whitwell. The joinery was driven by a Williamson turbine. A second Williamson turbine, situated in the north west corner of the farm range, drove barn machinery. The farm was also equipped with a hydraulic hoist installed in a two storey cart shed with access from the northernmost fold yard.

### **Williamson Brothers Turbines**

The turbines were made and installed for J W Pease in 1881 by the Williamson Brothers of the Canal Works in Kendal. One has the name cast onto the casing. Copies of the original drawings for the two

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

turbines are preserved in the Owners of the Middlesbrough Estate papers in the Teesside Archives. The turbines are Williamson numbers 432 and 433. No. 432 is a 7 HP (5.22kw) machine using an 80ft (24.4m) fall through an inlet of 8in. (203mm) diameter and passing 64 cu.ft./min. (30 litres/second). No. 433 is a 6 HP (4.47kw) machine with an inlet of 7in. (178mm) passing 54 cu.ft./min. (25.5 litres/second). The large turbine (Plate 1) was installed in a basement under the working floor of the joinery workshop (Figures 4 to 7). According to the Williamson drawings it drove two circular saw benches in one room and, via a secondary line shaft, a lathe and a band saw in another room and a grindstone outside the building. The smaller turbine (plate 2) was installed in a small outshot building and was designed to drive barn machinery via a belt running on pulleys mounted outside the end wall of the granary (Figures 2 & 3). The barn machinery was specified as grist a mill, oil cake mill, and a chaff cutter inside the main building and a bone mill in the open air immediately behind the turbine shed.

Hydraulic machinery remained in use until the 1950's by which time the joinery turbine was driving a Ransoms heavy timber saw bench used for converting timber from nearby forestry. Some of the barn machinery has survived though mainly dismantled. Details of the water supply from the artificial "Blue Lake", formerly "Hanging Stone Dam" are shown on map U/OME/5/12 in the OME Collection in the Middlesbrough Archivist. The water supply was finally disrupted by timber operations which damaged the pond.

Quite large numbers of turbines have survived in England, many of them made by Gilkes of Kendal. They are not always seen as conservation-worthy though they are clearly important to anyone interested in the history of attempts to harness hydraulic power more efficiently than in the old water wheels. The historical interest in the Hutton Home Farm turbines lies in the fact that Williamsons were early in the field of making water turbines. The firm was started by Henry Williamson in 1825/6 and he was joined by his brother William in 1832. From 1853 Williamson Brothers produced a variety of agricultural machines including horse wheels in Halfpenny Mill, a water mill in the parish of Stainton near Kendal. They moved to the Canal Iron Works in Kendal in July, 1856 where they continued until 1881 when they sold out to Gilbert Gilkes, the forerunner of the surviving Gilbert Gilkes & Gordon Ltd.. In all Williamsons produced 441 turbines in some twenty-five years.

Williamsons took out a license to build the vortex turbine designed and developed by James Thomson, professor of engineering at Queen's College, Belfast and, incidentally, brother of Lord Kelvin. Thomason had carried out experiments in 1847 with a turbine on a vertical axis in which the water flowed inward through guide vanes to form a vortex before escaping through a draft tube. The vortex can be best visualised by thinking of the swirl of bath water as it escapes down the plug hole. Further work led to a patent in 1850 and to a paper "On the vortex water wheel" read to the British Association in 1852. The vortex turbine had the advantage over the pelton wheel in that it used a relatively high head of water provided by pipework but produced a relatively slow rate of revolution and a high torque. This output was, of course, very suitable for agricultural machinery. Williamson vortex turbines normally have a horizontal shaft, horizontal water inlet, vertical outlet or draft tube and a mechanical linkage system for the guide vane controls.

The first vortex turbine built by Williamson Brothers was made to an order placed on 17 August, 1856. Surviving Williamson turbines are quite rare. Williamson No. 1 is preserved in Abbot Hall Museum in Kendal. No. 406 is at Gayle Mill near Hawes. No. 428 was used at Cragside by Lord Armstrong for the first hydro-electric plant in the United Kingdom. Numbers 432 and 433 at Hutton were among the last to be built (J K Major, 1982).

The turbines at Hutton Home Farm appear to have been built as proposed in the working drawings. However, there must have been operating problems with the more powerful joinery turbine. The intermittent nature of the work done with circular saws and band saws may have caused problems of water hammer in the pipework and, as a result, the inlet pipework was subsequently modified. Under the new system, which still survives, the inlet water was controlled by a gate valve, followed by a weighted safety valve, then an air bottle and finally a butterfly valve before it reached the guide vane adjustment system. These are not shown on the original drawing.

### **Joseph Whitwell Pease and Williamson Brothers**

The connection between Williamsons of Kendal and the Peases of Hutton is open to further research, but in view of the coincidence between the date (1881) when the Williamsons sold out to Gilbert Gilkes and when the Hutton turbines were installed, it is likely that the real link was between Gilkes/Pease rather than Williamson/Pease. [That is correct] In other words, Gilkes was almost certainly already associated with the firm when the Hutton contract was made. The link would be within the Quaker community, which maintained close links between Kendal, Darlington and Middlesbrough, particularly through the Wilson, Whitwell and Pease families. For example, Joseph Whitwell Pease was so named because his grandfather Edward, of Darlington, had married Rachel Whitwell of Kendal. This cross country link was strengthened when the brothers William and Thomas Whitwell from Kendal became ironmasters in Thornaby. More immediately relevant, Isaac Wilson, born in Kendal in 1822, was in partnership with Edgar Gilkes in Gilkes, Wilson Leatham and Co., of the Tees Iron Works, Middlesbrough by 1853, and this firm remained active throughout the boom years of Cleveland ironmaking at the same period as the Peases were deeply involved in the railways, ironstone mining and iron making. The Tees company was involved in the construction of the ill-fated Tay Bridge and Edgar Gilkes withdrew from active work in Middlesbrough following the collapse. His nephew Gilbert was born in Dublin and had a brass bedstead foundry in Birmingham before appearing in Kendal shortly after his uncle's retirement. He took over the turbine building business of the Williamsons. It is surely relevant to this story that Katherine, daughter of John Jowitt Wilson and Hannah Whitwell, married Gurney Pease, brother of Joseph Whitwell Pease, while her sister, Rachel, married Gilbert Gilkes.

*Hydraulic Machinery at Hutton Home Farm near Guisborough. The Cleveland Industrial Archaeologist No 25.* (1998). John K. Harrison

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Brass bedstead manufacturer of Birmingham before 1881.
- He worked as a Turbine manufacturer. Gilbert Gilkes & Co. Ltd. In 1881.
- He worked as a Mayor of Kendal 1899 To 1902.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.
- He had a residence in Lynnside, Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**Edith Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Apr 1940 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 89.

Edith married **Colin Somervell**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Robert Miller Somervell**<sup>10</sup> and **Anne Wilson**,<sup>10</sup> on 28 Feb 1883 in St. Cuthbert's, Darlington, County Durham. Colin was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Windermere,

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Cumbria and died on 29 Oct 1929 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 73. They had four children: **Arnold Colin, Vincent Colin, Leonard Colin, and Edith Marjorie Colin.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Tenterfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Maj. Sir Arnold Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Jul 1957 in High Borrans, Windermere, Cumbria at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman, Somervell Bros.
- He had a residence in High Wells, Kendal, Cumbria.

Arnold married **Dorothy Isabel Hay**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **James Malcolm Hay** and **Sarah Ellen Anjer**,<sup>10</sup> on 14 Jul 1909 in Broughton in Furness, Cumbria. Dorothy was born on 28 Feb 1885 in Bramley Hall, Handsworth, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Peter Gordon Colin, Anne Wellesley, and Roger Malcolm Colin.**

8-**Peter Gordon Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 May 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1993 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director, Somervell Bros.

Peter married **Alys Emily Dennis Duncan**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Arthur Donald Stewart Duncan** and **Alice Featherstone Johnston**, on 11 Jun 1947 in London. Alys was born on 22 Oct 1906 in Wellington, New Zealand and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 51.

Peter next married **Diana Cinderella Mildred Bowes-Lyon**,<sup>85</sup> daughter of **Hon. John Herbert Bowes-Lyon** and **Hon. Fenella Hepburn-Stuart-Forbes-Trefusis**, on 24 Feb 1960 in Westminster Abbey. Diana was born on 14 Dec 1923 and died in 1986 at age 63. They had one daughter: **Katherine Elizabeth.**

General Notes: She was a Bridesmaid at the wedding of Denys Rhodes to Margaret Elphinstone, 31 July 1950

### 9-Katherine Elizabeth Somervell

Katherine married **Robert W. P. Lagneau.**

8-**Anne Wellesley Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1913 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 1938 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 25.

8-**Roger Malcolm Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 25.

7-**Vincent Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Leonard Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 May 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 70.

Leonard married **Jean Margaret Colmer**, daughter of **Joseph Grose Colmer** and **Margaret Black**, on 16 Jan 1936 in London. Jean was born on 2 Jun 1889.

7-**Edith Marjorie Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**Francis Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1852 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 May 1910 in Freetown, Sierra Leone at age 57.

Francis married **Anna Mary Livingstone**, daughter of **Dr. David Livingstone**<sup>10</sup> and **Mary Moffatt**,<sup>10</sup> on 23 Dec 1881 in Hamilton, Scotland. Anna was born on 16 Nov 1858 in Kuruman, Kimberley, South Africa and died on 4 Dec 1939 in Carnoustie, Angus, Scotland at age 81. They had two children: **Ruth Mary** and **Hubert Francis.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Ruth Mary Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1882 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Ruth married **Alexander MacDonald**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Donald MacDonald** and **Margaret Maciver**, on 22 Jun 1920 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Alexander was born on 17 Jan 1879 in Swordale, Isle Of

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Lewis. They had two children: **Margaret Mary** and **Catherine Francis**.

### 8-Margaret Mary MacDonald

Margaret married **Jack Chesson**, son of **Horace Chesson** and **Ann Hughes**. They had five children: **Michael John**, **Peter David**, **Ruth Mary**, **Margaret Ann**, and **Alasdair Livingstone**.

9-Michael John Chesson

9-Peter David Chesson

9-Ruth Mary Chesson

9-Margaret Ann Chesson

9-Alasdair Livingstone Chesson

### 8-Catherine Francis MacDonald

Catherine married **George Rae Cameron Morgan**, son of **Henry Grubb Morgan** and **Etheline Christina Cameron**. They had three children: **Iain Alasdair**, **Hugh Robert**, and **Anna Mary Grace**.

9-Iain Alasdair Morgan

9-Hugh Robert Morgan

9-Anna Mary Grace Morgan

7-**Dr. Hubert Francis Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1884 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1976 at age 92.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC & Bar.

Hubert married **Mary Rhoda Mackie**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **James Mackie** and **Jeannie Cuthbert**, on 6 Jun 1923 in Bothwell, South Lanarkshire. Mary was born on 13 May 1895 in Bothwell, South Lanarkshire. They had four children: **David Livingstone**, **Elsbeth Jean**, **Mary Dalrymple**, and **Neil James**.

### 8-Dr. David Livingstone Wilson

David married **Ada Rae Imray**, daughter of **Harold Imray** and **Wilhelmina Shearer**. They had three children: **Neil Livingstone Imray**, **Colin Moffatt**, and **Christine Shearer**.

9-Neil Livingstone Imray Wilson

9-Colin Moffatt Wilson

9-Christine Shearer Wilson

### 8-Elsbeth Jean Wilson

Elsbeth married **David Crichton Murdoch**, son of **David Albert Murdoch** and **Dorothy Mabel Murdoch Stewart**. They had two children: **Alison Rhoda** and **Catriona Margaret**.

9-Alison Rhoda Murdoch

9-Catriona Margaret Murdoch

### 8-Mary Dalrymple Wilson

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 8-Neil James Wilson

Neil married **Anne Daphne Robson**, daughter of **Oswald Robson** and **Millicent Scarborough**. They had three children: **Elizabeth Anne**, **Fiona Margaret**, and **Charlotte Frances**.

### 9-Elizabeth Anne Wilson

### 9-Fiona Margaret Wilson

### 9-Charlotte Frances Wilson

5-**Sarah Wilson** was born on 6 Aug 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 17 Mar 1830 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 18.

5-**Isaac Wilson** was born on 8 Aug 1813 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Dec 1819 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 6.

5-**Susanna Wilson**<sup>3,10,12,38,70,86</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1815 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Mar 1894 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 78.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Susanna married **Charles Lloyd Braithwaite**,<sup>3,10,12,38,70,86</sup> son of **Isaac Braithwaite**<sup>3,5,10,12,28,38,53,72,87,88,89,90</sup> and **Anna Lloyd**,<sup>3,5,8,10,12,28,38,72,87,88,89,90</sup> on 3 Jul 1838 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Charles was born on 10 Dec 1811 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Jan 1893 in Ghyll Close, Kendal, Cumbria at age 81. They had three children: **Charles Lloyd**, **Isaac**, and **Anna Mary**.

General Notes: Charles and Susanna provided a home for Mary Livingtone and her children, when Dr. David Livingstone was in Africa and she was in a state of financial despair. It was from here, that some of the children attended Stramongate School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as an apprentice Grocer to George Crosfield & Co. Before 1833 in Liverpool.
- He worked as a Drysalter & Woollen manufacturer in 1833 in Ghyll Close, Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.
- He had a residence in Ghyll Close, Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**Charles Lloyd Braithwaite**<sup>12,91</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1840 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 30 Jan 1910 in Southport, Lancashire at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Airethwaite, Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

Charles married **Eleanor Hannah Davis**, daughter of **Samuel Davis** and **Rebecca Wallace**, on 8 Jul 1875 in Kendal, Cumbria. Eleanor was born on 29 Mar 1844 in Rushville, Indiana, U.S.A. and died on 4 Apr 1922 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 78.

6-**Isaac Braithwaite**<sup>12,86</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Feb 1929 in Ghyll Close, Kendal, Cumbria at age 84.

Isaac married **Mary Snowden Thomas**,<sup>86</sup> daughter of **Prof. Richard Henry Thomas**<sup>10</sup> and **Phoebe Clapp**, on 14 Oct 1890 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA. Mary was born on 29 May 1850 in Baltimore, Maryland, USA and died on 11 Jan 1931 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 80.

6-**Anna Mary Braithwaite**<sup>10,12</sup> was born on 25 Jan 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Sep 1896 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 46.

Anna married **Thomas Crewdson Wilson**,<sup>10</sup> son of **William Wilson**<sup>10</sup> and **Hannah Crewdson**,<sup>10</sup> on 2 May 1877 in Kendal, Cumbria. Thomas was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Highfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 May 1910 in Penzance, Cornwall at age 61. They had four children: **Charles Braithwaite**, **William Ernest**, **Kathleen Mary**, and **Harold Crewdson**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Charles Braithwaite Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us, the undersigned, Mary Snowden Braithwaite, acting by Charles Braithwaite Wilson (Receiver), and Harold Crewdson Wilson, carrying on business as Drysalters, at Kendal, in the county of Westmorland, under the style or firm of ISAAC BRAITHWAITE & SON, was dissolved as and from the eighth day of July, 1929, by mutual consent.— Dated the seventh day of January, 1930. MARY SNOWDEN BRAITHWAITE, acting by Charles Braithwaite Wilson (Receiver). HAROLD C. WILSON.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1910-1920 in New York, New York, USA.
- He worked as a Drysalter in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1916-1918.

Charles married **Ellen Blanche Hargrove**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William Henry Hargrove** and **Mary Ellen Van Dusen**, on 15 Oct 1910 in New York, New York, USA. Ellen was born on 18 Jun 1882 in Greenbush, Ontario, Canada and died on 11 Apr 1914 in Brooklyn, New York, USA at age 31. They had one son: **Henry Braithwaite**.

8-**Henry Braithwaite Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1911 in New York, New York, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Servant (Home Office).

Henry married **Margarete Bodden**, daughter of **Max Bodden** and **Annie Giesler**. They had four children: **Margaret Hilda**, **David Mallen**, **Robert Charles**, and **Anne Elizabeth**.

9-**Margaret Hilda Wilson**

Margaret married **John David Nightingale**, son of **Gordon Wallace Nightingale** and **Freida Geipel**.

9-**David Mallen Wilson**

David married **Jean Elisabeth Ann Probert**, daughter of **Richard David Reginald Probert** and **Kathleen Dixon Taylor**. They had one daughter: **Alice Margaret Elaine**.

10-**Alice Margaret Elaine Wilson**

9-**Robert Charles Wilson**

9-**Anne Elizabeth Wilson**

Anne married **Prof. David Richmond Gergen**, son of **Prof. John Jay Gergen** and **Aubigne Munger Lermond**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Katherine Anne**.

10-**Christopher Gergen**

10-**Dr. Katherine Anne Gergen**

Katherine married **Mark Adam Barnett**, son of **Steve Barnett** and **Teri**.

Charles next married **Edith Emily Martin**, daughter of **William Thomas Martin** and **Emily Sarah Carter**, on 2 Jun 1919 in Evesham, Worcestershire. Edith was born on 8 Jan 1896 in Evesham, Worcestershire and died on 1 Jun 1920 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 24. They had one son: **Charles Martin**.

8-**Charles Martin Wilson**

Charles married **Mary Elleray Storey**, daughter of **Richard Storey** and **Mary Anne Elleray**.

Charles next married **Hilda Nicholson**, daughter of **William Nicholson** and **Eleanor Gibson**, on 28 Feb 1922 in Levens, Kendal. Hilda was born on 31 Oct 1892 in Levens, Kendal. They had two children: **Kathleen Eleanor** and **William Alan**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 8-Kathleen Eleanor Wilson

### 8-William Alan Wilson

William married **Joyce Slinger**, daughter of **William Slinger** and **Eliza Ann Taylor**. They had three children: **Christine**, **Hilary**, and **Charles William**.

### 9-Christine Wilson

### 9-Hilary Wilson

### 9-Charles William Wilson

7-**Prof. William Ernest Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1880 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Mar 1955 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Professor at Selly Oak College.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

William married **Ethel Caroline Bentley**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Thomas Bentley** and **Mary Ann Atkinson**, on 7 Sep 1911 in Llandrindod Wells, Powys. Ethel was born on 6 Aug 1874 in Ulverston, Cumbria and died on 27 Mar 1954 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 79. They had one son: **John Theodore**.

8-**John Theodore Wilson**<sup>36</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham and died on 27 Apr 1915 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

7-**Kathleen Mary Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1882 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Harold Crewdson Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1885 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1976 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Drysalter in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.

Harold married **Dorothea Fry**, daughter of **Edward Fry**<sup>3,92,93,94,95,96,97</sup> and **Annette Ransome**,<sup>3,92,93,94,95,97</sup> on 8 Jan 1920 in Ipswich, Suffolk. Dorothea was born on 21 Jul 1886 in Ipswich, Suffolk. They had four children: **Richard Braithwaite**, **"Tessa" Elizabeth Ransome**, **Brian Harold**, and **Annette Dorothea**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1901-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Richard Braithwaite Wilson** was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1991 in County Durham at age 70.

8-**"Tessa" Elizabeth Ransome Wilson** was born on 9 Jul 1923 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 20 Feb 2014 in Heron Hill Care Home, Kendal, Cumbria at age 90, and was buried in Parkside Cemetery, Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She had a residence in Beastbanks, Kendal, Cumbria.

### 8-Brian Harold Wilson

Brian married **Jane Packard**, daughter of **Eric William Sydney Packard** and **Katharine Johnston**.

### 8-Annette Dorothea Wilson

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Annette married **John Walbridge Sumsion**, son of **Herbert Witton Sumsion** and **Alice Hartley Garlichs**, on 19 Aug 1961 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 16 Aug 1928 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 21 Feb 2003 in Rotherby, Leicestershire at age 74. They had four children: **Bridget, Chris, Mike, and Kate**.

General Notes: John Sumsion - First Registrar of Public Lending Right  
12 March 2003

John Walbridge Sumsion, statistician: born Gloucester 16 August 1928; Registrar, Public Lending Right 1981-91; OBE 1991; Director, Library and Information Statistics Unit, Loughborough University 1991-96, Senior Fellow, Department of Information Science 1996-2003; Chairman, Statistics Section, International Federation of Library Associations 1995-99; Editor, Library & Information Research News 1997-2001; married 1961 Annette Wilson (two sons, two daughters; marriage dissolved 1979), 1979 Hazel Jones (née English; two stepdaughters); died Rotherby, Leicestershire 21 February 2003. In July 1981 the Government announced the appointment of John Sumsion, lately a manager with K Shoes, to the newly created post of Registrar of Public Lending Right. It had taken authors 30 long years of campaigning before Parliament had finally passed the PLR Act in 1979. This gave them a legal right to payment when their books were lent out by public libraries. What was the Government thinking of now? How could someone from the shoetrade understand authors' rights and successfully set up and run the new PLR system? Any doubts about John Sumsion's suitability for the job were soon swept aside as he applied his formidable intellect and extensive management experience to the myriad problems associated with turning the PLR legislation into a workable scheme. When he retired as Registrar 10 years later he left a smoothly successful operation, widely respected for its efficiency and cost-effectiveness, and highly regarded by authors for the clarity of its procedures and the helpfulness of its staff. John Walbridge Sumsion was born in 1928, one of three sons of Herbert Sumsion, the composer and, for over 50 years, organist at Gloucester Cathedral. John attended St George's Choir School, Windsor Castle, and, when war broke out, went with his American mother to New York, where he spent two years at St Thomas's Choir School. Music was to be an abiding pleasure for him, and he was a talented singer and flautist. He won a scholarship to Clare College, Cambridge, where he graduated with a First in History in 1952, followed by graduate school in America. He joined K Shoes as a graduate trainee in 1954. Thus began a 27-year association with the firm during which he gained experience in all aspects of business management, including (and probably most crucial from a future PLR point of view) responsibility for the introduction of computer systems. But a reorganisation following a merger with Clarks in 1981 led to his departure from the firm. As he considered his future, the Government was struggling to implement the PLR legislation. Advertisements for the new post of PLR Registrar had been placed in the press. A colleague suggested to Sumsion that this might be a "fun" job. He applied, was interviewed and, to his surprise, was duly offered it. His academic credentials were indisputable, but he felt his business background might place him at a disadvantage. In fact his management experience was exactly what the civil servants were looking for. He began work in September 1981. He set about familiarising himself with this strange new world of books and authors: he visited libraries, lunched with publishers, sounded out authors' organisations, picked the brains of computer consultants he had used at K Shoes, and (to the amazement of the civil servants) dared consult the redoubtable PLR campaigners Maureen Duffy and Brigid Brophy (Daniel entering the lion's den, as one official saw it). After two months he was ready to head north to Stockton-on-Tees, where the new PLR office was to be based. He was given a target date of February 1984 for the first PLR payments to authors. Much remained to be done, but he saw that the key to the success of the future PLR operation lay in establishing a workable system of loans data collection in libraries, and in rebuilding bridges with those in the library community who retained doubts about the scheme's validity. Impervious to official grumblings, he also insisted on revisiting parts of the scheme that he felt (rightly) would prove unworkable. At the same time he was conducting staff interviews by the light of calor-gas lamps as he waited for the installation of electricity at Bayheath House, PLR's new home in Stockton. But good progress was being made with the design and installation of the new PLR computer system. By September 1982 all was ready for the first author registrations, and loans data began flowing in from the 16 libraries in PLR's nationwide sample in early 1983. And so, in February 1984, the first PLR payments were made, with £1.5m distributed to just over 6,000 authors. In the coming years Sumsion continued to review and refine the scheme. He was encouraged in his endeavours by the PLR Advisory Committee. It was chaired by David Whitaker, with whom he established a lasting rapport built on a conviction that the scheme should be run in the interests of authors and with the minimum of red tape. Sumsion gathered around him at the PLR office a young team who imbibed his approach and established over the years a reputation with authors for cheerful helpfulness and reliability. Authors came to look forward to their annual PLR payments, a welcome antidote to the gloomy February weather. For many in receipt of small payments, the book loans details they received from PLR were more important than the money. They came as a morale booster, feedback from readers hitherto unknown to them. Sumsion undertook extensive research into the loans data generated by the PLR operation to monitor the accuracy of the sampling procedures. This showed the need for a larger sample and by 1991 he had increased the number of participating library authorities from 16 to 30. The statistics also had potential for publicising the Scheme, and PLR's annual lists of Most Borrowed Authors became regular features in the media. What television quiz show has not featured the question: "According to PLR, who is the most borrowed author in public libraries?" (Catherine Cookson.) He completed his second five-year appointment as Registrar in 1991. The scheme was running smoothly, its annual payment cycle now well established. It was time to move on, but not before his PLR achievements were recognised by his appointment as OBE. His work at PLR had whetted his appetite for library statistics. So it was no surprise when he accepted appointment as Director of the Library and Information Statistics Unit (LISU) at Loughborough University. He approached his new responsibilities with his familiar mix of energy, enthusiasm and intolerance of officialdom (in this case university red tape). He set about providing the library world with a new and much-expanded corpus of data on which to base its research and planning, and did all he could to encourage its use. After five years as Director of LISU he became a Senior Fellow in the university's Department of Information Science. Here he was able to take on consultancy work, teach and promote the importance of statistics for the library sector. In recent years growing ill-health had threatened to restrict his work but he battled on indomitably. He died peacefully at home, appropriately enough listening to music.

Jim Parker

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE.
- He was educated at Clare College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a manager at K Shoes in 1954-1981 in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Registrar of Public Lending in 1981.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 12 Mar 2003.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a Director, Library and Information Statistics Unit in Loughborough University.

9-Bridget Sumsion

9-Chris Sumsion

9-Mike Sumsion

9-Kate Sumsion

5-**Robert Wilson** was born on 26 Jul 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in Sep 1818 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 1.

5-**Mary Wilson**<sup>3,10,17,98</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1819 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 6 Oct 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 68.

Mary married **John Harris**,<sup>3,10,17,53,98</sup> son of **William Harris** and **Sarah Ross**, on 11 Apr 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 16 Jul 1812 in Holme Cultram, Wigton, Cumbria, died on 20 Jul 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 57, and was buried on 23 Jul 1869 in Kendal, Cumbria. They had five children: **Mary Elizabeth, John Wilson, Ernest Wilson, John Wilson**, and **Bertha**.

General Notes: John Harris, Quaker Engineer & Investor, 1812-69.

By H. J. SMITH, M.A., B.Litt.

Read at St Catherine's Hall. Port Erin.

July 3rd, 1969.

DURING the early 19th century, an important migration of talent occurred from Quaker families of Cumberland and Westmorland, such as the Wilsons, Whitwells and Richardsons, to Teesside. There in association with Quaker families of county Durham, like the Peases and Backhouses, they were to make a notable contribution to the financial and economic development, and the political and social life of a region being fast transformed by the industrial revolution. Nor did they only contribute their younger sons - their womenfolk, too, removed to make marriages which strengthened new interests. This article attempts only a brief account of the career of one such traveller in this stream of middle-class, Quaker, entrepreneurial talent. John Harris came of a seafaring family of Maryport, and like that of many Quakers it was distinguished for innovation and eccentricity. His grandfather, Anthony Harris (1755-95), was a master mariner of stern principles: he would not wear clothing dyed with indigo although the common colour among sailors, because it was produced by slave labour; he would never set sail on Sundays; he read the scriptures to his crew, and he was an early advocate of temperance. After his death at sea, his wife Isabella taught at Ackworth school from 1803 to 1826, and was a gospel minister in Yorkshire, Durham and Cumberland. Their eldest daughter, Elizabeth, married Joseph Taylor whose father Henry, of Whitby, had been a friend of Captain Cook, a pioneer founder of lighthouses and author of textbooks on seamanship. John Harris's father, William, the eldest son of Anthony and Isabella, was a sailcloth manufacturer of Maryport. In 1803 he appears as the tenant of property in Kirkby Street, Maryport, where perhaps he conducted his business, but in 1816, a year notorious for failures, he and his partner John Dickinson went bankrupt. A reference of the following year suggests that William Harris then went to sea as a mariner. John Harris was born on 16 July 1812, the second son of William and his wife Sarah. By 1825, when he was thirteen, his father was already dead, and this, together with the earlier business failure, may have meant that John Harris subsequently set out for Darlington in straitened circumstances. On 10 March 1835 he transferred there from Pardshaw monthly meeting. Here at Darlington, he was by work, religion and marriage to be in close association in business and public affairs with a very important circle of co-religionary merchants and industrialists. He began his career as pupil to Thomas Storey, civil and mining engineer of St Helen Auckland, co. Durham. His apprenticeship, if it did not begin before the date of his removal to Darlington, soon ended, for in 1836 he was appointed resident engineer to the Stockton and Darlington Railway at £180 a year, rising to £220 in the third year. In 1841 he became a full member of the Institution of Civil Engineers. Although his working life was to be spent chiefly on Teesside, he did not lose his contacts with the North West: he acquired a considerable business interest in Cumberland coal mining, and his two marriages were made into Quaker families from that region. Firstly, in 1838, he married Mary Ann Mason of Penrith, then in 1844 he married Mary Wilson of Kendal. This second marriage gave him a kin as well as a business relationship to the principal directors of the Stockton and Darlington Railway, the popularly known "Quaker Railway". ° In that same year he embarked upon a somewhat stormy career as contractor to the company. The contract, for a period of ten years from 1 January 1844, conferred oversight of the permanent way and works of the railway, including its lease of the Bishop Auckland and Weardale Railway, covering the lines from Middlesbrough and Stockton-on-Tees to Crook, with their several branches; and involved the repair and maintenance of the docks and roads at Middlesbrough and Stockton connected thereto. For the first three years he was to receive £12,744 a year and £11,000 for the following years. His personal salary was to be £500 a year, and £109. 4s. for each of four subordinates. At this time he made a profitable transfer to the Stockton and Darlington Railway of a lease he and a partner had taken a few months before of the Derwent Iron Company's railway and lime kilns and quarries at Stanhope.<sup>12</sup> During his period as contractor he was responsible for several extensions such as the Stanley branch, and for works like the bridge across the Wear near Witton. When he entered upon his contract, the Stockton and Darlington's mileage amounted to just over thirty-five, and by 1847 it was well over eighty-four miles. But he undertook major work for other companies too: constructing the Wakefield, Pontefract and Goole Railway and an extension of the Wear Valley Railway from Crook to Waskerley; surveying the Carlisle and Maryport Railway line and installations, and continuing the work of Errington on the Kendal and Windermere Railway. In 1859 he appears to be acting as a go-between for manufacturing and mining interests in west Cumberland, and Durham railway companies, seeking to link Penrith and Cocker mouth by rail. As an innovator he was one of the first to recommend and adopt wooden sleepers in place of stone blocks; and in 1853 a patent was granted to him and Thomas Summerson, who was on his payroll as an inspector, for an improvement in the manufacture of iron railway wheels. He contributed papers to the Institution of Civil Engineers on the subject of railway works at Middlesbrough and the Dublin and Drogheda Railway.

The extent of his commitments to other companies caused complaint in the Stockton and Darlington Railway; and complaint was seriously aggravated by disputes about the accounts he submitted for work done. A fellow Quaker and engineer, distantly connected to him by marriage, John Dixon [1796-1865], was also employed by the company as engineer but found his position anomalous. So long as John Harris contracted to do all the engineering work, Dixon was reduced to the role of inspector. He complained that Harris did not do the company's work "*in the same manner and spirit as before he became contractor and embarked in general business as engineer to several railways*".

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Staff who should have been devoting themselves to the Stockton and Darlington's interests were being dispatched to Kendal or other places on different business. Dixon's charges soon became more serious in character, ". . . , *I beg to say that I find great care required in certifying his bills*".

Harris had sent in an account for doubling the track on the Howden Incline totalling £1,900, to which Dixon objected; and Harris agreed to accept £1,400. Dixon declared himself startled to find that Harris made no appeal against so large a reduction. Shortly afterwards he charged that Harris had over-claimed by £1,644. 13s. for laying nine miles of sleepers, besides using old where new were called for. The ill-feeling those criticisms caused, and the warmth of Harris's reaction, brought Joseph Pease to intervene, addressing a pained appeal to John Harris,

*". . . I have hitherto stood more aloof than I liked . . . but I foresaw how very wide the door would open - I knew thy expressions would not be cautious and that they would not mend the matter."*

He proposed that he, Joseph Pease, and Isaac Wilson, Harris's brother-in-law, should attempt to settle the claims in dispute; and accordingly wrote Wilson,

*"Thy worthy brother-in-law John Harris has now got himself into a work about these claims and counterclaims. The door opens wider and wider and he seems depressed. I have written a letter to him believing in the bottom goodness of his heart and pitying his impetuosities, I have said I would ask power of the Board for thyself and the writer to try to settle all past & arrange future principles with or without Umpirage as we may require. I write to beg thou wilt throw no difficulty in the way as the business must be settled soon and better."*

Isaac Wilson's answer was reluctant agreement, observing

*"It is a great pity John is so hard to do with for I believe that at the bottom he would not wish for one penny more than is his due."*

John Harris in accepting the proposal for arbitration, replied feelingly

*"... , I have made up my mind to give the contract up altogether (if I can) rather than have litigation or injure or destroy my own peace of mind. I am perfectly satisfied of my own uprightness in this matter. I can only say that I leave the matter as thou hast proposed. "*

John Dixon's relations with his fellow Quaker, John Harris, had by now virtually broken down. When Harris called on him, Dixon sent message that he was engaged and would not meet him, fearing that,

*"As I have administered a strong dose to him the effect may be violent and ought to be watched."*

He proposed that he and Harris should not meet without a third party present to check them, take notes and be a witness. But he registered alarm at the involvement of Isaac Wilson. Dixon clearly thought that Wilson would take his brother-in-law's part, and so time and again insisted Wilson be given the fullest information of Dixon's complaints. This anxiety very largely stemmed from his knowledge that Harris was more fortunate than he in his personal connections with the directors of the Stockton and Darlington Railway,

*"- with such friends in the Board as he had I would never have quarrelled with him if he had been any way reasonable."*

A suspicion that family loyalties might prevail may very well account for the increasing shrillness of Dixon's references to Harris, protesting that he had shown him many indulgences in considering his bills but that Harris grew

*". . . more grasping and dissatisfied . . . - I have had all sorts of contractors to deal with in my Engineering career but never met with one so insensible to the privileges granted him as J.H. The more I go into John Harris's case the more I discover that he has enjoyed immense privileges which reduced to Pounds, Shillings & pence quite startle me, indeed were I in some hands I should fear to state the case lest I should bring more blame on myself than J.H. for suffering such things or for not seeing them sooner. . . . it only tends to show that John has really tried to kill the Goose that laid such lots of Golden Eggs."*

Possibly Dixon's perspective was that of a rival engineer, dissatisfied at the unimportance of his own position in the company so long as Harris combined the office of engineer with his role as contractor. In the event Harris agreed that these two posts be separated, and that Dixon be hereafter recognised as the engineer of the company. For his own part, Harris somewhat grimly called upon the services of a London counsel to provide him with a draft contract for the future.

Harris was much more than a busy professional engineer with extensive regional employments. He was active as a promoter and investor. Evidence he gave in 1865 before committees of the two Houses of Parliament considering the bill for the Derwent Valley branch of the Maryport and Carlisle Railway, reveal the interest and expectations he had in the coal trade of Cumberland. He was lessee of Lord Leconfield's collieries on the manor of Brayton, raising from 60,000 to 90,000 tons of coal a year, and shipping them to Ireland, claiming that in Belfast it stood highest as steam coal. The development of the branch line he anticipated would allow him to double production. He was also managing director of the South Durham Iron Company; partner in a large brickworks at Darlington; a director of the former Stockton, Middlesbrough and Yarm Water Company, and associated as shareholder in various other enterprises. For a time he was a business partner of Sir David Dale. His marriage into the Wilson family, and his membership of Darlington Quaker meeting made him an intimate of the circle of capitalists and bankers, Peases and Backhouses, chief of whom was Joseph Pease, who were behind the development of Teesside, the fastest developing region of Britain in the great age of the expansion of the coal, railway and iron industries. The great new terminus and manufacturing centre of Middlesbrough was in large part the creation of Joseph Pease and his co-religionary business associates, and Harris made his own considerable contribution. He was involved in its physical development by the construction of railway works and branches connecting with the docks. He joined with William Cubitt and George Turnbull in the making of the docks, the coal and shipping staiths; he built a bridge at Stockton-on-Tees to replace a suspension bridge which had not stood up to railway traffic; and was Engineer to the Middlesbrough and Redcar, and the Middlesbrough and Guisborough Railways.

Here too, however, he became involved in squabbles about his accounts.

No less was the part he played in the business development of Middlesbrough. With Joseph and Henry Pease he was active in canvassing interest in Middlesbrough among industrialists. It was Harris who persuaded H. F. W. Bolckow to set up his ironworks there, eight years before the discovery of Cleveland ironstone put this choice of site beyond all question. He also influenced William Barningham to establish a works there. As a member of the Middlesbrough Chamber of Commerce, Harris played a continuing part in the town's early history. His brother-in-law Isaac Wilson was, of course, a leading citizen of Middlesbrough: the second mayor, a founding member of the Tees Conservancy Commission, partner with Edgar Gilkes in the Tees Engine Works, and M.P. for Middlesbrough from 1878 to 1892. In the last ten years of his life, Harris accepted no professional engagements, but by then he had already become deeply involved in the public affairs which were to have his attention until his death. Here again he was closely associated with the Peases and Backhouses in the government and affairs of the town they all made their home, Darlington. Of course, as Quakers, they still eschewed paying church rate. Thus in September 1840, with Edward Pease, John Pease, and two others, Harris signed an address explaining the Quaker point of view on this impost; and down to 1860 there is record of his having been distrained for church rate. But this, even in a town which until 1867 was nominally the Bishop of Durham's borough with a civic head appointed by the Bishop, did not prevent Quakers from playing the major part in the administration of the borough. Although in 1850 numbering barely 200 in a population of over 11,000 the Quakers by then were the most influential citizens of Darlington. In 1832 Joseph Pease broke with convention to become M.P. for South Durham, and in 1850 he and the other Friends were responsible for the creation of a local board of health which effectively ran the town until a municipal charter was obtained in 1867. The board was always dominated by Quakers: Harris was a member throughout that period, as well as being a poor law guardian for several years. John Dixon was another member of the board of health, which attracted much hostile criticism because of the narrow property franchise and plural voting, and the economic patronage which enabled the Quakers to maintain a near oligarchic control.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Harris was the most prominent and bold apologist for this group and their policies; and came in for much personal abuse as a result. His connection with Joseph Pease, the variety of his public and business interests, and his ebullient and genial personality exposed him to violent newspaper attack. Describing him as "flatulent", a "far advanced and impetuous liberal", and a "gaseous bully", a Conservative penny weekly went on *Mr Harris, as his custom is, vaunts himself as a sort of huge Political, Economical, Agricultural, Evangelical, Teetotal, Methodical, Poetical, Horticultural, Homoepathetical and Theatrical Referee, for the redress of general and particular grievances . . . Knowing how much he owes in this world to Mr Joseph Pease, it has often occasioned astonishment to observe how well he masked his gratitude; but his recent display of sycophancy or turpitude, let alone its wilful or ignorant misstatement of facts, wellnigh baffles conjecture.*

This passage suggests at least that Harris was not always to be found on the side of Joseph Pease, the leader of the Darlington Quaker community, and this was so. His commitment to the Public Health Movement, very important to liberal and utilitarian opinion of the period, was considerable. He belonged to a profession, that of engineer, which was then regarded as more competent than that of the physicians to carry out the work necessary to public health improvement. Sanitary engineering, not curative medicine, was then regarded as the solution to the epidemic dangers in Victorian towns. Infant mortality was the most intractable of all statistics of death by illness, and of this John Harris's own family was witness; four of his five children died in infancy. On the subject of medicine he was an eccentric, being a supporter of homoeopathic clinics. Hence, on some matters of principle, he parted company with his co-religionaries on the board of health. From 1851 to 1854 John Pease and other Quaker shareholders of the Darlington Gas and Water Company, despite their membership of the board of health, were unwilling to sell their private interest to the board except at an unreasonably high price. Harris voiced sharp criticism of their conduct and supported municipalisation of the service.

He was also from time to time opposed to suggestions by Joseph Pease that the board should add to its membership by co-option rather than by elections.

However, as partner in a large brickworks under attack as a smoke nuisance, he was prepared to make light of the evils of industrial pollution, declaring with what was thought to be cheerful insolence, "*The question, as I look at it, is whether Darlington is to be a manufacturing town or not, . . . if I go to Middlesbrough I see large works there - . . . sending out thousands and thousands of cubic feet of gas and smoke close to private residences. I ask the individuals who live there if they do not suffer in their health. They say "No, it is all good for trade, we want more of it, we find no fault with smoke. ""*

He was also prepared to make light of charges against Joseph Pease and other members of the board of health that they had indulged in illegal trading by accepting contracts from the board.

Harris was an ardent liberal in politics. In 1856 he helped to arrange the visit of Kossuth, the Hungarian patriot, to Darlington. He proposed Henry Pease, the successful Liberal candidate at the 1857 South Durham parliamentary election; and in 1865 was vice-president of the constituency Liberal election committee. Quakers, of course, were unique in their pacifist views which Harris fully shared. His cousins by marriage, Joseph and Henry Pease, were both presidents of the national Peace Society. But apart from the brief period of the Crimean War such attitudes did not distinguish Quakers remarkably from other Liberal business contemporaries who like Cobden, with whom Harris claimed personal friendship, confidently expected that Free Trade and the growth of international commerce would have the benign political effect of banishing war. Harris naturally opposed the Rifle Volunteer movement which was popular in the 1860s, using the somewhat demagogic argument that it was a plot by the aristocracy to arm the middle classes against the working classes.

For the rest, John Harris's views were typical of 19th-century liberal optimism. A supporter of parliamentary reform, he was nonetheless orthodox in his reservations about popular democracy and extension of the franchise. As a sect the Friends were at this time making and seeking no new members, and it is not unlikely that this reflected the social exclusiveness they had achieved through prosperity. But they readily supported campaigns for religious revival as worthy causes to the end of winning workers from drink and secular discontent. Thus Harris was active in the temperance reform movement, taking part in Quaker led delegations to the magistrates' bench to oppose applications for theatre and alehouse licences. On occasion he would lecture on the "Laws which regulate Prices and the Wages of Labour".

He was secretary to the Darlington Auxiliary of the British and Foreign Bible Society, and chaired meetings of the anti-Catholic Protestant Alliance.

This non-sectarian enthusiasm aroused critical and ironical comment from those who were prompt to remark the alteration wealth had made in the mores of Quakers. Certainly Joseph Pease and others of the Darlington group of Quaker businessmen, including Harris, were moving away from the old standards of plainness and modesty; and adopting some of the manners and habits typical of the wealth and position they had come to. Harris now and then risked the interdict of the elders themselves of the Darlington meeting to throw a musical entertain- ment. With his household of four servants, with a bathroom at home possessing every appliance that "*Priessnitz himself could wish*", with a "stake" of £10,000 in the town, and leaving almost £16,000 in effects, Harris died 20 July 1869, a man of comfortable means.

**Acknowledgements.** *For information and advice I am particularly obliged to Mr H. C. Wilson of Kendal; Mrs Dorothy Wilson; Mrs Amy Wallis of Darlington; Mr B. C. Jones, the Archivist, Record Office, Carlisle; Mr H. S. Cobb, senior assistant clerk of records, House of Lords; and Dr D. S. Reid.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MInstCE.
- Miscellaneous: Certificate of Removal from Pardshaw MM, 10 Mar 1835, Darlington MM.
- He worked as an apprentice civil and mining engineer to Thomas Storey in St. Helen Auckland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Contractor to the Stockton and Darlington Railway in 1836.
- Miscellaneous: NOTE: In Slater's Commercial Directory, 1848.
- He worked as a Civil engineer in Darlington, County Durham.

6-**Mary Elizabeth Harris**<sup>98</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1845 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Aug 1852 in Schaffhausen, Switzerland at age 6, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

6-**John Wilson Harris** was born on 27 Aug 1851 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jun 1852 in Redcar.

6-**Ernest Wilson Harris** was born on 12 Feb 1852 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 16 Feb 1852 in Darlington, County Durham.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**John Wilson Harris**<sup>17</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1853 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jul 1857 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 3.

6-**Bertha Harris**<sup>10,99</sup> was born on 29 Feb 1856 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 May 1916 in Winchmore Hill, London at age 60.

Bertha married **Henry Whitwell**,<sup>10,99</sup> son of **William Whitwell**<sup>10,100,101</sup> and **Sarah Routh**,<sup>10,101</sup> on 11 Apr 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria. Henry was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jul 1923 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset at age 71. They had four children: **Ernest Henry**, **Raymond**, **Mary Dorothy**, and **Agnes Margaret**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 29 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

7-**Ernest Henry Whitwell** was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 20 Nov 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

7-**Raymond Whitwell** was born on 27 Jun 1885 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Kilve, Somerset at age 72.

Raymond married **Frances Anna Figgis**, daughter of **Edmund Johnston Figgis** and **Emily Edith Leech**, on 27 Jun 1912 in Dublin, Ireland. Frances was born on 7 Dec 1884 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 4 Sep 1921 in Croydon, Surrey at age 36. They had two children: **Anna Muriel** and **Geraldine Frances**.

8-**Anna Muriel Whitwell** was born on 4 Apr 1913 in London and died on 3 Apr 1987 at age 73.

Anna married **Philip Harry Morton**, son of **Harry Morton** and **Clara Ellen Whitehouse**, on 16 Aug 1932 in London. Philip was born on 14 Mar 1905 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had one son: **Michael Philip**.

9-**Michael Philip Morton**

Michael married **Christine Margaret Catton**, daughter of **John Leslie Catton** and **Dorothy Mortimer**. They had one son: **Nicholas Michael**.

10-**Nicholas Michael Morton**

Anna next married **Alex Yates**.

8-**Geraldine Frances Whitwell** was born on 8 Apr 1917 in London.

Geraldine married **Douglas Albert Leadbeater**, son of **Albert Peter Leadbeater** and **Grace Emily Moore**, on 6 Oct 1951 in Taunton, Somerset. Douglas was born on 18 Apr 1923 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 12 Dec 2002 at age 79. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Anne Frances**.

9-**Elizabeth Anne Frances Leadbeater**

Elizabeth married **Mark Adrian Young**.

Raymond next married **Florence Mary Mitchell**, daughter of **Kenneth Mitchell** and **Mary Jane York**, on 5 Jan 1924 in Croydon, Surrey. Florence was born on 16 Aug 1889 in London.

7-**Mary Dorothy Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Dr. Cecil William Wilson**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Dr. William Wilson**<sup>10</sup> and **Catherine Sarah Goodman**,<sup>10</sup> on 1 Jun 1915 in Enfield. Cecil was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China. They had one daughter: **Anne Elizabeth Jeanette**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

8-**Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson**

7-**Agnes Margaret Whitwell** was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

Agnes married **Henry Jenkyn Powell**, son of **Edward O'donovan Powell** and **Elizabeth Mary Jenkin**, on 1 Aug 1916 in Enfield. Henry was born on 27 Aug 1878 in Limpley Stoke, Wiltshire and died on 8 Jan 1962 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset at age 83. They had three children: **Cecilia Mary Fergusson**, **Henry Denis Whitwell**, and **Rosalind Margaret Pery**.

**8-Cecilia Mary Fergusson Powell** was born on 31 Aug 1917 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset and died in Oct 1989 in Aylesbury Vale, Buckinghamshire at age 72.

**8-Dr. Henry Denis Whitwell Powell** was born on 23 Apr 1919 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset and died on 11 Aug 2014 in Leicester, Leicestershire at age 95.

General Notes: Henry Denis Whitwell Powell ('Denis') was a consultant orthopaedic surgeon in High Wycombe and Amersham. The middle child and only son of Henry and Margaret Powell, he was born on 23 April 1919 and brought up with his two sisters Celia and Rosalind at Monkton Combe near Bath, in a large house with seven staff and good, tall trees for climbing in the garden. He and Celia shared a governess until he went to boarding school aged eight. Brought up in a Christian family, he regularly attended the school chapel in term time and visited a whole range of churches in the holidays. He was clearly keen on and good at sport. He enjoyed inspirational teaching from Bill Wilson, his biology teacher. Trips to his aunt meant going out with his GP uncle Cecil, visiting patients on Exmoor. Denis waited outside in the car, but he said this experience helped him decide to do medicine.

Cambridge came next, an expansion of his world. Here he met Leonore Elisita Trench ('Leo'). Although Denis moved on to Edinburgh for his clinical studies, he stayed in contact with Leo and they became engaged in 1943. He used to tell stories of the times he cycled between either Bath or London and Edinburgh at the beginning and end of term, stopping in youth hostels or with friends and family on the way, taking roughly a week for each journey.

In 1943 he worked through the summer in Hull and wrote a thank you letter after he left to his consultant, who responded, giving a delightful and recognisable picture of Denis. The consultant wrote: "The hospital now is a remarkably peaceful place. The deathly silence of the corridors at night is most marked, no more are we uplifted by a melodious baritone voice raised in song, not even the mildest yodel can be heard. It is almost like a hospital. I'm not sure I have got your address right. I have tried a microscope on your writing in vain!"

Denis and Leo were married on 3 February 1945 and spent three weeks together before he was called up. Their first daughter, Margaret, was born in December 1945, although she was not seen by Denis until he came home from India in June 1947. Janet was born in 1949, John in 1951, with Clare arriving in 1954.

Denis joined the RAF and worked on flying stations in the UK. He took decisions about prisoners of war arriving back from the Continent, and whether they should be allowed to go home, which they were longing to do. He hated having to tell them 'No, you cannot go home as you need to be hospitalised' and 'Yes, you need to be de-loused again'. The other job he hated was having to take decisions about operational aircrew who were no longer fit to fly. While during the First World War what we now know as post-traumatic stress disorder was called 'shell shock', in the Second World War it gained the more blaming label of 'lack of moral fibre'. He hated having to give this label to men, but this was the only way to release them from active flying service. In the summer of 1945 he flew to India, and was there for most of the next two years.

When he left the RAF in the summer of 1947 he struggled to find work, as he was competing with a flood of demobbed doctors chasing too few jobs. He eventually found jobs as a demonstrator and in house posts, and was excited by being part of the new NHS. He began his orthopaedic career, gaining his fellowship in 1953 after several attempts. The next milestone was 1956, when he moved to registrar and senior registrar posts in Manchester. At last, in 1960, he got a consultant job covering High Wycombe and Amersham hospitals, and the family moved to Cryers Hill on the edge of the Chilterns, roughly between the two towns.

He did not often talk to his family about his work, but on the rare occasions he did, he would tell us how he cared for babies with spina bifida and thalidomide-affected children. We saw him at work on Christmas Day, when we always went with him to the hospital to visit. It was very clear he was loved by his nurses, whom he teased and was teased back by remorselessly - his way of making a more human connection than hospital roles often allowed. At the same time, he was also very clearly head of the team. He was utterly committed to his work and sincerely respected other peoples' contributions to the work of the team.

Kim Cheetham, a paediatrician, writes: 'I soon discovered Denis was a marvellous colleague, very supportive of me, when I was new. We were always able to work together to make an effective treatment plan. He developed a system of treating young infants with broken legs without the need for hospital admission. This meant babies still very dependent on their mothers were not separated from them for the six weeks that was standard practice at the time. A quiet, highly competent man, who had high standards of personal practice that were very widely admired, and, of course, copied.' Another cause that engaged him was the care of patients who had undergone electro-convulsive therapy and had sustained femoral fractures during their seizures: this led him to research appropriate muscle relaxants.

When walking around High Wycombe with his family, people would come up to him and say 'I worked in theatre with you in the 70s' or 'You did my hip in 82'. Their gratitude, and their pleasure at seeing him, delighted him.

Much of his working life was before we had seat belts and before motorcyclists wore helmets. So his work included a lot of road traffic accidents. He struggled with breaking bad news to families, and with the operations where he worked for hours to try to save a badly hurt young motorcyclist, but still had to tell the parents at the end that the young person had died.

He worked long hours, with full clinics and theatres, adding the hours on call and at the weekends to an already unlimited working week. He stayed at hospital until the work was done and his family never knew when he would come home. He showed great determination to do his best, was meticulously careful, and had real commitment to both the quality of his work and to his individual patients. The emotional demands of mending damaged bodies were enormous. He recovered by mowing the extensive lawns and gardening, and sometimes by eating alone and retreating to the study, where he wrote notes on every operation he did. There were significant costs to this way of working, both to him in his tiredness and in his absence from family life. So holidays became very important. The family youth hostelled, camped and caravanned. They walked and climbed the hills, and he ran down scree slopes, starting little avalanches and terrifying his children. He was a very good photographer of landscapes and occasionally included his family!

Denis loved to combine work and travelling. He went to Denmark and Sweden to study what they had learned from a polio outbreak and to apply this to a 1958 UK outbreak. Working in northern Nigeria fascinated him. He was a professor in Sudan for a term, accompanied by Leo (and Clare joined them for a holiday), examined students in Libya, worked for the Eritrean People's Liberation

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Front in their struggle for independence from Ethiopia, which involved operating in an underground hospital and, last but not least, in Botswana, where, as well as treating people, he also operated on a lioness with a broken leg.

Retirement meant more time and New Zealand was short of orthopaedic specialists in the late 1980s. Denis and Leo went three times to Dunedin, where he was known as 'the golden oldie', and once to Invercargill. They never repeated a journey, managing to cross Russia on the Trans-Siberian railway, visit family in western Canada and ex-colleagues in India.

There was always music in his life. Denis listened, he sang and he played. One of his early memories was listening to his dad in the Bath choir, singing the Messiah every year at Christmas. Listening to good music gave him real joy.

Denis started singing in the school chapel choir, and loved being part of the annual Gilbert and Sullivan school production. He was in choirs all his adult life, including the BBC Northern Singers in Manchester and, in his final years, the Humberstone Choral Society in Leicester. Singing for him was a way of expressing feeling, which was so much harder in words. As a youngster he played the cello and then passed his instrument on to his daughter, Margaret.

Denis was a man who initially could look stern, especially to a child, and then came the twinkle, the tease and the laugh. His feet were firmly rooted in valuing the old. 'You can't throw that away, I bought it in India' he said of a decrepit bag spotted during the clearing of his home in 2007. The bag was at least 60 years old. He could be stubborn, always doing things in his own time, and unaware of the impact of this on other people. Denis could express his feelings very strongly, but not always in words. This could make communication with him difficult and sometimes impossible. Under stress, whether from work or family matters, he tended to withdraw and not see the pain this caused others and was often not able to engage in the discussions that, sometimes, can reduce pain.

Finally, his faith, which was centrally important to him, but about which he rarely talked; it was a private matter, but he had great certainty. It was displayed in his work and his caring for his patients, as well as in his wider life. He loved visiting churches and cathedrals, whether ruined or still in use.

Leo died in 2004 and, after three years, Denis moved from High Wycombe to Leicester, close to his middle daughter. He was able to live alone initially, but in time needed increasing support and moved into a care home for the last three and a half years of his life. He died on 11 August 2014, aged 95.

His memorial service was attended by family and friends, representing many aspects of his life, from a lady who had been present at his wedding and a physio who had worked with him in High Wycombe, to four of his 10 great-grandchildren.

*Clare Garside*

*Author:*

*Royal College of Surgeons of England*

*Rights:*

*Copyright (c) The Royal College of Surgeons of England*

*Publication Date:*

*19 September 2014*

*7 August 2015*

*Collection:*

Plarr's Lives of the Fellows

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB ChB FRCS.
- He worked as a Consultant Orthopaedic Surgeon in Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

Henry married **Leonore Elistia Trench**, daughter of **Rev. George Frederick Trench** and **Muriel Leonore Robinson**, on 3 Feb 1945 in London. Leonore was born on 4 Nov 1920 in Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, Canada and died on 4 Dec 2004 at age 84. They had four children: **Margaret Leonore**, **Janet Elistia**, **John Denis Trench**, and **Clare Louise**.

### 9-Margaret Leonore Powell

Margaret married **Frank William Taylor**. They had three children: **Michael John**, **Peter Hugh**, and **Christopher David**.

#### 10-Michael John Taylor

#### 10-Peter Hugh Taylor

#### 10-Christopher David Taylor

### 9-Janet Elistia Powell

Janet married **Derek Peacock**. They had two children: **Timothy Simon** and **Anthony Robert**.

#### 10-Timothy Simon Peacock

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Anthony Robert Peacock

Janet next married **Murray Frankland**.

### 9-John Denis Trench Powell

### 9-Clare Louise Powell

Clare married **Philip Marshall Garside**. They had three children: **Douglas Paul**, **Alan Nigel**, and **Ian Richard**.

### 10-Douglas Paul Garside

### 10-Alan Nigel Garside

### 10-Ian Richard Garside

### 8-Rosalind Margaret Pery Powell

Rosalind married **Brian John McCormack**, son of **Leslie Patrick McCormack** and **Ruby Vida West**.

5-**Isaac Wilson**<sup>3,10,53</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria<sup>6</sup> and died on 22 Sep 1899 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 77.

General Notes: 18 Feb 1857, Wed:- Poor Thomas Baister's wife died this afternoon; a letter from Isaac Wilson mentions the death of his father-in-law, Robt Benson, last night. His mother-in-law very ill. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt. (Unpublished)*.

-----  
The death on the 22nd inst. of Mr. Isaac Wilson, of Nunthorpe Hall, near Middlesbrough, removes another of the few remaining pioneers of the Cleveland iron trade. He was one of the earliest in that district to engage in the manufacture of pig iron; and he has continued closely connected with it till his death. Few men took a more prominent part in furthering in various ways the trade of Teesside; and his services have been several times recognised by the town and trade of Middlesbrough, which has been the centre of his business operations. He was invited to become the first member of Parliament when the borough of Middlesbrough was incorporated in 1868, but holding that the late Mr. H. W. F. Bolckow had a prior claim, he declined. When, however, Mr. Bolckow died in 1878, Mr. Wilson was elected, and continued to represent the borough till 1892, when he retired on the ground of ill health. The trade of the district then presented him with a piece of plate and accessories of the value of £500, and his portrait was placed in the Middlesbrough Council Chamber.

The late Mr. Wilson was born in Kendal in 1822, his father being a woollen manufacturer there. For some time after completing his education he assisted his father; but in 1841 he settled in Middlesbrough, on the advice of Mr. Joseph Pease, one of the railway pioneers, who had been also one of the founders of Middlesbrough some ten years previously. Mr. Wilson first engaged in the manufacture of earthenware, there being in the town at that time only the foundry of Messrs. Bolckow and Vaughan, and a small engineering works. Afterwards he went into partnership with the late Mr. Edgar Gilkes, and they established the Tees Engine Works in 1844, under the style of Gilkes, Wilson and Company, at which place a large number of the locomotives used on the Stockton and Darlington Railway were built.

In 1853, shortly after the discovery of the main seam of Cleveland ironstone, Mr. Wilson made his first practical acquaintance with the manufacture of pig iron, for in conjunction with Mr. Gilkes and others, he built blast furnaces at Cargo Fleet, near Middlesbrough, the firm carrying on business as Gilkes, Wilson, Leatham, and Co. With these works he has been connected ever since, the name of the firm being now Wilsons, Pease, and Co. The deceased also, in partnership with Mr. Hopkins, Mr. Gilkes, and others, founded the Teesside Ironworks, consisting of blast furnaces and iron rolling mills. Mr. Wilson was closely connected also with the railway development of the district, and for many years was a director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway, which was incorporated with the North-Eastern in 1873, in which Company Mr. Wilson had a seat on the directorate. He was elected one of the first members of the Council of Middlesbrough when the town was incorporated in 1853. The first mayor was the late Mr. H. W. F. Bolckow, but at the termination of his year of office, Mr. Wilson succeeded him in the civic chair. He served on the Council for many years as Councillor, and afterwards as Alderman, and on his retiring the burgesses presented him with a handsome service of plate in recognition of his many public services.

He was chairman of the Middlesbrough School Board for twelve years. When the Tees Conservancy Commission was formed, in 1852, he was elected a Commissioner, and continued on the Board up to the time of his death, acting for many years as chairman. When the Commission was constituted the Tees could at low tide be forded almost up to its mouth, now the Commissioners have so improved the channel that there is a depth of 18ft. at the mouth at low water.

Mr. Wilson, in January, 1863, as chairman of the Commission, laid the foundation-stone of the South Gare Breakwater, which has now been completed, is 12,000ft. long and cost £300,000. The difficulties which had to be faced in order to secure the improvement of the stream were vast but they have been successfully overcome, and the Tees is now one of the finest rivers in the country for commercial purposes.

Few men have died more full of deserved honours than Mr. Wilson, and he lived to see the full fruition of his enterprise. His funeral at Great Ayton was attended by the leading men of the district, many of whom had worked side by side with him in developing the trade of Middlesbrough, and were thus able to appreciate fully the value of his genius.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP and DL for the North Riding of Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as an Ironmaster. Partner in Gilkes, Wilson & Leatham by 1853 in Tees Iron Works, Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a Director of the Stockton & Darlington Railway.
- He had a residence in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Mayor of Middlesbrough.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Middlesbrough in 1878-1892.

Isaac married **Anna Dorothy Benson**,<sup>3,6,10,53</sup> daughter of **Robert Benson**<sup>1,3,5,6,10,19</sup> and **Dorothy Braithwaite**,<sup>1,3,5,6,10,19</sup> on 9 Jun 1847 in FMH Kendal, Cumbria. Anna was born on 6 Feb 1822 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1904 in Saltburn, Yorkshire at age 82. They had six children: **Mary, Helen, Anna Gertrude, Robert Theodore, Sarah Maria, and Dora Beatrice**.

6-**Mary Wilson**<sup>3,10,12</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1848 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1899 in London at age 50.

Mary married **Joseph Beaumont Pease**,<sup>3,10,19,102</sup> son of **John Beaumont Pease**<sup>3,9,10,13,21,52,69,84,103</sup> and **Sarah Fossick**,<sup>3,10,52,84</sup> on 15 Feb 1872 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 27 Dec 1833 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 5 Jul 1873 in Langham's Hotel, London at age 39, and was buried on 9 Jul 1873 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Pleurisy. They had one daughter: **Louisa Mary**.

General Notes: **26 Nov 1879, Wed:** .....To Middlesbro', met Joseph Richardson over the Tees Union a/cs on which several alterations will have to be made. Then to poor Oswald Henry Gilkes' funeral, a very cold day. At the cemetery saw poor Beaumont Pease's & Louisa's grave; nothing said at the grave side; in the meeting house, Arthur preached a beautiful sermon & offered a prayer.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cleveland Lawn, Middlesbrough.
- He had a residence in 1859 in Southfield Villas, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in North Lodge, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Ironmaster in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

7-**Louisa Mary Pease**<sup>3,10</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1872 in London and died on 14 Sep 1944 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire at age 71.

Louisa married **Sir Cyril Kendall Butler**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Spencer Perceval Butler** and **Mary Kendall**, on 4 Oct 1893 in Bournemouth, Dorset. Cyril was born on 28 Jul 1864 in Harrow, Middlesex and died on 22 Jun 1936 in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire at age 71. They had four children: **Mary Kendall, Daphne Kendall, Walter Kendall, and Patrick Kendall**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Berkshire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Berkshire in 1906.
- He worked as a JP for the County of London.
- He had a residence in Bourton House, Bourton, Shrivenham, Berkshire.

8-**Mary Kendall Butler**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1896 in London and died on 29 Dec 1914 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire at age 18.

8-**Daphne Kendall Butler**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1898 in London.

Daphne married **Col. Sir Bartle Mordaunt Marsham Edwards**,<sup>10</sup> son of **William Mordaunt Marsh Edwards** and **Alice Newton**, on 27 Apr 1921 in Shrivenham, Oxfordshire. Bartle was born on 30 Mar 1891 in Hamilton. They had four children: **William Bartle Marsh, June Rachel, John Kendall, and Henry Peter Bartholomew**.

9-**William Bartle Marsh Edwards** was born on 25 Apr 1922 in Hardingham and died on 26 Mar 1943 in Killed In Action Tunisia at age 20.

9-**June Rachel Edwards**

June married **Maj. Gen. Reginald Henry Whitworth**, son of **Aylmer William Whitworth** and **Alice Lucy Patience Hervey**. They had three children: **Charles, Patrick John, and Teresa**.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-Charles Whitworth

10-Rev. Canon Patrick John Whitworth

Patrick married **Olivia Helena Judith Colman**, daughter of **Sir Michael Jeremiah Colman 3rd. Bt.** and **Judith Jean Wallop William-Powlett**. They had four children: **Emma Rachel, Louisa Judith, Sophia Rose**, and **David John William**.

11-Emma Rachel Whitworth

11-Louisa Judith Whitworth

11-Sophia Rose Whitworth

11-David John William Whitworth

10-Teresa Whitworth

9-John Kendall Edwards

9-Henry Peter Bartholomew Edwards

8-Walter Kendall Butler<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1901 in London and died on 22 Dec 1918 in London at age 17.

8-Patrick Kendall Butler<sup>10</sup> was born on 11 May 1903 in London.

Patrick married **Edith Josephine Harvest**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Hector Horatio Harvest** and **Sybil Graham**, on 11 Nov 1937 in London. Edith was born on 19 Apr 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Sally Kendall**.

9-Sally Kendall Butler

6-Helen Wilson<sup>10,12</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1850 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 20 Jan 1918 in London at age 67.

Helen married **Rev. John Clarke Hanson**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Alfred Hanson** and **Frances Harriot Clarke**, on 5 Jan 1886 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. John was born on 18 Oct 1854 in London and died on 21 Sep 1932 in Sowerby, Thirsk, Yorkshire at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk, Yorkshire in 1915 in Kirkby Knowle, Thirsk, Yorkshire.

6-Anna Gertrude Wilson<sup>10,12</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1853 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Aug 1935 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 81.

Anna married **Evelyn Geoffrey Saye**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Frederick Richard Saye** and **Henrietta Mersey-Thompson**, on 12 Jan 1875 in Nunthorpe Church, Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Evelyn was born on 18 Feb 1851 in Harley Street, London and died on 4 Jun 1936 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 85. They had five children: **Geoffrey Norman, Gwendolen Maud, Kenneth Noel, Dorothy Gertrude**, and **Lancelot Hugo**.

Marriage Notes: **12 Jan 1875, Tues** : Breakfast at 9 and off at 10.10 to Gertie Wilson's wedding to Evelyn Geoffrey Saye, a pretty wedding in Nunthorpe Church; all went off well, I proposed the Bride's health as the old friend of the family. Home about 4 o'clock; at my books and out for a stroll.

*The (Unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford.
- He had a residence in Heathfield, Christchurch, Hampshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Geoffrey Norman Saye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Jan 1876 in Bournemouth, Dorset and died on 27 Feb 1939 in Bransgore, Hampshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Penang, Malaya.

Geoffrey married **Muriel Ponsonby Sewell**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Frederick John Sewell** and **Elizabeth Charlotte Wilson**, on 5 Oct 1905 in Singapore. Muriel was born on 10 Sep 1876 in Halliford, Walton On Thames and died on 14 Mar 1959 in Newton Ferrers, Devon at age 82. They had one son: **Geoffrey Ivon Laurence**.

8-**Air Vice Marshal Geoffrey Ivon Laurence Saye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1907 in Bangkok, Thailand and died on 6 Mar 1959 in St Eval, Wadebridge, Cornwall at age 52.

General Notes: The Air Ministry announces the appointment of A.V-M. Geoffrey Ivon Laurence Saye, C.B., O.B.E., A.F.C., as Air Officer Commanding No. 19 Group, Coastal Command. A.V-M. Saye has been Air Officer in charge of administration at Headquarters, Middle East Air Force, since January, 1954. Born in March 1907, and educated at Repton, he entered the R.A.F. College, Cranwell, in 1925. He served for seven years with flying-boat squadrons at Calshot and Mount Batten, and in 1930 was a member of the first Royal Air Force crew to fly to Iceland. For the two years ending 1936, A.V-M. Saye was adjutant at R.A.F. Station, Heliopolis, Cairo, and afterwards took the specialist navigation course at the School of Air Navigation, subsequently becoming Navigation Staff Officer at No. 1 (Bomber) Group. In 1939 he went to France with Headquarters, Advanced Air Striking Force, returning to Britain in 1940 to become Navigation Staff Officer, first at HQ Flying Training Command, and then — from December 1940— at H.Q. Bomber Command. From July 1942, he commanded R.A.F. Waterbeach, a bomber station, until taking command of the Central Navigation School at Shawbury in 1944. Later that year he became Director of Navigation at the Air Ministry. A.V-M. Saye returned to the Middle East in 1948, as Group Captain (Organization) at Abu Sueir. In May 1950 he became Director of Manning at Air Ministry, and then took the 1953 course at the Imperial Defence College. Awarded the Air Force Cross in 1933, he was appointed O.B.E. seven years later, Mentioned in Despatches in 1942, and in 1948 was appointed C.B.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CB OBE AFC.

Geoffrey married **Pamela Hime**, daughter of **Frederick Rawsthorne Hime** and **Gwendolin Cunningham North**. They had four children: **Jeremy Geoffrey**, **Simon Richard Piers**, **Nicholas John**, and **Andrew Laurence Charles**.

9-**Jeremy Geoffrey Saye**

9-**Simon Richard Piers Saye**

9-**Nicholas John Saye**

9-**Andrew Laurence Charles Saye**

7-**Gwendolen Maud Saye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1877 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

7-**Kenneth Noel Saye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1880 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Kenneth married **Dorothy Webster Webster-Jones**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Alfred William Webster-Jones** and **Elizabeth Webster**, on 16 Feb 1926 in Putney, London. Dorothy was born on 1 Dec 1887 in London.

7-**Dorothy Gertrude Saye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1883 in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Dorothy married **Gilbert Amos Hall**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Isaac Hall** and **Mary Sophia Heath**, on 3 Mar 1916 in Polwatte, Colombo, Ceylon. Gilbert was born on 21 Jul 1867 in Manchester and died on 1 Aug 1953 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 86. They had two children: **Mary Gwendolen** and **Patricia Evelyn**.

General Notes: Gilbert Amos Hall, Resident Councillor of Penang from 20 October 1919 – 27 February 1920 and 31 January 1921 – 1922). Acting Resident Councillor of Penang from (24 July – 20 October 1919). Born on 21 July 1867. He went to work for the Straits Settlements Civil Service, Singapore in 1888. In 1891, he passed Final Examination in Malay and was promoted to the Acting Third Magistrate, Penang the same year. In 1894, he was appointed as Acting District Officer, Dindings. A few months later, he passed Final Examination in Hok-kien and was appointed Superintendent of Education, Penang. He worked as Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah, Malacca, after returning from home leave in June 1895 until November 1896. In 1897, he was back in Penang to serve as Acting Second Magistrate and later as Sheriff and Deputy Registrar of the Supreme Court, Singapore, while continued to act as Second Magistrate, Penang. In 1898, he served two positions as Second Assistant Colonial Secretary and Collector of Land Revenue, Penang. He was transferred to Malacca at the end of 1900 after his home leave as Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

In 1902, he worked as Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca. He was the British Adviser of Kedah (1916– 1919). He still lived in Singapore in 1937.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He worked as an administrator in the Straits Settlements Civil Service in 1888.
- He worked as a British Adviser at Kedah in 1916-1919 in Kedah, Malaysia.
- He worked as a Resident Councillor at Penang in 1919-1922 in Penang, Malaya.

8-**Mary Gwendolen Hall** was born on 30 Jul 1917 in Penang, Malaya and died in 2007 at age 90.

Mary married **Christopher Robert Cheney**, son of **George Gardner Cheney** and **Christiana Stapleton Bateman**, on 24 Aug 1940 in Oxford. Christopher was born on 20 Dec 1906 in Banbury, Oxfordshire. They had three children: **Dorothy Ann, John**, and **Geoffrey William**.

9-**Dorothy Ann Cheney**

9-**John Cheney**

9-**Geoffrey William Cheney**

8-**Patricia Evelyn Hall**

Patricia married **Charles Theodore Smith**, son of **Charles Theodore Smith** and **Marie Oram**, on 21 Aug 1947 in Penang, Malaya. Charles was born on 7 Nov 1904 in London. They had two children: **Jennifer Wendy** and **Nicholas Charles Ashley**.

9-**Jennifer Wendy Smith**

9-**Nicholas Charles Ashley Smith**

7-**Lancelot Hugo Saye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1894 in Bournemouth, Dorset, died on 11 Jul 1916 in Etaples, France. Died On Active Service. at age 21, and was buried in Etaples Military Cemetery. Grave I. B. 36.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at St. John College, Oxford.

6-**Robert Theodore Wilson**<sup>10,12,104</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jun 1931 in York, Yorkshire at age 75.

General Notes: Thurs 18 June 1931 - Went to Theodore Wilson's funeral at Marton . 2 months ago I was at his wife's funeral there. I feel very much losing him - so familiar and constant friend & companion - a very consistent godfearing man and always a keen sportsman , a good shot - a great stayer - 3 mile Cambridge Blue - a good cricketer - a good rider to hounds since 1865 until he could only go on foot - a keen fisherman but a very active worker in good works & for the Church - a handsome dark man with a cheerful happy nature. *Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for the North Riding of Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Ironmaster.
- He had a residence in Southcroft, Marton in Cleveland, Yorkshire.

Robert married **Charlotte Helen McNair**,<sup>10,104</sup> daughter of **Robert McNair** and **Charlotte Dixon**, on 9 Nov 1882 in Glasgow, Lanark, Scotland. Charlotte was born on 13 Nov 1857 in Craig End, Lanark, North Berwick and died on 20 Apr 1931 in Marton, Yorkshire at age 73. They had two children: **Helen Dorothy** and **Kathleen Maud**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Helen Dorothy Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Oct 1883 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1947 in Marton, Yorkshire at age 63.

7-**Kathleen Maud Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1888 in Ormesby, Yorkshire and died on 12 Oct 1953 in Tilehurst, Berkshire at age 65.

Kathleen married **Rev. Francis Gordon Sherwood**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Edward Purvis Sherwood** and **Frances James**, on 28 Aug 1918 in Marton, Yorkshire. Francis was born on 29 Nov 1884 in Rotherham, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jun 1960 in Seaford, East Sussex at age 75. They had four children: **Michael Colin Gordon**, **Helen Maureen Gordon**, **Humphrey Gordon**, and **Joyce Gordon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of St Michael's Church, Tilehurst in Tilehurst, Berkshire.

8-**Michael Colin Gordon Sherwood** was born on 10 Apr 1920 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Cuddesdon Theological College.

Michael married **Joan Pamela Richards**, daughter of **Maurice John Richards** and **Mary Anderson McMurtrie**. They had three children: **Humphrey James Michael**, **Jane Mary Kathleen**, and **Michael Gordon John**.

9-**Humphrey James Michael Sherwood**

9-**Jane Mary Kathleen Sherwood**

9-**Michael Gordon John Sherwood**

8-**Helen Maureen Gordon Sherwood** was born on 4 Mar 1921 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a State Registered Nurse.

Helen married **Michael Edward Vernon Lane**, son of **Francis Waller Lane** and **Alice Victoria Vernon Trewman**, on 28 Mar 1944 in Tilehurst, Berks. Michael was born on 20 Oct 1920 in Tilehurst, Berkshire and died on 22 Sep 2006 in Torbay Hospital, Torbay, Devon at age 85. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne Celia** and **Humphrey David**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARCM ARCO.

9-**Elizabeth Anne Celia Lane**

9-**Humphrey David Lane**

8-**Pilot Officer Humphrey Gordon Sherwood** was born on 10 Jan 1923 in Grangetown, Middlesbrough, died on 2 Sep 1942 in Belgium. Killed In Action. at age 19, and was buried in Adegem Canadian War Cemetery, Maldegem, Belgium. Grave VI. AA. 6.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pilot officer with 76th Squadron.

8-**Joyce Gordon Sherwood**

6-**Sarah Maria Wilson**<sup>10,12</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1856 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 12 Feb 1948 in London at age 92.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1915 in Ghyll Close, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Rev. William Birkbeck Pierson**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Rev. William Frederick Pierson** and **Margaret Birkbeck**, on 27 Dec 1883 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. William was born on 26 Mar 1856 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 17 Jan 1908 in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 51. They had three children: **Arthur Birkbeck**, **Margaret Ion**, and **Leslie Dilworth**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Vicar of Rothwell in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire.

7-**Arthur Birkbeck Pierson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 25 Apr 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 9 Dec 1896 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 9.

7-**Margaret Ion Pierson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 May 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1971 in Buckinghamshire at age 82.

7-**Lt. Leslie Dilworth Pierson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 May 1896 in Rothwell, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 30 Oct 1916 in Hebuterne, France. Killed in action at age 20.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Lieutenant serving in the East Yorkshire Regiment in 1916.

6-**Dora Beatrice Wilson**<sup>12</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1859 in Nunthorpe Hall, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire and died on 2 Dec 1925 in Saltburn, Yorkshire at age 66.

5-**Anne Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 May 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Apr 1905 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 80.

Anne married **Robert Miller Somervell**,<sup>10</sup> son of **John Somervell** and **Margaret Wilson**, on 29 Aug 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 23 Apr 1821 in Islington, London and died on 30 Dec 1899 in Hazelthwaite, Windermere, Cumbria at age 78. They had nine children: **Mary**, **Robert**, **Anne Louisa**, **Frederick Gelderd**, **Colin**, **Clifton**, **Gordon**, **Amy Margaret**, and **Arthur**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer and Founder of K Shoes in 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**Mary Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Jan 1947 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 96.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1915 in The Cottage, Windermere, Cumbria.

Mary married **Robert Wilson**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Robert Wilson**<sup>10,43,78</sup> and **Mary Stacey**,<sup>10,43,78</sup> on 23 Apr 1879 in Windermere, Cumbria. Robert was born on 4 Jun 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Dec 1881 in Bleak House, Maryport, Cumbria at age 30. They had one daughter: **Ethel Mary**.

7-**Ethel Mary Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1880 in Maryport, Cumbria.

6-**Robert Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 13 Oct 1933 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Master at Harrow School.
- He worked as a Bursar of Harrow School.

Robert married **Octavia Paulina Churchill**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rev. John Churchill**<sup>10</sup> and **Emma Dorothea Stokes**, on 2 Jan 1883 in Meole Brace, Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Octavia was born on 29 Jun 1857 in Belgaum, India and died on 31 Jul 1937 in Sevenoaks, Kent at age 80. They had two children: **David Churchill** and **Donald Bradley**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**David Churchill Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1885 in Liverpool and died on 17 Jan 1965 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Harrow.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as a History master at Repton.
- He worked as a History Master at Tonbridge School in Tonbridge, Kent.

David married **Dorothea Grace Harford**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rev. Dundas Harford**<sup>16,105,106</sup> and **Enid Howell**, on 8 Jan 1918 in London. Dorothea was born on 1 Aug 1894 in Claydon, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **Robert** and **Mary**.

8-**Robert Somervell** was born on 12 Jun 1920 in Tonbridge, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

Robert married **Maureen Veronica Vansittart Mackay**, daughter of **Eric Vansittart Mackay** and **Margaret Irene Bowles**. They had four children: **David Robert**, **Philip Donald**, **Colin Mackay**, and **Anthony Patrick**.

9-**David Robert Somervell**

9-**Philip Donald Somervell**

9-**Colin Mackay Somervell**

9-**Anthony Patrick Somervell**

8-**Mary Somervell**

7-**Rt. Hon. Donald Bradley Somervell Baron Somervell of Harrow**<sup>5,10</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1889 in Harrow, Middlesex, died on 18 Nov 1960 in Ewelme, Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 71, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Ewelme, Oxford, Oxfordshire.

General Notes: Somervell, Donald Bradley, Baron Somervell of Harrow (1889– 1960), politician and judge, was born at Harrow, Middlesex, on 24 August 1889, the second son of Robert Somervell (1851– 1933), master and bursar (1888– 1919) of Harrow School, and his wife, Octavia Paulina, daughter of the Revd John Churchill. He himself went to Harrow, and then to Oxford in 1907 with a demyship at Magdalen. He obtained first-class honours in chemistry (1911), a choice of subject surprising in light of his subsequent career, but typical of his exceptional mental energy and versatility. In 1912 he was elected a fellow of All Souls College, an event which, like his first election to parliament, he himself regarded as particularly memorable, since he was the first man who, having taken a degree in chemistry, was later elected to an All Souls fellowship. He joined the Inner Temple but his projected career was interrupted by the outbreak of war in which he served in India (1914– 17) and Mesopotamia (1917– 19), with the 1/9 Middlesex regiment and as staff captain with the 53rd infantry brigade; he was appointed OBE in 1919.

Somervell had been called to the bar in absentia in 1916 and began practice in the chambers of W. A. Jowitt, whose pupil he had been. Somervell's mental agility and temperament did not attract him to the ordinary run of the mill common law practice; the art of cross-examination did not appeal to him, seeming indeed to his naturally kind heart apt to be unfair. His arguments were expressed briefly and lucidly, without any emotional or histrionic quality. He applied himself to the mentally exacting problems created by the commercial clauses of the treaty of Versailles, gaining a considerable practice before the mixed arbitral tribunal established under the treaty.

He took silk in 1929 and soon began his political career. Politics had a special fascination for him since boyhood and his choice of profession was largely governed by his belief that the bar would provide a ready introduction to politics. At Oxford his friendship with Cyril Asquith had much inclined him to the Liberals, but the serious decline of that party, his disapproval of the performance of the Labour Party, and above all his admiration for Stanley Baldwin, whom he particularly respected for his freedom from class bitterness, self-esteem, or ambition, converted Somervell to the Conservative cause. He was defeated at Crewe in 1929 but was successful in 1931 and again, by a narrow majority, in 1935 when he characteristically refused a safer seat, preferring to remain where he had made and valued many local contacts.

To Somervell the House of Commons was both a goal and a home. In his view it was a truly democratic institution in which the ministers were in a real sense subject to the influence of the elected representatives of the nation. He was an assiduous attender, particularly in committees, and he genuinely enjoyed the discussions on public affairs. 'Having got a seat he sat in it.' His maiden speech was on the Statute of Westminster Bill, when he found himself (as often, before 1940) in a measure of disagreement with Winston Churchill.

In 1932 Somervell appeared as one of the leading counsel for the Bank of Portugal in the important case of Waterlow & Sons v. Banco de Portugal in the House of Lords. In the autumn of 1933 he

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

succeeded Sir Boyd Merriman as solicitor-general and was knighted accordingly. Sir Thomas Inskip was attorney-general. As attorney-general himself from 1936 he had under him first his old friend Sir Terence O'Connor, who had greatly influenced and helped him early in his political career; then Jowitt; and later Sir David Maxwell Fyfe. Somervell was sworn of the privy council in 1938. The functions of a law officer vis-à-vis the heads of the various ministries, a subject on which he addressed the Holdsworth Club in the University of Birmingham in 1946, gave exceptional scope to Somervell's qualities. His emphatic view was that, as a law officer, he should always be available to informal approach by the legal advisers of the various ministries, a view which bore remarkable fruit during the Second World War. Never afraid of quick decision, he was confident in his judgement, which was undoubtedly sound and based on a robust common sense. He wished especially to avoid having to say 'if only you had told me of this before'. Nor was he a man ever to worry over hypothetical situations. The exceptionally long period of his law officership included problems such as the budget leakage in 1936, the abdication of Edward VIII, and the form of the oath appropriate to the coronation of George VI, a matter involving him in successful negotiations with the representatives of the Commonwealth countries. He also played an important part in debate on such measures as the Incitement to Disaffection Bill and the Government of India Bill. He strongly supported the line taken by Neville Chamberlain at Munich. He was involved in a controversy in 1938 when he threatened Duncan Sandys, Churchill's son-in-law, with prosecution under the Official Secrets Acts for framing a parliamentary question on the state of anti-aircraft defences based on secret information. The majority of a select committee acquitted Somervell of a breach of privilege in making the threat, but a minority was critical. During the Second World War Somervell's considerable energies were greatly called upon in connection with the very numerous statutory instruments which the exigencies of war demanded, with such legislation as the War Damage Act, and with the vexed problem of war crimes. In respect of all these exacting duties his lucidity, friendliness, and above all his quickness of mind gained him the respect of members of all parties. He applied himself to his duties, in back-bencher opinion, 'without publicity and with great ability and diligence'. However, in Lord Atkins's dissenting judgment in *Liversidge v. Anderson* (1942), concerning the powers conferred upon the home secretary under wartime regulations, the arguments used by Somervell, in defence of an encroachment by the executive upon individual liberty, were likened to those of Charles I's attorney-general. Somervell frequently began his day at the law courts at 8.30 a.m. and remained in the house until late risings, finding none the less time to prepare fully for his appearance in a complicated case next day. His remarkable energy was assisted by his capacity for decision without worry. But his intellectual capacities were not even exhausted by his pressing duties as a member of the bar, as a law officer, or later as a judge. He was an insatiable reader and found time to study diverse and complex subjects, upon which he would summarize his conclusions in papers prepared not for publication but for his own clarification, such as 'Christian art 12th– 15th centuries', 'The background to the New Testament', and 'Relativity'. From 1940 to 1946 Somervell was recorder of Kingston upon Thames. His twelve years as a law officer ended with his appointment as home secretary in the caretaker government of 1945. The defeat of the Conservative Party put an end to his political career, but in 1946 he was appointed by Attlee, on the recommendation of the lord chancellor, Jowitt, as a lord justice of appeal, a position which he held until 1954; for most of this time he presided over one of the divisions of the Court of Appeal. When Churchill's government was formed in 1951 he had strong claims to be lord chancellor, but was passed over, probably because of Sir Albert Napier's preference for Gavin Simonds. Somervell's pre-war clashes with Churchill and identification with the Chamberlainite policy of appeasement also damaged his claims. 'Better be a man of Munich than a man of Yalta', Somervell later reflected (Heuston, *Lives*, 1885– 1940, 554). After the exertions of his ministerial work Somervell felt judicial life to be relatively unexacting since he was able to reach clear conclusions rapidly and to deal speedily with the cases which came before his court. Frequently he would shorten the argument of counsel, not by putting questions critical of their arguments, but rather by summarizing them and then asking: 'That is your case, is it not?' or 'Do you see what I mean?' If Somervell's judgments were not always framed in careful literary style and were, in his own words, inclined to be slapdash, they were notable for lucidity and absence of prolixity. It was his strong view that the law suffered from too much verbal inflation, and of one of his colleagues he observed that 'he would never use one word when ten would do'. As in his political career he earned the affection of his colleagues both in the court and at the bar. On 29 July 1933 Somervell married Laelia Helen, daughter of Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn. They had no children. If 1933— the year of his marriage and his appointment as solicitor-general— had been a triumphant year for Somervell, 1945 was, by contrast, a bleak one. In that year the death of his wife after a long illness ended a perfect partnership, and about the same time the defeat of the Conservative Party ended his career in politics, which had been the principal focus of his mind and energies. Somervell tried to maintain as his home the Old Rectory at Ewelme in Oxfordshire, which he had bought shortly after his marriage (and where he was buried), but in 1955 he felt compelled to abandon it. Thereafter he lived in chambers in the Inner Temple, and paid frequent visits to All Souls. In 1953 he suffered a slight thrombosis. From this he recovered but in 1954 he assumed the less arduous work of a lord of appeal in ordinary, with a life peerage; he later became afflicted with a cancer which caused his judicial retirement in 1960 and his death at the Hospital of St John and St Elizabeth, Marylebone, London, on 18 November of the same year. Meanwhile he had served in 1957 as treasurer of his inn and in 1959 was made an honorary DCL of Oxford; he had been elected an honorary fellow of Magdalen in 1946 and received an honorary LLD degree from St Andrews in 1947. He had also been a governor of Harrow from 1944 to 1953 and for the last six years a most energetic and influential chairman of the governors. Apart from reading Somervell derived great pleasure from music, especially from gramophone records of chamber music by the classical masters. He was for many years on the governing body of the Royal College of Music. He was also chairman of the Reviewing Committee on the Export of Works of Art and from 1944 to 1949 a trustee of the Tate Gallery. His pleasures throughout his life had never been the playing of games, although at one time he was an enthusiastic if not greatly skilled horseman. For him the greatest enjoyment, whether alone or in company, lay in travel and the open countryside and its wild bird and animal life. He bore his last illness with extraordinary cheerfulness and courage, spending more and more of his time at All Souls, his love of which was demonstrated by his gift of the iron gate in the north-west corner of the Great Quadrangle, which he did not live to see in place.

Evershed, rev. Marc Brodie

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE PC QC.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Crewe 1931 To 1945.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a Solicitor General for England and Wales 1933 To 1936.
- He worked as an Attorney General for England and Wales 1936 To 1945.
- He worked as a Home Secretary in 1945.
- He worked as a Lord Justice of Appeal in 1946.
- He worked as a Lord of Appeal in Ordinary in 1954.

Donald married **Loelia Helen Buchan-Hepburn**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Sir Archibald Buchan-Hepburn** and **Edith Agnes Karlake**, on 30 Jul 1933 in London. Loelia was born on 1 Jul 1897 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland, died on 17 Jul 1945 in Ewelme, Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 48, and was buried in St. Mary's Church, Ewelme, Oxford, Oxfordshire. They had no children.

6-**Anne Louisa Somervell** was born on 10 Feb 1853 in Windermere and died on 2 Oct 1936 in Windermere at age 83.

6-**Frederick Gelderd Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1854 in Windermere, Cumbria, died on 30 Mar 1936 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 81, and was buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Great Haseley, Oxfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He changed his name twice.
- He had a residence in Haseley Manor, Wallingford, Oxfordshire.

Frederick married **Mary Agnes Airey**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John Airey** and **Bessie Gelderd**, on 17 Feb 1876 in Burneside, Kendal, Cumbria. Mary was born on 3 Jun 1854 in Newlands, Cumbria and died on 25 Dec 1876 in Hund Howe, Kendal, Cumbria at age 22. They had one daughter: **Maud Mary Somervell**.

7-**Maud Mary Somervell Gelderd**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1876 in Hund Howe, Kendal, Cumbria.

Maud married **Rev. Edward Curphey Paton**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Rev. George Paton** and **Ellen Mylrea Farrant**, on 19 Jun 1912 in Great Haseley, Oxfordshire. Edward was born on 6 Dec 1867 in Ramsey, Isle of Man, was christened on 1 Jan 1868 in Ramsey, Isle of Man, and died on 16 Mar 1958 in Ramsey, Isle of Man at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sussex College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in 1915 in St. James's, Norlands, London.

Frederick next married **Emma Churchill**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rev. John Churchill**<sup>10</sup> and **Emma Dorothea Stokes**, on 29 Dec 1881 in Reigate, Surrey. Emma was born on 12 Jun 1853 in India, died on 25 Jul 1925 in Oxford, Oxfordshire at age 72, and was buried in St. Peter's Churchyard, Great Haseley, Oxfordshire. They had four children: **Margaret Mary Gelderd**, **Roger Frederick Churchill Gelderd**, **Irene Florence Gelderd**, and **Rupert Churchill Gelderd**.

7-**Margaret Mary Gelderd Somervell**<sup>10,107</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1882 in Reigate, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Church Missionary in Japan.

7-**Roger Frederick Churchill Gelderd Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1885 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 11 Mar 1915 in Neuve Chapelle, Artois, France. Killed In Action at age 29.

7-**Irene Florence Gelderd Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1890 in Reigate, Surrey and died in 1931 at age 41.

Irene married **Ronald Marsham Argles**,<sup>10,108</sup> son of **Rev. Canon George Marsham Argles** and **Mary Ann Harrison**, on 25 Oct 1921 in Great Haseley, Oxfordshire. Ronald was born on 6 Oct 1880 in York, Yorkshire and died on 27 Mar 1956 in Leek, Staffordshire at age 75. They had two children: **Charles Marsham** and **Martin Somervell**.

8-**Charles Marsham Argles**<sup>107</sup> was born on 29 May 1923 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 Jun 2016 at age 93.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Horsham, Sussex.

Charles married **Teresa Helen Fenton**, daughter of **H. G. Fenton** and **W. T. R. Fenton**, on 20 Jan 1948 in Oxford. The marriage ended in divorce about 1966. Teresa was born on 12 Aug 1923 in Emsworth, Hampshire and died in 1997 at age 74. They had three children: **Stephen Marsham**, **Peter John**, and **Richard Fenton**.

### 9-Stephen Marsham Argles

Stephen married **Judith Ann Aadahl**. They had two children: **Victoria Louise** and **Edward Marsham**.

### 10-Victoria Louise Argles

### 10-Edward Marsham Argles

### 9-Peter John Argles

### 9-Richard Fenton Argles

8-**Martin Somervell Argles** was born on 20 May 1925 in Witherslack, Cumbria and died on 6 Mar 2011 at age 85.

General Notes: Published in the The Westmorland Gazette on 24 March 2011

ARGLES MARTIN SOMERVELL, C.V.O., F.R.I.C.S. A Thanksgiving Service will be held at St. Peter's Church, Heversham, on Friday 8th April 2011 at 2:30pm, and afterwards at the Blue Bell, Heversham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CVO FRICS.

Martin married **Jill Edith Toogood**, daughter of **Edward Sherman Toogood** and **Eveline Ernestine Poland**. They had one daughter: **(No Given Name)**.

### 9-Argles

Martin next married **Angela B. A. Buckley**, daughter of **G.J.Ifors Buckley**, in 1959 in Ploughley, Oxfordshire. Angela was born in 1930 and died on 18 Nov 1967 at age 37.

7-**Rupert Churchill Gelderd Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1892 in Haseley Manor, Wallingford, Oxfordshire and died in 1969 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Principal in Charge of the International Labour Division, Ministry of Labour.

Rupert married **Olive Winifred Naylor**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Alfred Naylor** and **Maud Margaret Steel**, on 24 Apr 1918 in London. Olive was born on 22 Jan 1893 in Braughing, Hertfordshire and died on 31 May 1957 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 64. They had one daughter: **Joanna Gelderd**.

### 8-Joanna Gelderd Somervell

Joanna married **John Beatty Price**, son of **Ernest Price** and **Maisie McKeown**.

Rupert next married **Effie C. Inskipp**, daughter of **George Edgar Baker** and **Louie Crompton**, on 10 Feb 1962 in Nicosia, Cyprus. Effie was born on 6 Nov 1901 in Wembley.

6-**Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1855 in Windermere, Cumbria and died on 29 Oct 1929 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Tenterfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Maj. Sir Arnold Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Jul 1957 in High Borrans, Windermere, Cumbria at age 73.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chairman, Somervell Bros.
- He had a residence in High Wells, Kendal, Cumbria.

**8-Peter Gordon Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 May 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1993 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director, Somervell Bros.

### **9-Katherine Elizabeth Somervell**

**8-Anne Wellesley Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Mar 1913 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 1938 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 25.

**8-Roger Malcolm Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1916 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Jul 1942 in El Alamein, Egypt. Killed In Action at age 25.

**7-Vincent Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Jun 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria.

**7-Leonard Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 May 1888 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Aug 1958 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 70.

**7-Edith Marjorie Colin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria.

**6-Clifton Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1857 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 1 Jun 1937 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Kings College, Cambridge.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 202 Derby Road, Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Clifton married **Helen Somervell**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John Somervell**<sup>3,10</sup> and **Rachel Wilson**,<sup>3,10</sup> on 28 Jan 1891 in Zion Chapel, Kendal, Cumbria. Helen was born on 14 Oct 1854 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Jan 1925 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 70.

**6-Gordon Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1859 in Southport, Lancashire and died on 17 Oct 1924 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 64.

**6-Amy Margaret Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Nov 1861 in Hazelthwaite, Windermere, Cumbria and died on 4 Oct 1937 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 75.

**6-Sir Arthur Somervell**<sup>5,10</sup> was born on 5 Jun 1863 in Hazelthwaite, Windermere, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1937 in 105 Clifton Hill, St John's Wood, London at age 73.

General Notes: Somervell, Sir Arthur (1863– 1937), composer and educationist, was born on 5 June 1863 at Hazelthwaite in Applethwaite, Cumberland, the youngest of six sons and nine children of Robert Miller Somervell, leather merchant and founder of Somervell Brothers (manufacturers of K Shoes), and his wife, Anne Wilson. After a short period at Uppingham School (1878– 9) he entered King's College, Cambridge, where he took an ordinary BA in history (1884). While at the university he studied composition under Sir Charles Stanford and, as an active member of the Cambridge University Musical Society, was introduced to Joseph Joachim and Sir Hubert Parry. At Stanford's recommendation he worked under Friedrich Kiel (Stanford's former teacher) and Woldemar Bargiel at the Berlin Hochschule für Musik (1884– 5). On returning to England he studied (again at Stanford's recommendation) for two years with Parry (1885– 7) at the Royal College of Music before he began to make a living as a teacher, composer, and examiner, joining the staff of the Royal College of Music in 1894. Somervell married Edith Lance (b. 1862) (herself an educationist), daughter of James Collet, civil engineer, on 5 August 1890. They had twin sons (who both joined the shoe-manufacturing company) and two daughters. On his return from Australia in 1900, where he had been examining for the Associated Board, he succeeded John Stainer as inspector of music to the Board of Education, a controversial appointment, in that W. G. McNaught, Stainer's assistant, had considered himself the natural heir. In 1920 he became chief inspector, a position that he held until retirement in 1928. The following year he was knighted for his services to music education.

During the 1890s Somervell produced the majority of his large-scale choral works for provincial festivals— the mass in C minor (Bach Choir, 1891) and the cantatas *The Forsaken Merman* (Leeds, 1895), *The Power of Sound* (Kendal, 1895), and *Ode to the Sea* (Birmingham, 1897)— though arguably his finest work in this genre was *Ode on the Intimations of Immortality* (1907) from Wordsworth's *The Prelude*. He also produced two orchestral works, an orchestral ballad *Helen of Kirkconnel* (1893) and the suite *In Arcady* (1897), but it was not until much later in life that he turned seriously to the composition of instrumental music, even if his stylistic vision was by then rather dated. In 1912 he produced both the symphonic variations *Normandy* and the more nationally inspired maritime symphony *Thalassa*, replete with programme (premiered by Arthur Nikisch); the slow movement of *Thalassa* enjoyed a modicum of popularity through its frequent hearing on occasions of national mourning.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Somervell's other orchestral essays, in spite of their temporary approbation from those such as Tovey and their pedigree— the Concertstück for violin and orchestra (1913) was written for Jelly d'Arányi, and the later violin concerto (1932) commissioned by her elder sister, Adila Fachiri— failed to make an impression, which Somervell blamed on his broad reputation as a composer of songs. Nevertheless, it is as a songwriter and, more particularly, as the author of several song cycles, that his name has endured. The first cycle, *Maud* (1899), a special favourite of Harry Plunket Greene, its dedicatee, was a highly successful selection of verse from Tennyson's dark monodrama in which the tensions of love and death are skilfully retained in the narrative. In *A Shropshire Lad* (1904) Somervell's lyrical gifts reached their zenith (even though Housman's biting irony lay beyond his grasp), while *James Lee's Wife* (1907) and, arguably his finest achievement, *A Broken Arc* (1923), articulate a sympathy for Browning's unorthodox, and at times complex, world of faith and morality. Indeed, such was Somervell's fascination for the song cycle that he might easily be dubbed the English Schumann, a label that would also be a fair summary of his stylistic parameters. In 1903, on the strength of his compositions, he was awarded the MusDoc at Cambridge.

Somervell's period in office as an inspector of music coincided with a major shift in education away from utilitarianism towards educational and artistic liberalism. His philosophy of musical education, derived from Plato and Aristotle, stressed the link between music and moral values, the essence of music as rhythm (reflecting the Edwardian preoccupation with the secular 'life force'), and a vision of childhood that emphasized emotion and instinct. Somervell hoped that music could instil a sense of emancipation for the many, notably for the manual worker; in practical terms he believed that such educational aims could be realized through the development of sight-singing, familiarization with notation, and the singing of traditional and national songs (proselytized through Hadow's *Songs of the British Islands* of 1903 and Stanford's *National Song Book* of 1906). But most importantly Somervell campaigned tirelessly for music to be considered an indispensable constituent of the school curriculum at a time when the Board of Education remained cautious in its commitment— work for which he is now largely forgotten. After retirement, his experience in musical education was still called upon, notably as the chairman of the School Orchestra Festivals at Queen's Hall, which he undertook from 1932 until his death at his home, 105 Clifton Hill, St John's Wood, London, on 2 May 1937. He was buried in his beloved Lake District.

Jeremy Dibble

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He was educated at Kings College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Principal Inspector of Music, Board of Education.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 1 Albert Place, Victoria Road, Kensington, London.

Arthur married **Edith Lance Collet**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **James Collet** and **Edith Anna Humphreys**, on 5 Aug 1890 in Bickley, Bromley, Kent. Edith was born on 6 Sep 1861 in India and died on 19 Jan 1944 in Staple Cross at age 82. They had four children: **Viola Helen Antonia**, **Katharine Margaret**, **Hubert Arthur**, and **Ronald Arthur**.

7-**Viola Helen Antonia Somervell** was born on 14 Dec 1893 in London.

Viola married **Capt. Noel Johnson Tuck**, son of **Francis Johnson Tuck** and **Ethel Mary Woodroffe**, on 27 Jul 1918 in London. Noel was born on 7 Jan 1892 in London. They had three children: **Margaret Johnson**, **Audrey Johnson**, and **Antony Johnson**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Royal Norfolk Regiment.

8-**Margaret Johnson Tuck**

Margaret married **Richard Wood**, son of **Percival Wood** and **Eleanor De Zoote**. They had two children: **Jonathon Richard** and **Nicholas Arthur**.

9-**Jonathon Richard Wood**

9-**Nicholas Arthur Wood**

Margaret next married **Michael Yates**, son of **James Yates** and **Amy Cowpe**.

8-**Audrey Johnson Tuck** was born on 7 Jul 1921 in Belfast, Ireland and was buried in London.

Audrey married **John Kenneth Rideout**, son of **James Broughton Rideout** and **Margaret Cannan**, on 24 Feb 1945 in Charterhouse, Godalming, Surrey. John was born on 2 Feb 1912 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died in Feb 1950 in Hong Kong, China at age 38, and was buried in New South Wales, Australia.

8-**Antony Johnson Tuck**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Katharine Margaret Somervell** was born on 17 Jan 1895 in London and died in 1971 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Ballet dancer with Ballet Rambert in 1919-1920.

Katharine married **David Liddon Howard**, son of **Alexander Howard** and **Florence Barlow**, on 12 May 1921 in London. David was born on 24 May 1896 in Woodford and died on 10 Aug 1958 in Hawkhurst, Kent at age 62. They had three children: **Elizabeth Jane**, **Robin Somervell**, and **Colin Somervell**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Timber merchant.

8-**Elizabeth Jane Howard** was born on 26 Mar 1923 in London and died on 2 Jan 2014 in Bungay, Suffolk at age 90.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with CBE FRSL.
- She worked as an Author.

Elizabeth married **Sir Peter Markham Scott**, son of **Capt. Robert Falcon Scott**<sup>5,23</sup> and **Edith Agnes Kathleen Bruce Baroness Kennet**,<sup>5,23</sup> on 28 Apr 1942 in London. The marriage ended in divorce. Peter was born on 14 Sep 1909 in London and died on 29 Aug 1989 at age 79. They had one daughter: **Nicola Rachel**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were divorced Divorce in 1951.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Painter, Ornithologist. Naval Officer.

9-**Nicola Rachel Scott**

Nicola married **Stephen Andrew Romilly Michael Asquith**, son of **Michael Henry Asquith** and **Diana Battye**. They had three children: **Daniel**, **Emily**, and **Lucy**.

10-**Daniel Asquith**

10-**Emily Asquith**

10-**Lucy Asquith**

Nicola next married **Elliott Starks**.

Elizabeth next married **James M. Godolphin Douglas-Henry**, son of **James Douglas-Henry** and **Norma Margaret Mitchell-Innes**.

Elizabeth next married **Sir Kingsley William Amis** in 1965. Kingsley was born on 16 Apr 1922 in Clapham, London and died on 22 Oct 1995 in London at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as an Author.

8-**Robin Somervell Howard**

Robin married **Hope Fooshee**, daughter of **Grove Fooshee** and **Claire Barrows**. They had one son: **Robin Claire**.

9-**Robin Claire Howard**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Robin next married **Nadia Anne De Lichtenberg**, daughter of **William Adolf De Lichtenberg** and **Ruth Elizabeth Turnour Riley**. They had four children: **Mark Alexander**, **James William**, **Anne Catherine**, and **Ruth Natalie**.

9-**Mark Alexander Howard**

9-**James William Howard**

9-**Anne Catherine Howard**

9-**Ruth Natalie Howard**

8-**Colin Somervell Howard** was born on 27 Mar 1934 in London, died on 5 Dec 2013 in University College Hospital, London at age 79, and was buried on 12 Dec 2013 in Golders Green Crematorium.

7-**Hubert Arthur Somervell** was born on 21 Feb 1900 in London and died on 7 Feb 1962 in London at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

Hubert married **Mary Myvanwy Beresford**, daughter of **John Jervis Beresford** and **Margery Moreton**, on 14 Feb 1925 in London. Mary was born on 9 Dec 1898 in Malvern, Worcestershire and died on 6 Apr 1952 in Torquay, Devon at age 53. They had three children: **Patrick Ronald Beresford**, **Roland William Gordon**, and **Frances Mary Angela**.

8-**Patrick Ronald Beresford Somervell**

8-**Roland William Gordon Somervell**<sup>109</sup> was born on 3 Aug 1927 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 May 1991 at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer.

Roland married **Helen Gytha M. Fuller**,<sup>109</sup> daughter of **Cuthbert Graham Fuller** and **Sophia Vladimirovna Shahoffskaya**, on 22 Jun 1951 in London. Helen was born on 12 Jun 1926 in Paris, France and died on 23 Dec 2013 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 87. They had three children: **Andrew Nicholas Graham**, **Alexandra Frances Sophia**, and **Michael Dominic**.

9-**Andrew Nicholas Graham Somervell**

9-**Alexandra Frances Sophia Somervell**

9-**Michael Dominic Somervell**

Michael married **Karen Louise Headford**. They had three children: **Daniel Roland Joseph**, **Jonathan James**, and **Benjamin Michael**.

10-**Dr. Daniel Roland Joseph Somervell**

10-**Jonathan James Somervell**

Jonathan married **Alice Lines**, daughter of **Timothy Lines** and **Jane**.

10-**Benjamin Michael Somervell**

8-**Frances Mary Angela Somervell**

Frances married **Rolf Ronald Schroder**, son of **John Henry Schroder** and **Gertrude Elizabeth Voss**. They had two children: **Nicholas Henry Hubert** and **Caroline Antonia**.

9-**Nicholas Henry Hubert Schroder**

9-**Caroline Antonia Schroder**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Hubert next married **Patricia Ainley**, daughter of **Henry Ainley** and **Eleanor Coles Titus**.

7-**Ronald Arthur Somervell** was born on 21 Feb 1900 in London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer.

Ronald married **Frances Roona Blake**, daughter of **Hubert Vincent Blake** and **Agnes Mary Fox**, on 9 Sep 1939 in Stoneyhurst. Frances was born on 20 May 1905 in Accrington, Lancashire. They had two children: **Martin Hubert** and **Katharine Theresa**.

8-**Martin Hubert Somervell**

8-**Katharine Theresa Somervell**

4-**Susannah Jowitt**<sup>3</sup> was born on 26 May 1787 and died on 16 Jun 1813 at age 26.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1796 in York, Yorkshire.

4-**Rachel Jowitt**<sup>1,3,6</sup> was born on 5 May 1791 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 3 Jul 1826 at age 35.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1804 in York, Yorkshire.

Rachel married **Joseph Crewdson**,<sup>1,3,6,35</sup> son of **Thomas Crewdson**<sup>3,5,6</sup> and **Cicely Dilworth**,<sup>3,5,6</sup> on 12 Oct 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 7 Dec 1787 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 Nov 1844 in Manchester at age 56. They had seven children: **Susannah, Joseph, Robert, Elizabeth, Isaac, Rachel**, and **Joseph**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Silk & Cotton manufacturer in Manchester.

5-**Susannah Crewdson**<sup>6,10,12</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1816 in Manchester and died on 9 Aug 1869 in Birch Vale, Romiley, Cheshire at age 52.

Susannah married **George Benson**,<sup>6,10,12</sup> son of **Robert Benson**<sup>1,3,5,6,10,19</sup> and **Dorothy Braithwaite**,<sup>1,3,5,6,10,19</sup> on 10 Mar 1841 in Manchester. George was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 9 Jan 1880 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 70. They had seven children: **George Henry, Rachel Mary, Anna Dora, Susannah, Edith, Joseph Crewdson**, and **Amy Roberta**.

General Notes: of Stalybridge

6-**George Henry Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1842 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 13 Dec 1923 in Holly Lodge, Jersey, Channel Islands at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Holly Lodge, Jersey, Channel Islands.
- He was awarded with FSA MIME AIEC.

George married **Sarah Orton Wood**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **James Wood** and **Elizabeth Ley**, on 20 Sep 1886 in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire. Sarah was born on 25 Jan 1854 in Ratcliffe Culey, Leicestershire and died on 27 Jul 1934 in Charmouth, Dorset at age 80. They had two children: **Dorothy Benson** and **Robert Wakefield**.

7-**Dorothy Benson Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Aug 1887 in High Barnet, London.

Dorothy married **Staff-Capt. Neville Edward Fairweather**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Surgeon General James Fairweather** and **Annette Du Pre Thorpe**, on 10 Oct 1910 in Aldershot, Hampshire. Neville was born on 30 Aug 1879 in Mussoorie, Dehradun, Uttarakhand, India and died on 1 May 1966 in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada at age 86. They had three children: **Aline Elinor Roberta, Cynthia Annette**, and **Geoffrey Neville Benson**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.
- Miscellaneous:

8-**Aline Elinor Roberta Fairweather**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1912 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada.

Aline married **John Emmet Walker** on 31 Oct 1932 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada. John was born on 5 Aug 1904. They had four children: **Annette Dorothy May, Sheila Waveney, John Clifton, and Wendy Diane.**

9-**Annette Dorothy May Walker**

9-**Sheila Waveney Walker**

9-**John Clifton Walker**

9-**Wendy Diane Walker**

8-**Cynthia Annette Fairweather**<sup>10</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1916 in St. Anne de Belleview, Canada.

Cynthia married **Henry Richard Carey**, son of **William Carey**. They had two children: **Claudia Cynthia** and **Geoffrey Richard.**

9-**Claudia Cynthia Carey**

9-**Geoffrey Richard Carey**

8-**Geoffrey Neville Benson Fairweather**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1920 in Cardinal, Ontario, Canada.

7-**Rev. Robert Wakefield Benson** was born on 8 Apr 1891 in High Barnet, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oxford. M.A.
- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

Robert married **Charlotte Anna Braithwaite Wood**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Robert Ley Wood**<sup>10</sup> and **Anna Braithwaite**,<sup>10,12</sup> on 22 Sep 1925 in Bath, Somerset. Charlotte was born on 29 Oct 1881 in Llanelly, Monmouthshire, Wales.

6-**Rachel Mary Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1844 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 22 Sep 1876 in Fairfield, Manchester at age 32.

6-**Anna Dora Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1846 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 64.

6-**Susannah Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1848 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 29 Nov 1910 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 62.

6-**Edith Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1850 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 15 Apr 1866 in Stalybridge, Manchester at age 15.

6-**Joseph Crewdson Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1854 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 26 Mar 1920 in Los Angeles, California, USA at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1915 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA.

Joseph married **Edith Constance Williams**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Dr. Edward Sewall Williams** and **Mary Brown Austin**, on 8 Nov 1882 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Edith was born on 23 Dec 1858 in Virginia, USA and died on 22 Jun 1918 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA at age 59. They had three children: **George Edward, Robert Crewdson, and Joseph Williams.**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**George Edward Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1883 in Denver, Colorado, USA and died on 20 Sep 1926 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. at age 42.

George married **Julia Wolters**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Hans M. Wolters**, on 23 Jan 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA. Julia was born on 21 Feb 1885 in Denver, Colorado, USA. They had two children: **Constance Lucy** and **Elsie Julia**.

8-**Constance Lucy Benson**<sup>10,110</sup> was born on 28 Dec 1907 in Denver, Colorado, USA, died on 22 Sep 1956 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. at age 48, and was buried in Plot 733H, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles.

Constance married **Lt. Col. Ludvig Georg Jensen**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Ludvig Fredrik Jensen**<sup>110</sup> and **Oluffa Margrete Høinæs Nygaard**, on 31 Aug 1927. Ludvig was born on 31 Aug 1891 in Bergen, Norway, was christened on 25 Sep 1891 in Domkirken Cathedral, Bergen, Norway, died on 28 Jan 1964 in California, USA at age 72, and was buried in Plot 733G, Green Hills Memorial Park, Rancho Palos Verdes, Los Angeles. Another name for Ludvig was Lt. Col. Lloyd George Jensen.<sup>111</sup> They had one son: **George Edward**.

General Notes: Birth: Aug. 31, 1891  
Bergen  
Hordaland County, Norway  
Death: Jan. 28, 1964  
California, USA

Ludvig Georg Jensen was born in Bergen, Norway, on August 31, 1891, and was the son of Ludvig Jensen and Oluffa Margrete Høinæs Nygaard Jensen. His baptism took place in Domkirken (the cathedral) in Bergen on September 25, 1891, and his birth name is recorded as "Ludvig Georg Jensen", in spite of the name on his tombstone. The family resided at Rosenbergsgaten 12, Bergen, at the time of his birth.

Ludvig immigrated to the United States in 1911, according to the 1930 Census. He evidently travelled between the United States and Norway more than once, and a ship's manifest documents the fact that he left Norway aboard the S. S. Stavangerfjord, from the port of Kristiania, on April 24, 1920, and entered the United States through Ellis Island on May 4, 1920, at the age of 29. His United States passport number was 177172, issued on March 1, 1920, by the Department of State in Washington, D.C., indicating that he was already a naturalized U.S. citizen. According to the ship's manifest, Ludvig's address in the U.S. was 4509 6th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York. Listed on the same manifest, just below Ludvig's name, is the name of Anna Jensen, age 28, and her U.S. address is the same as Ludvig's. As Ludvig's marital status is listed as "married", Anna was evidently his first wife, though there exists no other documentation in the family history of their union. However, it appears safe to assume that Ludvig and Anna were husband and wife, though it is unknown how or when the marriage ended.

Sometime later in his life, Ludvig disappeared for many years, and his mother died not knowing what ever became of him. The 1930 United States Census, enumerated on April 12, 1930, lists a Lloyd G. Jensen in San Pedro District of Los Angeles, California, Ward 15, Block no. 1844, Assembly District 72. Living in the household was Lloyd G. (Ludvig), wife Constance, age 22, son George E., age one year and 8 months, Julia Benson, mother-in-law, and Elsie J. Benson, sister-in-law. Ludvig is listed as having immigrated to the United States in 1911, and by 1930 was a naturalized citizen and working as a foreman for the Stevedore Company. He and Connie were married for 29 years before she died suddenly on September 22, 1956. Their son, George E., was born on July 22, 1928, according to the United States Social Security Death Index, and he died on September 13, 1981.

After many years of having no contact with his brothers and sisters, Ludvig's niece, Joan Høiness Bouchelle, located him in California just before Christmas in 1958, and it was then that he reconnected with his family. In May of 1959 he was reunited with his brothers George and Niels, whom he had not seen in 36 years, and his sister, Gertrude, whom he had last seen 48 years before, in Copenhagen. Ludvig later remarried, this time to a woman who was much younger than he, but this marriage lasted only a few months, and the divorce cost him dearly. His last years were spent in a nursing home in California, where he died of pneumonia on January 28, 1964.

Although the grave marker gives the year 1894 as the year of Ludvig's birth, he was actually born August 31, 1891, according to a letter he wrote to his sister-in-law, Grethe Jensen, dated Monday, May 25, 1959. In it, he states "I'll be 68 Aug. 31st this year. Hans would have been 66 the same day." Hans, who died in 1943, was Grethe's husband and Ludvig's brother. Further evidence of his birth year is the ship's manifest, cited above, and dated May 4, 1920, which lists his age as 29. The manifest also lists him as "Ludvig Jensen", not Lloyd, and he himself identifies himself by that name in the letter to Grethe Jensen, cited above, in which he writes, "To begin with, I am Ludvig, Hans's brother. . .

\*\*\*\*\*

Documentation of Ludvig's birth is found in the Parish register (official) of Domkirken, Number B7, covering the years 1888-1903, page 73. The register is located in the Regional State Archives of Bergen.

His death is documented in the United States Social Security Death Index, which also gives the erroneous birth year 1894. His Social Security Number was 561-10-9253.

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to America in 1911 from Norway.
- He resided at 4509 6th Avenue, Brooklyn, New York in 1920.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He resided at San Pedro, Los Angeles on 12 Apr 1930.

9-**George Edward Jensen**<sup>10,110</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1928 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A., died on 13 Sep 1981 at age 53, and was buried in Riverside National Cemetery, California, USA. Plot 4. 1994.

George married **Fowler**. They had two children: **Edward Allen** and **Stanley Thomas**.

10-**Edward Allen Jensen**

10-**Stanley Thomas Jensen**

### 8-**Elsie Julia Benson**

Elsie married **Irvin Webster Moore**, son of **Irvin Webster Moore** and **Charlotte Henrietta Smith**, on 8 Sep 1932 in Carson City, Nevada, U.S.A. Irvin was born on 22 May 1899 in Hollister, California, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Charlotte Lou**.

9-**Charlotte Lou Moore** was born on 5 Dec 1935 in San Pedro, California, U.S.A. and died on 21 May 2012 at age 76.

General Notes: Charlotte Lou (Moore) Hardcastle-Shanahan 1935 - 2012

Born December 5, 1935. Charlotte passed away peacefully in her home on May 21, 2012 with her family and friends by her side. Charlotte is survived by her husband, Verle Hardcastle and her son, Michael Shanahan and grandchildren, Michael and Charlotte. She had many great-grandchildren that she loved dearly. Charlotte was a Lomita resident and retired as a bank teller from Union Bank. There will be no services as she requested. Cremation and her ashes will be put out to sea.

Charlotte married **Shanahan**. They had one son: **Michael**.

10-**Michael Shanahan**

7-**Robert Crewdson Benson** was born on 13 Jan 1885 in Denver, Colorado, USA.

Robert married **Lola Irene Pointer**, daughter of **Charles William Poynter** and **Loretta Bentley**, on 25 Jun 1911 in Modesto, California, U.S.A. Lola was born on 8 Dec 1891 in Oakdale, California, U.S.A..

7-**Col. Joseph Williams Benson** was born on 2 Jan 1893 in Arvada, Jefferson County, Colorado, USA, died on 24 Jan 1966 at age 73, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Virginia, USA. Grave Sec: 6, Site: 9626.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Officer of the United States Air Force.

Joseph married **Marie Cecilia Ross**, daughter of **Howard Homer Ross** and **Caspara Bergite Holm**, on 30 Dec 1920 in Pasadena, California, USA. Marie was born on 18 Jul 1897 in Onawa, Iowa, U.S.A.. They had one daughter: **Nancy Roberta**.

8-**Nancy Roberta Benson** was born on 27 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A. and died on 28 Jan 1934 in North Carolina, U.S.A.

6-**Amy Roberta Benson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1856 in Stalybridge, Manchester and died on 8 Apr 1948 in Windermere, Cumbria at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1915 in Gillinge Reane, Kendal, Cumbria.

Amy married **William Edward Mann**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Thomas Mann** and **Eliza Varrall**, on 6 Jul 1881 in Lancaster, Lancashire. William was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Charlotte Town, Prince Edward Island, Canada and died on 6 Oct 1897 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 46.

5-**Joseph Crewdson** was born on 13 Dec 1817 in Manchester and died on 11 Jul 1818.

5-**Robert Crewdson**<sup>6</sup> was born on 16 May 1819 in Manchester, died on 25 Apr 1897 in Rydal Mount, Ambleside at age 77, and was buried in Ambleside, Cumbria.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Robert married **Rachel Benson**,<sup>6</sup> daughter of **Robert Benson**<sup>1,3,5,6,10,19</sup> and **Dorothy Braithwaite**,<sup>1,3,5,6,10,19</sup> on 22 Jul 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria. Rachel was born on 2 May 1815 in Parkside, Kendal, Cumbria, died on 17 Apr 1910 in St. Mary Church, Torquay, Devon at age 94, and was buried in Ambleside, Cumbria.

5-**Elizabeth Crewdson** was born on 27 Jul 1820 in Manchester.

Elizabeth married **Edward Ash Ball**, son of **Richard Ball**<sup>5,92,101</sup> and **Mary Beck Ash**, on 21 Jan 1852. Edward was born on 24 Aug 1820 in Bridgwater, Somerset. They had seven children: **Edward Ash**, **Richard Francis**, **Robert Crewdson**, **John Frederick**, **Joseph Henry**, **William Alfred**, and **Llewellyn**.

General Notes: WHEREAS the Commissioner acting in the prosecution of a Fiat in Bankruptcy awarded and issued forth against Edward Ash Ball, of Manchester, in the county of Lancaster, Share Broker, Dealer and Chapman, hath duly certified that the said Edward Ash Ball hath in all things conformed himself according to the directions of the Acts of Parliament made and now in force concerning bankrupts ; this is to give notice, that, by virtue of an Act, passed in the tenth and eleventh years of the reign of Her present Majesty Queen Victoria, intituled " An Act to abolish the Court of Review in Bankruptcy, and to make alterations in the jurisdiction of the Courts of Bankruptcy and Court for Relief of Insolvent Debtors," the Certificate of the said Edward Ash Ball will be allowed and confirmed by the Vice-Chancellor of the High Court of Chancery acting in Bankruptcy, unless cause be shewn to the contrary, on or before the 5th day of October 1849

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Share broker, Dealer and Chapman in 1849 in Manchester.
- He worked as a Wholesale packing case manufacturer, trading as Spencer and Co. Before 1882 in Longfellow Road, Mile End, London.

6-**Edward Ash Ball** was born on 3 Sep 1853.

General Notes: Notice is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between the undersigned, Bernard Gibson, Edward Ash Ball, and Robert Crewdson Ball, carrying on business under the style or firm of Edward Spencer and Coy., at 87, Fenchurch-street, and elsewhere, as Importers of Deals, Government Contractors, Packing Case Makers, and General Carpenters, has been dissolved, by mutual consent, as from the 31st March, 1889. The business will be carried on by the said Edward Ash Ball and Robert Crewdson Ball, by whom all the debts of the firm will be discharged.-Dated this 11th day of April, 1889. Bernard Gibson. Edward A. Ball. Robert C. Ball.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wholesale packing case manufacturer, trading as Spencer and Co. In 1882 in Longfellow Road, Mile End, London.

6-**Richard Francis Ball** was born on 17 Aug 1855 and died on 23 Aug 1917 in Theydon Copt, Epping, Essex at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor.

6-**Robert Crewdson Ball** was born on 12 Dec 1856 and died on 31 Aug 1890 at age 33.

General Notes: Notice is hereby given, that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between the undersigned, Bernard Gibson, Edward Ash Ball, and Robert Crewdson Ball, carrying on business under the style or firm of Edward Spencer and Coy., at 87, Fenchurch-street, and elsewhere, as Importers of Deals, Government Contractors, Packing Case Makers, and General Carpenters, has been dissolved, by mutual consent, as from the 31st March, 1889. The business will be carried on by the said Edward Ash Ball and Robert Crewdson Ball, by whom all the debts of the firm will be discharged.— Dated this 11th day of April, 1889. Bernard Gibson. Edward A. Ball. Robert C. Ball.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant.
- He had a residence in Egg Hall, Epping, Essex.
- He worked as a Wholesale packing case manufacturer, trading as Spencer and Co. In 1882 in Longfellow Road, Mile End, London.

6-**John Frederick Ball** was born on 25 Aug 1858.

6-**Joseph Henry Ball** was born on 29 Jan 1861.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**William Alfred Ball** was born on 14 Sep 1862.

6-**Llewellyn Ball** was born on 14 Apr 1864.

5-**Isaac Crewdson** was born on 21 Feb 1822 in Manchester and died on 28 Jan 1842 at age 19.

5-**Rachel Crewdson** was born on 15 Sep 1823 in Manchester.

5-**Joseph Crewdson**<sup>19</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1825 in Manchester and died on 12 Mar 1861 in Alderley Edge, Cheshire at age 36.

4-**Hannah Jowitt**<sup>1,3,10,78,112</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1793 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 13 Aug 1875 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 82.

General Notes: Hannah Wilson, 82 13 8 mo. 1875

Kendal. A Minister.

Hannah Wilson, widow of the late William Wilson of Kent Terrace, Kendal, was born on the 28th of Third month, 1793, and was the sixth daughter of John and Susanna Jowitt of Leeds. Her life was not one of striking incidents ; but being as she believed brought to the knowledge of the Saviour at the age of seven years, her quiet consistent course of Christian dedication, to the close of a long life bore a marked testimony to the truth of the words - " The path of the just is as the shining light, which shineth more and more unto the perfect day." She was educated at York School, where through her friendly intimacy with a schoolfellow, her knowledge of Divine truth was much deepened.

She was married at the age of twenty-two ; and during the twenty-five years of their married life, she and her husband were helpers one of another in the Lord, and their labours of love have we believe been a permanent blessing to many. They took an active part in the establishment and conducting of week-day and First-day schools in their own town : amongst which, a First-day school for Friends and Attenders of Meetings was commenced at the Meeting House in 1829, in which Hannah Wilson was a regular teacher. A Scripture Meeting was held weekly at their house for about twelve years, and there are many who look back to these occasions as privileged times of spiritual instruction. The little meetings in the Yorkshire dales shared their care, and they were helpful in establishing First-day Schools there, and supplying them with copies of the Scriptures.

Hannah Wilson took a deep interest in the labours of the Bible Society. For many years she was President of the Ladies' Association in Kendal. The supplying of the hotels and lodging houses in the town with Bibles and Testaments, was more than once undertaken at her suggestion.

Her interest in the Anti-Slavery cause was unflinching. In later years the freed men in the United States had her warm sympathy, and many will remember the large parties at her house of earnest workers for their benefit. The efforts for the spread of Temperance and Peace had her heartfelt co-operation : she having a very deep sense of the misery and sinfulness of war. She felt it a great privilege to give pecuni- ary aid according to her means to many works of charity : and set before her children in their early years the duty of giving, even out of their very small possessions.

During a great part of 1837-8 and 9 she was laid aside by serious indisposition ; and soon after her recovery, she was called to pass through severe trial in the removal of her beloved husband, *who died at Harrogate on the 5th of Eighth month, 1840. [No. Surely he died 23 December 1844 at Kent Terrace, Kendal.*

Being thus left a widow, she rested herself and family, in simple confidence, on the loving care of the Father of the fatherless and Judge of the widow : trying as she often said to live a day at a time, not daring to look forward. Many times throughout the thirty-five years of her widowhood she has blessed the Lord, that day by day He has helped her, and enabled her to rejoice in His faithfulness and truth, amid the various scenes through which he has guided her in safety. In later years she wrote to her daughter when one of the grandchildren was leaving for school : - " It brings to my remembrance past days, when alone with my boys, packing up for them one after another for their departure for school. I knelt with each, and committed them to the care of the Good Shepherd : and how graciously has He answered my petitions ! May you, my beloved children, be alike blessed in your dear boy, and those who may follow in his course."

For several years she was a recorded Minister in the Society of Friends : and many can testify to the help that her loving and earnest words, and her fervent prayers, were to them; whilst her sympathies were emphatically world-wide, and she took an interest in the work of the Lord, carried on by His children of whatever name. She evinced especial pleasure in listening to any tidings of Christian work in connection with the Society of which she was a member, and read with deep interest the letters from those who had gone out as missionaries, greatly rejoicing in the increased interest taken of late years in this cause. She felt much for those who were isolated from their fellow-Christians. Many are the weary ones in this and distant lands who have been strengthened , and the sorrowing ones comforted, by her letters, reminding them of a Saviour's love and sympathy. To one of her grandchildren she wrote Sixth month, 1874, - " What can I ask for thee, my beloved grandchild, more than I have asked ? but that having through grace been enabled to choose the things that are excellent, it may be thy happy experience so to grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ, as to be kept from setting bounds to the obedience He requires, both in words and actions. Then I trust He designs thee to be one of His servants, and a helper of others in the glorious cause of the gospel." \* \*

Many will remember her loving hospitality, the simplicity of which enabled her the more readily to extend it to a large circle, j Whatever her company was, she generally concluded the visit with reading the Bible, and prayer. She frequently mentioned her fears lest late hours in young people's parties should become so frequent, as to interfere with their private devotions. Her desire in little as well as in great things to do the will of her Heavenly Father, was apparent in her great care in the use of language. She had a decided objection to the habit of exaggeration, and the use of strong expressions, now so prevalent ; and a few weeks before her death she sent a special message to her young relatives, wishing them to guard against it. She was always careful to avoid speaking evil of any one ; and desired whenever possible to put a favourable construction on the actions of others. It was her custom morning and evening in private prayer, specially to mention by name each of her children and grandchildren ; and these earnest pleadings at the throne of grace we doubt not brought down rich blessings upon them.

In the autumn of 1873, severe illness removed her from active life; and in the great suffering and weariness which were her portion, she was enabled to glorify Jier Lord by much patience and gentleness ; realizing His power to sustain her in un murmuring submission to His will, which ripened towards the close into thankful acquiescence in it. Those who were with her during this period, can bear testimony to the frequent expression of her simple trust in the merits of her dear Saviour. At one time she said, alluding to her weakness, "I am a poor thing ; but what a comfort it is that we have nothing to bring, and every thing to receive ! " and again, -

" Nothing in my hand I bring, Simply to Thy cross I cling " - " that's the rock ! " She often spoke of the joy of meeting the loved ones who had gone before, and especially of joining her beloved husband and

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

daughter. The one family in heaven and earth, was to her ever a delightful thought. On hearing the passage read from John xiv. 13, " Whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Father may be glorified in the Son," she remarked - "A high object, that ice should have the blessing, that the Father may have the glory." To one of her grand-daughters, after alluding to some benevolent work in which she had been engaged, she quoted the words, " God has a work for you to do, see that no one elsy do it ; God has a crown for you to wear, see that no one else wear it"- adding, "I have such abundance of blessings and comforts, that there seems no room to stop praising; and especially the blessing of eternal life through our Lord Jesus Christ."

On the morning of the last day of her life, after taking leave of her faithful attendants, she requested one of the family to offer prayer : saying, " I want to spend what little breath is still allowed me, in praise." She spoke but little during the remainder of the day, being much exhausted: and as the end drew near said to those around her, " I should like to sleep, I am so tired." In a short time her desire was granted, as she fell asleep in Jesus about half-past six o'clock on the evening of the 13th.

Thus ended the life of one devoted to her Master's service, who trusted not in any wny to her own works, but to His precious blood that cleansed her from all sin ; made comely through His comeliness put upon her, and so bringing forth fruit and fragrance to His praise.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1804 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Hannah married **William Wilson**,<sup>1,10,13,78,112</sup> son of **John Wilson**<sup>3,4,5,10,41,42,43</sup> and **Sarah Dilworth**,<sup>4,5,10,43</sup> on 12 Oct 1815 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born on 11 Apr 1786 in Stramongate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Dec 1844 in Kent Terrace, Kendal, Cumbria at age 58. They had ten children: **William, Hannah, Joseph, William, Rachel, Forster, Robert, Elizabeth, Henry, and John Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer of Kendal.

5-**William Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Aug 1816 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Feb 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria.

5-**Hannah Wilson**<sup>10,13,39,113</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1817 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 31 Jul 1846 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire at age 28.

Hannah married **John Waithman**,<sup>10,13,39,113,114</sup> son of **Joseph Waithman**<sup>3,10,13,113</sup> and **Grace Spence**,<sup>3,10,13,113</sup> on 8 Feb 1844 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 10 Nov 1800 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire and died on 2 Nov 1849 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire at age 48. They had one son: **John Wilson**.

6-**Rev. John Wilson Waithman**<sup>10,113</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1846 in Yealand Conyers, Carnforth, Lancashire and died on 19 Jan 1893 in Pilling, Garstang, Lancashire at age 46. He had no known marriage and no known children.

5-**Joseph Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1819 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 Mar 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 1.

5-**William Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1821 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 Jan 1890 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria at age 68.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Thorny Hills, Kendal, Cumbria.
- He had a residence in Castle Meadows, Kendal, Cumbria.

William married **Hannah Crewdson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Thomas Crewdson**<sup>6,10</sup> and **Margaret Bragg**,<sup>6,10</sup> on 26 Jul 1845 in Manchester. (Kendal also given). Hannah was born on 20 Jun 1822 in Manchester and died on 26 Apr 1888 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria at age 65. They had six children: **William, Thomas Crewdson, Arthur, Anna Mary, William, and Theodore**.

6-**William Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 11 Dec 1847 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 18 May 1848 in Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**Thomas Crewdson Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1849 in Highfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 16 May 1910 in Penzance, Cornwall at age 61.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Charles Braithwaite Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1878 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

General Notes: NOTICE is hereby given that the Partnership heretofore subsisting between us, the undersigned, Mary Snowden Braithwaite. acting by Charles Braithwaite Wilson (Receiver), and Harold

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Crewdson Wilson, carrying on business as Drysalters, at Kendal, in the county of Westmorland, under the style or firm of ISAAC BRAITHWAITE & SON, was dissolved as and from the eighth day of July, 1929, by mutual consent.— Dated the seventh day of January, 1930. MARY SNOWDEN BRAITHWAITE, acting by Charles Braithwaite Wilson (Receiver). HAROLD C. WILSON.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1910-1920 in New York, New York, USA.
- He worked as a Drysalter in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1916-1918.

8-**Henry Braithwaite Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1911 in New York, New York, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Servant (Home Office).

9-**Margaret Hilda Wilson**

9-**David Mallen Wilson**

10-**Alice Margaret Elaine Wilson**

9-**Robert Charles Wilson**

9-**Anne Elizabeth Wilson**

10-**Christopher Gergen**

10-**Dr. Katherine Anne Gergen**

8-**Charles Martin Wilson**

8-**Kathleen Eleanor Wilson**

8-**William Alan Wilson**

9-**Christine Wilson**

9-**Hilary Wilson**

9-**Charles William Wilson**

7-**Prof. William Ernest Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1880 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 5 Mar 1955 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Professor at Selly Oak College.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

8-**John Theodore Wilson**<sup>36</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham and died on 27 Apr 1915 in Kingsmead Hostel, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

7-**Kathleen Mary Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1882 in Bankfield, Kendal, Cumbria.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Harold Crewdson Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Jan 1885 in Elmhurst, Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1976 at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Drysalter in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.

8-**Richard Braithwaite Wilson** was born on 20 Apr 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died in 1991 in County Durham at age 70.

8-**"Tessa" Elizabeth Ransome Wilson** was born on 9 Jul 1923 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 20 Feb 2014 in Heron Hill Care Home, Kendal, Cumbria at age 90, and was buried in Parkside Cemetery, Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.
- She had a residence in Beastbanks, Kendal, Cumbria.

8-**Brian Harold Wilson**

8-**Annette Dorothea Wilson**

9-**Bridget Sumsion**

9-**Chris Sumsion**

9-**Mike Sumsion**

9-**Kate Sumsion**

6-**Arthur Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1850 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Dec 1932 in Manchester at age 82.

6-**Anna Mary Wilson** was born on 6 Jun 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Nov 1932 in Bath, Somerset at age 81.

6-**Dr. William Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1853 in Highgate, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Feb 1930 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB CM.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary.
- He had a residence in 1915 in 43 Fellows Road, London.

William married **Catherine Sarah Goodman**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John Goodman** and **Jane Duncombe Lines**, on 25 Mar 1885 in Hankow, China. Catherine was born on 27 Jul 1858 in Blackheath, London and died on 9 Jun 1897 in Blackheath, London at age 38. They had seven children: **Cecil William, Theodore Goodman, Catherine Rachel, Nellie Crewdson, Robert Henry, Amy Gertrude, and Margaret Irene**.

7-**Dr. Cecil William Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1886 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

8-**Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Theodore Goodman Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Theodore married **Mildred Agnes Easton**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Edward William Easton** and **Sarah Woolly**, on 8 Nov 1916 in Ripponden, Halifax, Yorkshire. Mildred was born on 19 Oct 1885 in Cleckheaton, Yorkshire and died on 3 Nov 1959 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 74. They had one son: **Michael Theodore**.

### 8-Michael Theodore Wilson

7-**Catherine Rachel Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 25 Jul 1889 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

7-**Nellie Crewdson Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 12 Feb 1891 in Hangchon-Fu, China and died on 10 Jun 1959 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 68.

7-**Robert Henry Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1892 in Hangchon-Fu, China and died on 12 Dec 1893 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

7-**Amy Gertrude Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1894 in Hangchon-Fu, China.

7-**Margaret Irene Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 May 1897 in Blackheath, London.

William next married **Elizabeth Hanbury**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Cornelius Hanbury**<sup>10,115</sup> and **Sarah Jane Janson**,<sup>10</sup> on 2 Sep 1898 in Chefoo, China. Elizabeth was born on 13 May 1854 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 13 Dec 1928 in Boscombe, Bournemouth, Dorset at age 74.

6-**Theodore Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1854 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 Oct 1933 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 79.

Theodore married **Mary Bethia Groves**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Francis Anthony Groves** and **Harriet O'Brien Reeve**, on 14 Oct 1891 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Mary was born on 30 Mar 1858 in Coonoor, India and died on 19 Apr 1899 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 41. They had one daughter: **Theodora Muriel**.

7-**Theodora Muriel Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 27 Sep 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jan 1970 at age 77.

Theodora married **Russell Elliott**,<sup>10</sup> son of **George Elliott** and **Susan Willis**, on 9 Jul 1943 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent. Russell was born on 21 Sep 1861 in Luton, Bedfordshire and died on 18 Nov 1950 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 89.

Theodore next married **Ellen Mary Goodman**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John Goodman** and **Jane Duncombe Lines**, on 29 Apr 1902 in Blackheath, London. Ellen was born on 19 Apr 1852 in Stepney, London and died on 19 Aug 1931 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 79.

5-**Rachel Wilson**<sup>3,10</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1823 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 12 Jan 1889 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 65.

Rachel married **John Somervell**,<sup>3,10</sup> son of **John Somervell** and **Margaret Wilson**, on 6 Oct 1847 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 20 Nov 1814 in London and died on 8 Apr 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 72. They had four children: **Rachel Anna**, **Helen**, **John**, and **William Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer.

6-**Rachel Anna Somervell**<sup>3,10</sup> was born on 19 Jun 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 1 Mar 1893 in Hill Crest, The Lickey, Bromsgrove, Birmingham at age 39.

Rachel married **John William Hoyland**,<sup>3,10</sup> son of **William Wheeler Hoyland**<sup>3,10,30,116,117,118</sup> and **Anna Maria Dymond**,<sup>10,30,116,117</sup> on 20 Oct 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria. John was born on 3 Oct 1855 in Moss Side, Manchester and died on 16 Feb 1927 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 71. They had two children: **John Somervell** and **Geoffrey**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Metal bed manufacturer.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Kingsmead, Selly Oak, Birmingham.
- He worked as a first principal of the Kingsmead College in Selly Oak in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

7-**John Somervell Hoyland**<sup>3,10,119</sup> was born on 12 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Oct 1957 in Rednal, Birmingham at age 69.

General Notes: John Somervell Hoyland was born in Edgbaston, Birmingham in 1887, the eldest son of John William Hoyland (died 1927) and Rachel Anna Somervell. His mother died in the early 1890s

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

and John William remarried. The Hoylands were an old Quaker family from Sheffield and John William Hoyland was the first principal of the Kingsmead College in Selly Oak, Birmingham. John Somervell was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge (MA. 1914); and Hartford Seminary School of Missions, USA. In 1911, Hoyland took part with other British Young Friends in a visit to the USA which contributed to the unification of American Quakers. From 1912 to 1926, Hoyland worked as a missionary in India. He began as principal of the Friends' Mission High School at Hoshangabad and in 1919, moved to Nagpur to become a lecturer in history and English at Hislop College where he remained until 1928. He was awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal in connection with his assistance during an influenza epidemic in 1918. He also compiled the successful book, *A Book of Prayers: written for use in an Indian college* (London: The Challenge Press, 1921). On his return to England, Hoyland gave the Swarthmore lecture to the Society of Friends. He joined the staff of Woodbrooke, the Quaker college in Selly Oak. He remained there for 24 years as a lecturer in biblical, social and international questions and as warden of Woodbrooke's Men's Hostel, Holland House 1930-1940. John S. Hoyland was known as 'Jack' to his friends and family. He married a high school teacher, Helen Doncaster (1887-1919) from Sheffield in 1913 but she died while in India. He married South African born Jessie Mary Marais in 1921 who survived him. Hoyland died on 31 October 1957. Hoyland was a prolific writer. His Who's Who entry records some 60 titles but also hundreds of articles, poems and prayers were published. The published works can broadly be divided into poetry and prayers, history and civilisation, social issues, India, and religion. Examples of these include: the collection of poems, *Indian Dawn* (Heffer, 1934); *Prayers for a One Year Old* (Heffer, 1927); *A Brief History of Civilisation* (Oxford University Press, 1925); *Digging with the Unemployed* (Student Christian Movement Press, 1934); *The Case for India* (J.M. Dent, 1929); and *The Way of St Francis* (Student Christian Movement Press, 1935). Journal entries recording his time in India were published by the Quaker press under the title, 'Omnibus'.

-----  
HOYLAND, John S. MA

Born Birmingham, 1887; s of John W. Hoyland and Rachel Somervell, Kendal; m; two s one d ; died 31 Oct. 1957

FRHist Soc.; Lecturer Emeritus, Woodbrooke College, Birmingham

### EDUCATION

King Edward's School, Birmingham; Christ's College, Cambridge; Hartford Seminary School of Missions, USA

CAREER Principal, Friends' Mission High School, Hoshangabad, CP, 1912– 19; Lecturer in History and English, Hislop College, Nagpur, CP, 1919– 28; Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal for public service in India

PUBLICATIONS *Faith and History*; *History of Modern Europe*; *A Brief History of Civilisation*; *Builders of Europe*; *The Race Problem and the Teaching of Christ*; *The Fourfold Sacrament*; *The Sacrament of Common Life*; *A Book of Prayers for an Indian College*; *The Light of Christ*; *The Warfare of Reconciliation*; *The Empire of the Great Mogol*; *The Great Forerunner*; *The Case for India*; *History as Direction*; *Simon the Zealot*; *The Cross Moves East*; *The Commentary of Monserrate*; *Prayers for a One-Year-Old*; *Prayers for a Two-Year-Old*; *God in the Commonplace*; *The Divine Companionship*; *An Indian Peasant Mystic*; *The New Russia*; *The Man of Fire and Steel* (ed.); *Christ and National Reconstruction*; *Indian Dawn*; *Digging with the Unemployed*; *Gopal Krishna Gokhale* (biography); *Village Songs of Western India*; *Songs from Prison* (ed.); *The Way of St Francis*; *Christ and Human Progress*; *John Doncaster Hoyland* (ed.); *The Sacrament of Nature*; *Digging for a New England*; *Experiments in Social Reconstruction* (ed.); *That Inferiority Feeling*; *Prayer and the Social Revolution*; *How Christ met Aggression*; *Arnold's The Early Christians* (trans); C. F. Andrews, *Minister of Reconciliation*; *The World in Union*; *The Indian Crisis, the Background*; *The Christ of the Future*; *Gandhi, in Defence*; *Federate or Perish*; *We Who are India*; *These saw Jesus*; *The Man India Loved*; *Denys*; *The Clump of Bushes*; *Dead?*; *Once More, Federate or Perish*; *Christ and the Saving of Civilization*; *Gandhi and World Government*; *They saw Gandhi*; (ed.) *The Quiet Room*; *World Government and the Kingdom of God, They met by night*, etc

ADDRESS Kentmere, Rednal, Birmingham

'HOYLAND, John S.', *Who Was Who*, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRHistSoc Kaiser-i-Hind Gold Medal in 1918.
- He was educated at King Edward's School, Birmingham.
- He was educated at Christ's College, Cambridge.
- He was educated at Hartford Seminary School of Missions in Hartford, Connecticut, USA.
- He worked as a Principal of the Friends' Mission High School at Hoshangabad in 1912-1919 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India.
- He worked as a lecturer in history and English at Hislop College in 1919-1928 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India.
- He worked as a lecturer in biblical, social and international questions, Woodbrooke College in 1929 in Woodbrooke College, Selly Oak, Birmingham.

John married **Helen Doncaster**,<sup>3,10,119</sup> daughter of **Samuel Doncaster**<sup>3</sup> and **Emma Gertrude Barber**,<sup>3</sup> on 20 Oct 1913 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India. Helen was born on 6 Aug 1886 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died on 8 Jan 1919 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India at age 32. They had three children: **John Doncaster**, **Denys**, and **Peter David**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1901-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**John Doncaster Hoyland**<sup>30,120</sup> was born on 2 Mar 1915 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India, died on 24 Aug 1934 in Switzerland, Killed on the Innominata Ridge, Mont Blanc de Courmayeur at



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

age 19, and was buried in Courmayeur, Italy.

General Notes: JOHN DONCASTER HOYLAND (1929-33). August 24th, 1934. During August John Hoyland was climbing with members of the Oxford University Mountaineering Club near Chamonix. When the rest of the party returned, he and his friend, Paul Wand, of Balliol, remained behind to continue climbing. As time passed and no news of them was forthcoming, a search was organised by his father with the help of G. W. Young, known to many Bootham Old Scholars. The search was carried out by Mr. Frank Smythe, of Kamet fame, and their bodies were found on the glacier 2,000 feet below the Col Fresnay ; they were undoubtedly killed instantaneously. They must have been caught by a violent blizzard which broke over the Mont Blanc region on August 24th. The help given by Frank Smythe and the guides was beyond praise or thanks. John Hoyland came to Bootham from Colwall in September 1929 and left in July 1933. He then went to St. Peter's Hall, Oxford, to study medicine, and rowed last summer in the first boat of his College. He was a splendid games man, a member of the Cricket XI, and football captain. He was a boy of marked individuality and character, very strong, utterly fearless, and apparently quite indifferent to physical pain and discomfort. Those who went to camp knew him best. There he was ready for any job, however dirty and arduous, and he was worshipped by the Club lads. But while he lived an adventurous and vigorous life with us on the plain, he belonged to the high places of the world, and was never entirely happy away from them. In the opinion of the best judges he was already one of the best six climbers in England. That he had fixed his heart on the heights was clear to anyone who looked into his study, full of pictures, maps and books on mountaineering. It showed also in his fine oil paintings, which won many prizes at Bootham, and in the essays with which he delighted the Senior Essay Society. One could wish for him no other end.

*"So and no otherwise, so and no otherwise,  
Hillmen desire their Hills." D. G.*

### CLOSING SENTENCES OF AN ESSAY BY JOHN HOYLAND

Thus it is always with mountains. At one moment life is too glorious to be described. At the next it is too miserable. One who has not tasted both extremes knows nothing of the mountains and the great sense of friendship they can offer. All who climb are convinced that climbing is the finest sport there is. A sport, and yet it is more than a sport. Most men need some outlet for the fighting instinct: some fight mentally and some physically, and those who attack the most difficult climbs do not attack them to get to the summit or to see the view. They feel they must have something to fight against, and find in the mountains something that will tax them to the uttermost and kill them if it can, and yet whose reward is great. We set up a goal to fight, we do not fight to reach that goal.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1929-1933 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Lieut. Denys Hoyland** was born on 21 Dec 1916 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India, died on 13 Sep 1944 in Italy, On Active Service. On The Gothic at age 27, and was buried in Coriano Ridge War Cemetery, Riccione, Italy. Grave XI.F.4.

Denys married **Doreen Williams**, daughter of **William Harry Williams** and **Frances Maud Archer**. They had two children: **John** and **William Denys**.

#### 9-**John Hoyland**

John married someone. He had two children: **Katie** and **Luke**.

#### 10-**Katie Hoyland**

#### 10-**Luke Hoyland**

#### 9-**William Denys Hoyland**

William married **Cathy**. They had two children: **Martin** and **Tom**.

#### 10-**Martin Hoyland**

#### 10-**Tom Hoyland**

8-**Peter David Hoyland**<sup>119</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1918 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India and died on 12 Mar 1919 in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh, India.

John next married **Jessie Mary Marais**, daughter of **Francois Paulus Marais** and **Jane Wright Gillison**, on 23 Mar 1921 in Mahoraja, India. Jessie was born on 20 Apr 1892 in Wellington, S. Africa and died in 1978 at age 86. They had three children: **Michael David**, **Rachel Barbara**, and **Francis Somervell**.

8-**Michael David Hoyland** was born on 1 Apr 1925 in Nagpur, Maharashtra, India and died in Nov 1996 at age 71.

Michael married **Margaret Nicol Fraser**, daughter of **Donald Cameron Fraser** and **Janet Macbride Currie**. They had four children: **Denys Fraser**, **Kathryn Jane**, **Graham Francis**, and **Vhairi**.

#### 9-**Denys Fraser Hoyland**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Kathryn Jane Hoyland

Kathryn married **David Lord**. They had two children: **Katie** and **Sally**.

10-Katie Lord

10-Sally Lord

### 9-Graham Francis Hoyland

### 9-Vhairi Hoyland

Vhairi married **Peter Nyland**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Elizabeth**.

10-Harry Nyland

10-Elizabeth Nyland

### 8-Rachel Barbara Hoyland

Rachel married **Gordon Gilliatt**, son of **Edwin Christopher Gilliatt** and **Doris Ethel Hemmines**. They had three children: **Ian David**, **Bridget Susan**, and **Joanna Rachel**.

9-Ian David Gilliatt<sup>121</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1951 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 21 Jan 2015 at age 63. The cause of his death was Huntington's disease.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1964-1969 in York, Yorkshire.

Ian married **Susan Lee**. They had two children: **Laura Jayne** and **Julia Helen**.

10-Laura Jayne Gilliatt

10-Julia Helen Gilliatt

### 9-Bridget Susan Gilliatt

Bridget married **Alan Rattenberry**. They had two children: **Eleanor Clare** and **William Hedley**.

10-Eleanor Clare Rattenberry

10-William Hedley Rattenberry

### 9-Joanna Rachel Gilliatt

Joanna married **Thomas Rupar**. They had four children: **Jamie Edward**, **Oliver Dougal**, **Sam Matthew**, and **Megan Jessica**.

10-Jamie Edward Rupar

10-Oliver Dougal Rupar

10-Sam Matthew Rupar

10-Megan Jessica Rupar

8-Francis Somervell Hoyland was born on 26 Sep 1930 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist.

Francis married **Philippa Whittington**, daughter of **Philip Raymond Whittington** and **Annie Sybil Balme**. They had two children: **David** and **John**.

### 9-David Hoyland

### 9-John Hoyland

John married **Hilary Taylor**.

7-**Geoffrey Hoyland**<sup>3,10</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1889 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Dec 1965 at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Headmaster, The Downs School, Colwall.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1916-1919.
- He was a Quaker.

Geoffrey married **Elsie Dorothea Cadbury**,<sup>3,10,122</sup> daughter of **George Cadbury**<sup>3,5,10,122,123</sup> and **Dame Elizabeth Mary Taylor**,<sup>3,122</sup> on 28 Jul 1919 in Bournville, Birmingham, Warwickshire. Elsie was born on 12 Mar 1892 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 31 Jan 1971 at age 78. They had one son: **Hugh James**.

### 8-Dr. Hugh James Hoyland

Hugh married **Gillian Elizabeth Jane Whittaker**, daughter of **Herbert Whittaker** and **Ruth Wilhelmina Jeffreys**. They had five children: **Richard Hugh**, **Philip John**, **Annabel Elizabeth**, **Sally Francis**, and **Clare**.

### 9-Richard Hugh Hoyland

### 9-Philip John Hoyland

Philip married **Hon. Henrietta Mary Vivian**, daughter of **Nicholas Crespigny Laurance Vivian 6th Baron Vivian** and **Joyce Hope**. They had three children: **Jack Nicholas Hope**, **Francesca Mary Jane**, and **George Hugh James Hope**.

### 10-Jack Nicholas Hope Hoyland

### 10-Francesca Mary Jane Hoyland

Francesca married **Joseph James Eeley**, son of **Douglas J. Eeley** and **Elizabeth A. Todd**. They had one son: **Hector James Vivian**.

### 11-Hector James Vivian Eeley

### 10-George Hugh James Hope Hoyland

### 9-Annabel Elizabeth Hoyland

Annabel married **Jim Searight**.

### 9-Sally Francis Hoyland

Sally married **Morgan**.

### 9-Clare Hoyland

Clare married **Lachlan Bower**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Helen Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 14 Oct 1854 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 24 Jan 1925 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 70.

6-**John Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1857 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 28 Oct 1943 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 86, and was buried in FBG Stramongate, Kendal.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Author Of "Isaac and Rachel Wilson, Quakers, of Kendal, 1714-1785."
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.
- He had a residence in Broom Close, Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Sarah Emily Crosfield**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Edwood Crosfield**<sup>10,38,101</sup> and **Ellen Dymond**,<sup>10,38</sup> on 24 Aug 1882 in Hawkshead, Cumbria. Sarah was born on 20 Jun 1861 in Liverpool and died on 8 Feb 1945 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 83. They had four children: **John Malcolm, Austin, Rachel Ursula**, and **Helen Crosfield**.

7-**John Malcolm Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 8 Jul 1962 in Broom Close, Kendal, Cumbria at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a High Sheriff Westmorland 1946 To 1947.

John married **Kathleen Anderson Fothergill**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John Anderson Entwistle** and **Mary Thompson**, on 10 Oct 1941 in Kendal, Cumbria. Kathleen was born on 17 Sep 1895 in Accrington, Lancashire and died on 19 Sep 1957 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 62.

7-**Austin Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1888 in Arnside, Cumbria and died on 16 Apr 1947 in Field Head, Windermere, Cumbria at age 59.

Austin married **Mary Diana Skelton Haward**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Cecil William Haward** and **Diana Skelton**, on 20 Oct 1921 in East Bergholt, Suffolk. Mary was born on 22 Aug 1895 in Little Wenham, Suffolk. They had one son: **John Austin**.

8-**John Austin Somervell** was born on 21 Apr 1923 in Crook, Kendal, died on 28 Dec 2013 at age 90, and was buried in Nayland, Suffolk.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Notice: The Daily Telegraph, Jan 2014.

John married **Margaret Ann Flavelle**, daughter of **Henry Erasmus Flavelle** and **Margaret Lloyd-Jones**. They had two children: **Donna Margaret** and **John Mathew**.

9-**Donna Margaret Somervell**

9-**John Mathew Somervell**

7-**Rachel Ursula Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1891 in Kendal, Cumbria.

7-**Helen Crosfield Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 4 Aug 1894 in Broom Close, Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Nov 1928 in St Leonards, East Sussex at age 34.

6-**William Henry Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 26 Sep 1934 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Shoe manufacturer in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He worked as a JP for Westmorland.
- He had a residence in Brantfield, Kendal Cumbria.
- He worked as a Chairman of K shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Keighley 1918 To 1918.

**7-Dr. Theodore Howard Somervell**<sup>5,10,22,23</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 23 Jan 1975 in Ambleside, Cumbria at age 84, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria.

General Notes: Medical Officer Everest Expedition 1922 & 1924 See "Everest" by Walt Unsworth

Somervell, (Theodore) Howard (1890-1975), medical missionary and mountaineer, was born on 16 April 1890, the eldest of three children and elder son of William Henry Somervell, of Brantfield, Kendal, and his wife, Florence Howard. W. H. Somervell was then directing the affairs of Somervell Brothers of Kendal, later more widely known as K Shoes. A business career did not attract Howard Somervell, though he was fully grateful to his father for giving him an income and the key of the house at seventeen. At Rugby School (1904-9) he was unhappy, leaving school labelled 'unbusinesslike and forgetful'. But his mother's comfort and their common solace in music gave him the kind of courage fit for the great mountains. By twenty he knew the Beethoven symphonies by heart, and would cycle 150 miles to hear a Promenade Concert. When he was eighteen he became a member of the Keswick-based Fell and Rock Climbing Club and thus started a lifetime's devotion to the mountains of the English Lake District.

Somervell went on to Caius College, Cambridge, where he obtained first classes in both parts of the natural sciences tripos (1911 and 1913) and where he developed his essentially personal approach to the Christian faith. He then served with the British expeditionary force in France (1915-18) as a captain in the Royal Army Medical Corps, and was mentioned in dispatches. After the war he graduated from London's University College Hospital (MB, BCh, 1921) and became FRCS in 1920.

Somervell's Everest ambitions were stimulated during 1921 by much mountaineering in Britain and Europe. Somervell was a tough physical product of the Cumbrian heights and of the Alps, but he realized that the Himalayan region called for constant movement above 20,000 feet. Everest was to be his physical test in 1922 and 1924, but his colleagues commented too on his mental endurance.

When one shares [Somervell wrote about George Leigh Mallory, his fellow mountaineer] a tent for days on end throughout the better part of six months with a man one gets an insight into his character such as is vouchsafed to few other men. These many days of companionship with a man whose outlook on life was lofty and choice, human and loving and in a measure divine still remain for me a priceless memory.

Even when in 1924 Somervell was in danger of choking, E. F. Norton wrote: 'Somervell very nearly choked, and was handicapped for three days. Only saved by coughing up the obstructing matter with a lot of blood. That he achieved what he did in this condition was a remarkable performance'.

After the 1922 Everest expedition and with £60 in his pocket Somervell set out to see India from the northern frontier to Cape Comorin; what he saw changed his life. He saw a continent ill-equipped medically and poorly provided for in those skills which he possessed; it was something more powerful than the Himalayas and more compelling than the 'call of the mountains'. He described it as the 'unrelieved suffering of India'. When he visited the main hospital of the south Travancore medical mission and its group of outstations centred on Neyyoor, he found only one qualified surgeon, Stephen Pugh, struggling with a queue of waiting patients which would take ten days to reduce. There and then Somervell offered to perform those overdue operations; then, within a fortnight, he was back in London telling his friends in London hospitals of his decision to devote his life to India after another attempt on Everest. He joined the 1924 expedition on which Mallory died and Somervell and E. F. Norton climbed to within 1000 feet of the summit.

From 1924 to 1949 Somervell was deep in the affairs of the south Travancore medical mission which, with its branch hospitals, could claim to be the largest of its kind in the world. He attracted young surgeons to work with him, especially in the surgery of the stomach. He established a confidence between surgeon and patient by building a gallery in the operating theatre where visitors and relatives could watch what was going on.

Many thousands have seen us at work [he wrote], and know that a surgical operation is a careful and intelligent procedure. They have been shown the disease inside and been given an explanation of how the operation cures it. Thus not only have we spread a little knowledge among the people around, but they have learned to come to us for treatment far earlier than was their custom in the past.

In 1934, out of 2000 major operations performed at Neyyoor, 590 were for cancer.

Somervell also pioneered the modern treatment of leprosy and practised the modern belief that leprosy can be cured. His home for leprosy patients had four big dormitories for eighty patients, and there was also a leprosy settlement for permanent residents. By 1936 several scores of patients had been sent home 'cured and free from all symptoms of the disease which was once considered incurable'.

Describing a day's visit to a branch hospital Somervell wrote:

The amount of work one has to do here is appalling. Yesterday and the day before over 150 patients who had come five miles and more to the hospital had to go home without seeing me. From 7 a.m. to 8.30 p.m. I saw 153 sick folk continuously.

In 1938 he was awarded the Kaiser-i-Hind gold medal, and he was appointed OBE in 1953. India continued to tug at Somervell's heart and he accepted the post of associate professor of surgery at the Vellore Christian Medical College (1949-61), then at a crucial stage of its development as a teaching hospital. It was a fitting climax to his forty years' service in India. From 1961 to 1964 Somervell was president of the Alpine Club. When the news of his death at Ambleside, on 23 January 1975, reached Neyyoor, the whole community broke into a spontaneous public procession. In London the Royal Geographical Society showed some of Somervell's magnificent Everest paintings, as did his own Lake District friends. In all, he fulfilled the description of him given by Sir Francis Younghusband as 'a man of science, a man of art, a man of warm humanity and of strong religious feeling'.

In 1925 Somervell married Margaret, daughter of Sir James Hope Simpson, director of the Bank of Liverpool, and his wife, Mary, née Wilson; they had three sons.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE BCh FRCS Kaiser-I-Hind Medal.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary 1925 To 1949 in Travancore, India.
- He worked as an Everest expedition physician in 1922-1924.
- He worked as an Associate Professor of Surgery 1949 To 1961 in Vellore Christian Medical College, India.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a President of The Alpine Club in 1962-1965 in London.

8-**Dr. James Lionel Somervell**<sup>25</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1927 in Neyyoor, Travancore, India and died in 2009 at age 82.

9-**James Hugh Somervell**

10-**Katharine Lucy Somervell**

10-**Polly Elizabeth Somervell**

10-**Phillipa Jane Somervell**

9-**Mary Helen Somervell**

10-**Benjamin Hugh Kelly**

10-**Anna Francesca Kelly**

9-**Thomas Richard Somervell**

10-**Jack Alexander James Somervell**

10-**Tess Elizabeth Sophie Somervell**

8-**Dr. David Howard Somervell**

9-**Jonathan Mark Somervell**

10-**Oliver Howard Somervell**

10-**Richard Jon Somervell**

9-**Susan Somervell**

10-**Emma Margaret Burt**

10-**David Joshua Septimus Burt**

10-**Jonathan Matthew Theodore Burt**

9-**Ann Somervell**

10-**Rebekah Jane Gabriel**

10-**Emily Rose Gabriel**

9-**Judith Somervell**

10-**Jack Tobias Silbermann-Sladek**

10-**Philip Mark Silbermann-Sladek**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Elizabeth Silbermann-Sladek

8-**William Hugh Somervell** was born on 7 Nov 1935 in London, died on 17 Feb 1947 in Cambridge at age 11, and was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Brathay, Ambleside, Cumbria.

7-**Joyce Rachel Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 5 Aug 1892 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Dec 1973 at age 81.

8-**John Mann** was born on 16 May 1921 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 28 Nov 1925 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex at age 4.

8-**William Somervell Mann** was born on 14 Feb 1924 in Madras, India and died on 5 Sep 1989 at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MusB.
- He worked as a Music Critic for The Times newspaper.

### 9-Domenique Joy Mann

#### 10-Georgina Francis

#### 10-Robert Francis

### 9-Susan Elizabeth Mann

#### 10-Alexander Campbell

#### 10-Theodore Campbell

#### 10-Maximilian Campbell

### 9-Madeleine Mann

#### 10-Matthew Phillips

#### 10-Mimi Phillips

### 9-Mirabelle Mary Mann

#### 10-Jake Harvey Rommer

#### 10-Sam William Rommer

8-**Pauline Joy Mann** was born on 23 Sep 1926 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died in 2006 at age 80.

### 9-Jonathan Rene Del Mar

#### 10-Maxim Del Mar

### 9-Robin Howard Del Mar

#### 10-Belinda Elizabeth McLaren Del Mar

#### 10-Susan Rosa McLaren Del Mar

**8-Charles Robin Mann**

**9-John Cornford Mann**

**9-Richard Henry Mann**

**10-Frederick Mann**

**9-James Benjamin Mann**

**8-Helen Mann**

**9-Gerald Drummond Clapp**

**10-Poppy Clapp**

**10-Jemina Clapp**

**10-Sophie Clapp**

**9-Alistair Drummond Clapp**

**9-Sara Katharine Clapp**

**10-James Drummond Autton**

**10-Mathew Oliver Autton**

**9-Bridget Clapp**

**8-Suzette Mann** was born on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex and died on 23 May 1936 in Buckhurst Hill, Essex.

**8-Susan Mann**

**9-Stephen Bartholomew Leyland**

**9-Adam John Leyland**

**9-Rupert Somervell Leyland**

**9-Daniel Richard Leyland**

**7-Leslie William Somervell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1895 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 11 May 1958 in Balham, London at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Shoe Manufacturer. Somervell Bros. K Shoes in Kendal, Cumbria.

**8-Jonathan De Fonblanque Somervell**

**9-Timothy Leslie Somervell**

**9-Jacquelin Diana Somervell**



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-**Harry William Hensman**

9-**Nicola Jane Somervell**

10-**Benjamin Robert Stamp**

10-**Helen Stamp**

8-**Joanna Barrington Somervell**

8-**Kristin De Fonblanque Somervell**

9-**Karen Anita Bonney**

9-**Andreas Mark Bonney**

5-**Forster Wilson** was born on 16 May 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 14 Jun 1824 in Kendal, Cumbria.

5-**Robert Wilson**<sup>10,43,78</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1825 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 19 Jun 1905 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria at age 79, and was buried in FBG Broughton.

General Notes: Convenor of the first Keswick Convention.

Robert Wilson, 79 19 6mo. 1905 Broughton, Cockermouth. Robert Wilson was the son of William and Hannah Wilson, and was born at Kendal, the 9th of 8th mo., 1825. His parents were members of the Society of Friends, and he retained his membership through life, but he never took much interest in the discipline of the Society. The part of our distinguishing principles which he most valued, especially during the last thirty years of his life, was the freedom of the Ministry, the immediate guidance of the Holy Spirit and the Headship of Christ in the Church. His great longing was for unity in the Church and equality among its members, and this made him indifferent to the distinction of its separate organisations, whether among Friends or others. His central motto was " All one in Christ Jesus." He felt the uplifting of the United Convention for the promotion of holiness, which was held at Oxford in 1874, and the following year, he joined with Canon Battersby, in inviting a similar one to meet at Keswick. From that time onwards, the union of Christians in these conventions, not only at Keswick, but at various places through England, Scotland and Ireland, became the dearest object of his life, and he laboured with prayerful and self-denying zeal in the service. From 1889 to 1900, he was Chairman of the Keswick Convention as well as at many of those held in other places. One who worked with him in this service from the commencement says, " He had many qualifications for the office and he had had perfect understanding of the movement from the very first and deep sympathy with it. His singular kindness and yet strength of character fitted him for dealing with the temperaments of all sorts and conditions of men. Humble and lowly in heart, and ever ready to give way when Christian forbearance dictated such a course, he was yet firm as a rock on all questions in which the principles he advocated were concerned. He was loving and he was wise- a rare combination of sorely needed graces. During the actual sessions of the Conference at Keswick, his selfdenying services early and late have often awakened the admiration of his friends. The Keswick Convention was his special charge, and to it year by year he devoted ungrudgingly an amount of labour from which many a young man might have shrunk." His estimate of himself was humble. On one occasion, when declining to permit the publication of a sketch of his life, he wrote : " I'm a poor sinner and nothing at all, And Jesus Christ is my all in all." and that is all the record I care to have. Saved by His grace fifty years or more ago and kept - too often I fear in a Jacob life, now desiring, in the humbled self, to be only for His glory, and to be used by Him ; through His grace clinging, halting, trusting and praising - may it be ever so - kept by the power of God." Until failing health prevented, he was actively engaged with his sons in the management of collieries in West Cumberland, having settled at Great Broughton, near Cockermouth, in 1851, about three years after his marriage with Mary Stacey, of Tottenham ; but for the last five years of his life, after an attack of paralysis had deprived him of the full power of speech, he lived in complete retirement in his beloved home, Broughton Grange. Here he enjoyed strolling in his garden or sitting on the terrace, watching the peaceful flow of the Derwent in the valley below, or the grand old mountains spread out before him from Skiddaw round to the peaks above Wastwater - a view that he never seemed tired of contemplating. Thus silently he waited, month after month and year after year for his Saviour's call into His unveiled presence. His heavenly home seemed very near, yet patience was granted to wait the Lord's time, until suddenly it came and " he was not for God took him," and one of his daily hymns was rehearsed - Still, still with Thee, when purple morning breaketh. When the bird waketh and the shadows flee ; Fairer than morning, lovelier than daylight, Dawns the sweet consciousness - I am with Thee. So shall it be at last, in that bright morning When the soul waketh and life's shadows flee ; Oh ! in that hour, fairer than daylight's dawning. Shall rise the glorious thought - I am with Thee. The funeral took place in the Friends' burial ground at Broughton. Four or five of his Keswick friends were present from various places and took part in the sweetly solemn time around the grave and in the Meeting afterwards, in the little Meeting-house where he had worshipped and ministered for more than fifty years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coal Owner & Brick manufacturer.
- He worked as a Convenor of the first Keswick Convention.

Robert married **Mary Stacey**,<sup>10,43,78</sup> daughter of **George Stacey**<sup>3,10,17,20,29,39,69,124,125</sup> and **Deborah Lloyd**,<sup>3,10,20,124</sup> on 14 Dec 1848 in FMH Tottenham. Mary was born on 20 Nov 1822 in Tottenham, London, died on 2 Mar 1885 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria at age 62, and was buried in FBG Broughton. They had six children: **Rachel Mary, Robert, George Stacey, William Henry, Lloyd, and Amy Wilson.**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Rachel Mary Wilson**<sup>10,43</sup> was born on 16 Sep 1849 in Pontefract, Yorkshire and died on 24 Jan 1873 in Broughton Grange, Little Broughton, Cumbria at age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Date conflict.

6-**Robert Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 4 Dec 1881 in Bleak House, Maryport, Cumbria at age 30.

7-**Ethel Mary Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1880 in Maryport, Cumbria.

6-**George Stacey Wilson**<sup>10,36</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1852 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 16 Mar 1915 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria at age 62.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Date conflict.

6-**William Henry Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 20 Oct 1853 in Broughton Grange, Cockermouth, Cumbria, died on 25 Aug 1925 in Keswick, Cumbria at age 71, and was buried in FBG Broughton.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Coal Owner & Brick manufacturer.

6-**Lloyd Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1856 in Little Broughton, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 2 May 1927 in Keswick, Cumbria at age 70.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.

Lloyd married **Margaret Rendall**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **John Rendall** and **Fanny Desborough**, on 23 May 1882 in St. Johns, London. Margaret was born on 13 Aug 1857 in Kensington, London and died on 27 Jul 1920 in Keswick, Cumbria at age 62. They had two children: **Olive Lloyd** and **Brian Desborough Lloyd**.

7-**Olive Lloyd Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1883 in Broughton Cross, Cockermouth, Cumbria and died on 13 Apr 1959 in Keswick, Cumbria at age 75.

7-**Rev. Canon Brian Desborough Lloyd Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1887 in Broughton Cross, Cockermouth, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Charterhouse.
- He worked as a Vicar of Grange over Sands in Grange over Sands, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Vicar of Kirkoswald in 1947 in Kirkoswald, Cumbria.

Brian married **Gertrude Isabel Edwards**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Charles Edwards** and **Anna Maria Skelton**, on 21 Apr 1914 in Bingley, Yorkshire. Gertrude was born on 1 Mar 1884 in Bradford, Yorkshire and died on 27 May 1961 in Kirkby Lonsdale, Cumbria at age 77. They had three children: **John Desborough Lloyd**, **Margaret Orma Lloyd**, and **Jean Lloyd**.

8-**John Desborough Lloyd Wilson**

8-**Margaret Orma Lloyd Wilson**

Margaret married **Robert Frederick Dura Collin**, son of **Charles Frederick Collin** and **Cornelie Dura Cornelie Stoop**, on 10 Jun 1942 in London. Robert was born on 1 Nov 1918 in Sunderland, County Durham, died on 26 Dec 2008 in Oxfordshire at age 90, and was buried on 16 Jan 2009 in St. Peter's, Hook Norton, Banbury, Oxfordshire. (Service). They had three children: **Margaret Jane Dura**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, and **Charles Robert**.

9-**Margaret Jane Dura Collin**

9-**Sarah Elizabeth Collin**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Charles Robert Collin

Charles married **Lucy Wellesley**, daughter of **Maj. Richard Wellesley** and **Ruth Haig-Thomas**.

### 8-Jean Lloyd Wilson

Jean married **Harold Gorvett**, son of **Alfred Gorvett** and **Cecila Harriet Hillman**. They had two children: **Peter** and **Michael**.

### 9-Peter Gorvett

### 9-Michael Gorvett

6-**Amy Wilson Carmichael** was born on 16 Dec 1867 in Millisle, County Down, Ireland and died on 18 Jan 1951 in Dohnavur, Tamil Nadu, India at age 83.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Christian Missionary in India.

5-**Elizabeth Wilson** was born on 8 Apr 1827 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 20 May 1910 in Saltcoats, Ayrshire at age 83.

5-**Henry Wilson** was born on 5 Jul 1828 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Jun 1829 in Kendal, Cumbria.

5-**John Edward Wilson**<sup>3,10,124</sup> was born on 23 May 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 21 Mar 1907 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston at age 72.

General Notes: Partner with Arthur Albright in founding the chemical company of Albright & Wilson. He died at the Birminham Deaf & Dumb Institute building after a meeting.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Manchester.
- He worked as a Manufacturing Chemist in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a JP for Worcestershire.
- He had a residence in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- He had a residence in Kent's House, Kendal, Cumbria.

John married **Catharine Stacey**,<sup>3,10,124</sup> daughter of **George Stacey**<sup>3,10,17,20,29,39,69,124,125</sup> and **Deborah Lloyd**,<sup>3,10,20,124</sup> on 3 Dec 1857 in Tottenham, London. Catharine was born on 4 Nov 1826 in Bruce Grove, Tottenham, London and died on 10 Apr 1914 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham at age 87. They had eight children: **John William, George Edward, Theodore Stacey, Henry Lloyd, Catharine, Alfred, Mary Louisa, and Anna Deborah**.

General Notes: Catharine Wilson . . 87 10 4 1914 Edghaston, Birmingham. Widow of John Edward Wilson. A Minister. " Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us, but unto Thy Name give glory." The spirit of these words should pervade any record of Catharine Wilson, otherwise it will fail to express the mainspring of her life. Not herself, but her Lord - this was the secret of her being. She was born to George and Deborah Stacey, at Bruce Grove, Tottenham, on November 4th, 1826. Her father was for many years Clerk of the Yearly Meeting - a man of strong character and firmness, much respected, but with great reserve of expression. Her mother, Deborah Lloyd, of Farm, Birmingham, had a sweet and gentle nature, combined with womanly power. Catharine came in the middle of the family of seven, and was therefore linked on to both older and younger. To her, as to all members of the Lloyd family in those days, the country home at Farm, Birmingham, was a place of joyful resort, though tempered by the dignity and restraint that befitted a Quaker household. Visits to Farm and the influence of the place and the people must have been of definite value in the moulding of Catharine Stacey's character ; indeed, in many ways she must have closely resembled the Grandmother Lloyd, who so largely created the atmosphere of that home. " There was a completeness and perfect keeping in the arrangements of the house, the table, the garden, the guests, and in the conversation, which never frivolous or undignified, yet was cheerful and pervaded with Christian courtesy. Samuel and Rachel Lloyd were perfect models of that dignified courtesy which gives honour to those who pay it, as much as to those who receive it. All guests were treated with the same observances at meeting and parting. The tall figure of the husband and the graceful one of the wife were those your eyes beheld, first and last. Grandchildren were constant visitors ; and then there were the three married daughters of the house, Deborah Stacey, Rachel Howard, and Sarah Fox : so lovely were they and so much admired that they became standards wherewith to judge the degenerate beauties of a later day. The house was approached by a stately avenue, and I think a subdued stateliness may be said to have been the chief characteristic of the house and of Samuel and Rachel Lloyd."\* It is easy to see that frequent visits to such a home as this could not but have a lasting influence on any child ; and no doubt the home at Tottenham, where her own parents bore rule, must have shared the same characteristics, and carried on into Catharine Stacey's life the same influences as prevailed at the ancestral home at Farm. The School to which she went later was that of Castlegate, York (now transferred to The Mount), and then under the care of Hannah Brady. While there a great loss overtook her in the sudden death of her mother, when she was 15 years old. This was followed by the lingering illness, and death, of her younger sister Anna, so that what are often the brightest years of a young girl's life were for Catharine Stacey shadowed by sorrow. Returning from school to the home life at Tottenham, she did not by any means consider her education " finished." Hebrew study, which she continued for years, was probably begun at this

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

time, with a teacher from Grove House School, named Tiarks, who also taught her Greek. Pitman's system of shorthand was another study eagerly pursued, and her love of Nature showed itself in botanizing in the country round. Though Tottenham was then a country place, Catharine Stacey and her brothers and sisters were by no means cut off from stimulating companionship ; a circle of young Friends in the neighbourhood maintained a lively Essay Meeting, and pitted their wits against one another in friendly rivalry. Thomas Hodgkin and his sister Elizabeth Waterhouse were members of this interesting circle. Intellectual development was by no means all, however, that Catharine Stacey desired ; her earnest soul longed to serve and to find some channel for the love that she bore to One whom she felt had lifted from her, already in girlhood, the burden of her sins and set her on the path of eternal life. In district visiting and in other ways she endeavoured to find an outlet of helpfulness, but it was only as years went on that there opened out before her the wider fields of service for which she was most suited. When she was twenty her father married again, which greatly altered the position of herself and the elder sisters in the home ; but the changed circumstances only brought out her true unselfishness, and . to her father in his later years of invalidism she was a devoted daughter. When her elder sisters married and young families grew up around them, it was " Aunt Kitty " who acted as second mother and who found her greatest delight in devotion to the little ones. Ardent love of children was one of her great characteristics, and she had full scope for its expression as the years went by. She spent much time in long visits to her sisters, and in helping them with their growing families. On one of these visits to her sister Rachel, married to Arthur Albright, at Birmingham, she met John Edward Wilson, who had recently settled in the town (1857). The acquaintance ripened into friendship, and the closer bond of marriage followed shortly after. Thus the two sisters, Rachel and Catharine Stacey, had the pleasure of having their new homes near to one another, and the link was further strengthened by the fact that their husbands had become partners in the same business, as manufacturing chemists. To write of the home life of John Edward and Catharine Wilson is to touch upon sacred ground. Their married life was a very ordered one, and all was planned in such a way as to leave full time for the pursuit of highest things. Their common desire being to serve their Lord, they supported one another in all that they undertook for His cause. But to begin with, the claims of business and of their growing family took much care and thought. Catharine Wilson had already shown herself a second mother to her nieces and nephews : she was now to become in turn the mother of five sons and three daughters. What she was to them as children, as young people, and later as grown men and women - in their turn fathers and mothers of families - it would be impossible for any outsider to put into words, but it may at least be said that the memory of her love is their most precious possession. It was a love that expressed itself in innumerable ways as the years went on, but it was combined in the earlier and formative years with a strictness and gentle determination which every child knows later, if not at the time, to be the greatest boon. There was no uncertainty under her control : obedience was assumed and order was expected. Yet what a wealth of comradeship and interest she lavished on each one, and how fully she made their joys her own ! Her love and understanding of children were unusual. She never had any hesitation in approaching them, and felt sure of being able to interest them. Some little play or rhyme or story was ever forthcoming to which they could respond. She was full of belief in their capacities and ready to try and help them forward. When it was possible for her to find time for work beyond the home, she took a Bible Class for the younger members of the Meeting at Bull Street, as well as a Senior Bible Class for children. One who attended such a class says : - " I have always felt a debt of loving gratitude to her for the interest she took years ago in her group of girls, of whom I was one, who had just left school. Each week we used to meet at her house, and the memory of her sweet influence and dignity still remains." Another testimony is from a girl who was at school with her own daughter, who says : - " She wrote me letters at school before she had ever seen me, having heard that I never had Sunday letters from home like the other girls. She was the first woman who ever cared for my soul." One more instance must be given of the way she identified children, even those whom she had never seen. A woman she knew emigrated to America, taking with her a young daughter. This daughter married and settled in Mexico and became the mother of nine children. They grew Up, calling her grandmama ; she knew them all by name, and at Christmas time she sent them all presents. If such was the loving thought she gave to far away children, it is no wonder that hundreds nearer at hand felt the closeness of the tie. In the same way those who came under her care as servants grew to feel something of the same attachment. One of them writes as follows : " I always loved her from the moment I entered into her service. I look back with deep gratitude and feel she was the shaping and moulding of my young life. I so well remember the sewing meetings in the nursery once a month, when she always spoke to us younger ones like a mother. Whenever we met her in the hall or anywhere she had a kind word or a smile, which we could not forget." Again a woman whom she had only known as a charwoman testified during her last illness that : " Mrs Wilson has been a friend to me for forty years : she has never failed me since I was a girl of seventeen." These simple instances show something of the quiet, persistent love which she lavished on all who came within her influence. She accepted people as she found them : if their faults came to her notice, she never dwelt upon them or made them the subject of sarcasm, but looked for the best and helped to draw it out. One of her sons can say : "I do not think all my life I have ever heard mother grumble - at the weather, or anything " As we have seen, she endeavoured, even in her early married life, to find some time for passing on to others what she felt to be the good news of God, but it was not till later that she was called to take part in the vocal ministry in Meetings for Worship. When Birmingham Meeting sustained a great loss in the death of Edwin Laundry, her ministry, though on different lines, did much to fill the gap. Vocal ministry was always to her a matter of great responsibility, and she lived under almost a sense of awe in the exercise of the gift. Naturally, her early Biblical study and training determined to a large extent the lines of her thought in her exposition of the Bible. A broader manner of study and interpretation was, however, coming to the front, and was more and more to win for itself the acceptance of thoughtful minds. Catharine Wilson's long habit of loving forbear- ance and unwillingness to judge others, made it possible for her to adapt herself to this newer attitude, and for time to bring further light. She was recorded a minister in 1877, and it was largely owing to her influence that through difficult periods of transition a large measure of love and unity has prevailed among Friends in Birmingham. In her they recognized a meeting-point, if not of intellectual agreement, at least of love. She and her husband were devoted in their attendance at all regular Meetings and took an active part in the business ; Preparative, Monthly, and Quarterly Meetings were in- complete without them. Later on in her life when ill-health prevented attendance, she was always eager to hear from others what had passed. There was no relaxation of interest because she herself could not take an active share or because fresh personalities of whom she had no ken were taking up the burden. There was no egoism in her love for Friends and their cause. As the number of Meetings in the Birmingham area grew, her love grew with them, and when unable personally to attend she would spend the hour of worship in prayer on their behalf. It was seldom possible to go over the whole list of twenty Meetings as she would have desired, and she would say almost pathetically, " Oh, I have only got as far as Farm Street, or Moseley Road," as the case might be. Many personal friendships came to her through the holding of a Weekly Bible Class attended by the mothers of Bull Street and other Meetings, to whom her life and her teaching came as a lasting inspiration. With regard to the manner of her ministry, it was always exercised in much dignity and solemnity, but there was also a special directness about it, and naturally, with her interest in the young, her words were often addressed to them. A friend writes : - " I remember her from my earliest days, and used to hope, when I went to Bull Street, for her quiet voice and the loving way in which she spoke to children." Such ministry surely is not at an end with the occasion that prompted it, and we feel that we may appropriately put into her mouth the beautiful words first used by another : - " Look for me in the nurseries of Heaven." Turning from her service to Friends in her own district to her wider service for the Society as a whole, we find her a member of the Friends' Home Mission Association for the first twelve years of its existence. These were not easy years, for the Association was looked upon askance by many Friends, and the sound judgment and persevering interest which both John Edward and Catharine Wilson gave to the cause were invaluable. In 1883 and 1884 she was Clerk to the Women's Yearly Meeting. Her trained habit of mind and clear judgment, and her sympathetic outlook, combined to make her, as many considered, an ideal clerk. In holding this office for the Society she linked three generations - her father, George Stacey, before her, who was Clerk of the Yearly Meeting for many years, and her son after her, Henry Lloyd Wilson, who held the same office. But perhaps among all her labours for Friends the cause of the Friends' Foreign Mission Association stands out as the one to which she gave herself the most. In 1891 she became a member of what is now the " Board : " at once she joined the China Committee, and promptly tried to keep in touch with each of the missionaries in the field. From 1897 she was

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

occupied with the delicate and responsible work of the Candidates' Committee, and was also largely influential in starting the Home for the Children of Missionaries. A colleague writes : - " On the committees, particularly, her mastery and ready memory of facts, clear, sound judgment, loving, cheerful and sympathetic spirit, were greatly valued : many missionaries, in China and elsewhere, will miss in her a true friend. It was wonderful, when no longer able to attend committees, what a close touch she maintained with all the manifold details of the work. She never seemed to make a mistake. One trusted her fully and loved her deeply." The Secretary writes of her understanding letters when not able to be present, says how she and her husband so worked together that it is difficult to think of them apart, and what a tower of strength their judgment and interest were in the troublous times of anxiety in 1900 about the massacres in China. She kept a map of China in ordinary times, with the position of every missionary indicated on it ; and later would tell her nurses of every place where a mission exists. One of the workers in China (Caroline N. Wigham) writes : - " Mrs Wilson was a very dear friend to many members of the China Mission. Several of my comrades in China will, with myself, feel her death as that of a near and dear relative. Many years ago, when I stayed at her beautiful home at Wyddrington and got to know more intimately her sweet, unselfish character, I was astonished at the close knowledge she had of our work in West China. She not only knew the names of all the missionaries and where they were stationed and in what work engaged, but she knew the names of many of our native helpers and some of the boys of our schools. At that time my husband was principal of the Chungking High School, and she asked me for the names of the five young men who had just graduated, and put them down in her little book, so that she might pray for them by name. Since then I have often felt how wonderfully our work has been helped by her prayers. Later visits to her home have only deepened and increased my love and reverence for her. Her letters to me in China have always, I believe, filled me with fresh hope and courage ; and the loving interest she took in all that concerned our children made a special bond between those of us who were mothers and her own loving mother heart." Yet though Catharine Wilson's heart went out so generously to the widespread missionaries who came under her ken, " she never obtruded her enthusiasm on anyone." \* Rather she sought out the interests of those to whom she was talking, and linked herself on with them. Outside the borders of the Society of Friends, her energy was given in a variety of directions. In her early married life she held a Mothers' Meeting in a wretched part of Birmingham, in a street into which, it was said, a policeman alone never dared to enter. For thirty -three years she was President of the Friendless Girls' Association in Birmingham, and followed keenly the details of the Home connected with it. To the Committee she was a tower of strength on account of her excellent judgment, and to the girls a personal friend. To her the problem of the suffering and waste of girl life in a great city especially appealed. She was a member of the Council of the Birmingham Branch of the National Union of Women Workers from its first beginnings, and during a period of anxiety in the affairs of the society, when she was unable to attend its meetings owing to advanced age, she sent a letter of encouragement to the officers of the branch which was greatly-valued. In whatever direction her love and interest turned it was fruitful of good. To Mrs Josephine Butler's pioneer work in the cause of social purity she gave her ardent sympathy and help, loyally., supported in this by her husband ; and similarly in the cause of the abolition of the Opium Traffic they worked hand-in-hand. Great, then, was her satisfaction in the triumph of both these efforts after long years of unremitting work. In May, 1913, this country stopped the further import into China of Indian opium. A daughter-in-law who was calling at the time says : - \*\* Her face was radiant as she said : ' Now I feel I want to fold my hands and say my Nunc DlmittisJ " Such a deep, rich, and many-sided life as has here beenroughly delineated, was, as we have seen, rooted and centred in the home. For a somewhat more detailed description of that side of her life we turn to an "Appreciation " of her, written by a younger cousin.\* "Everything about her impressed with a touch of eternity.' \*\* She possessed the secret, rare among Englishwomen, of impressing her own character, her own ~ \* The Friend, May 1914. By L. V. H. wholeness - which is holiness - on even the smallest things about her. " \* The spotless delicacy, the precision and perfection of plain fine needlework, the repose of the soft tints, combine in the dress of some still lingering representatives of the old school of Quakerism, to produce a result whose quiet beauty appeals to both the mind and eye with a peculiar charm. I cannot think that such mute eloquence is to be despised ; or that it is un- worthy of Christian women to be careful that their very dress shall speak a language of quietness, gentleness and purity.' " Catharine Wilson might have read these words of Caroline Stephen's over and over again, but it would never have occurred to her absolute selflessness that she was reading a pen-portrait of herself. A vision of \* quietness, gentleness, and purity ; everything about her impressed with a touch of eternity ' - that is how she stays with us. There were no separate compartments ; no activities that were isolated from the rest ; the humblest details seemed to be shot through with the light of a divine principle. " Even if it were only a question of making a needlebook to sell for a charity - a needlebook, made by her, with its multitude of fairy-like stitches and its elaborate arrangement of pockets and buttons and bags, was treasured as an heirloom already before it left her hands. Her letters, too, were just as wonderful : every thought, every phrase, word, and character perfectly formed in its perfectly -fitting place. But her exquisite finish never degenerated into a mere love of detail. The \* touch of eternity \* that characterized all her work prevented that. The skilful fingers were only the servants of the clear-thinking brain and tender heart behind them. Her Christmas remembrances were a science and a literature in themselves. And everything she sent came straight from her inner thought and went straight to the heart of the receiver. It was all alive. " But though gifts, material and spiritual, flowed out of her quiet room in a perpetual . stream, there was another river of other people's troubles and pleasures and difficulties and cares always flowing in the other direction, as steadily back to her. To share a trouble with her was to change it into something as sacred as a joy ; and to know that she shared a joy was to turn it into a crown." Life brought her " good measure of good things, pressed down and running over," but the more life gave her, the more she had to give out to others. " Self-denial does not seem to me to be there," she once said. " If we are given to God, the self-denial does not need thinking about or working for." As rich experiences unfolded to her, she herself grew, until the large things had the perfectness of the small and the smaU became large in the light of their perfection. She loved more and more until the circle of her influence was so great that one wondered how she could be the centre of such a circumference : first the home, then the beloved kith and kin, then neighbours and townsfolk, and then individuals in furthest India and China, whom perhaps she would never know except through the unseen link of prayer. To take some examples as to how this love and interest affected those on whom it was lavished, a nephew's wife writes : - " I have never known anyone who was so really keenly, lovingly, sympathizingly interested in all the members, even remote ones, of her very large family." Again, a lady who only saw her once writes ; " I shall never forget the impression her wonderful personality made upon me." And another : - " I always enjoyed seeing her ; her keen interest in things and the sense of life about her always did me good ; " while a third brings out another characteristic which is worth noting : - " I do not think I ever met anyone of her age who struck me with possessing in such degree what we usually think are qualities developed by advantages open to our own generation." Her love never grew old or forgot : it held itself ready for any and every service. It was equally at home in a nursery or a Council Chamber. It despised nothing ; it neglected no recognized duty ; it was ever fresh, for it lived on the love it called forth. It made of a large and beautiful home a sacred sanctuary, and of a wide and ever-increasing circle a close-knit group. The spacious house and garden at Wyddrington, Edgbaston, welcomed many, both rich and poor, with an unusual hospitality. The garden especially was a resort for hundreds of tired workers from the city. After J. E. Wilson's death, Catharine Wilson did not morbidly shut herself up, but still gave out freely of her thought and affection. Little by little, as years went on, her marvellous activity had to be curtailed, but her room was still the centre of a wealth of loving thought. The last Christmas of her life, when she was already 86 years old, she listened with pleasure to the carols of her grandchildren, assembled in the old family home for their Christmas tree. During the short illness which preceded her death, her spirit echoed the words " Love is here and all is well." Her faith had no wavering, and she seemed to glide from the love and duty of the life here to the life beyond, having indeed in her whole course made love visible. " Joy completed " were some of the last words she was heard to say before she passed away, at dawn on Good Friday, April 10th, 1914. " For ever young, for ever young ! Lo ! Death hath stolen thee from Time, And Love hath stolen thee from Death ! '

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1840-Jun 1842 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister in 1877.

6-**Rt. Hon. John William Wilson**<sup>10,122</sup> was born on 22 Oct 1858 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 18 Jun 1932 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with PC.
- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Phosphorous Manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for North Worcestershire 1895 To 1918.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Stourbridge 1918 To 1922.
- He worked as a JP for Worcestershire.
- He worked as a JP for Herefordshire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Perrycroft, Colwall, Malvern, Worcestershire.

John married **Florence Jane Harrison**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Smith Harrison**<sup>3,95,126,127</sup> and **Jane Lister**,<sup>3,95,126</sup> on 26 Apr 1883 in Wanstead, Essex. Florence was born on 26 Aug 1859 in Upton, Essex and died on 13 Feb 1911 in 4 Whitehall Court, London at age 51. They had no children.

John next married **Isabella Bannatyne**, daughter of **Andrew Bannatyne** and **Jane Cooke**, on 2 Dec 1919 in Little Malvern, Worcestershire. Isabella was born on 18 Feb 1875.

6-**George Edward Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1860 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 2 Aug 1927 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Worcestershire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

George married **Henrietta Rachel Pease**,<sup>10,12,28,128</sup> daughter of **Henry Pease**<sup>3,5,10,12,28,69,81,103,128,129,130</sup> and **Mary Lloyd**,<sup>3,5,10,12,28,81,130</sup> on 8 Oct 1884 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Henrietta was born on 28 Oct 1859 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 2 Feb 1904 in London at age 44. They had seven children: **Kenneth Henry, Helen Marion, Anita Catharine, Olga Mary, John Christopher, Rachel Evelyn**, and **Edward Victor**.

7-**Kenneth Henry Wilson**<sup>10,33</sup> was born on 7 Sep 1885 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Sep 1969 at age 83.

General Notes: President of Albright & Wilson

Deputy Chairman Bryant & May

With Albright & Wilson, 1908; Dir, 1910; Man. Dir and Chm., 1932– 58, Pres., 1958– . Mem. of Oldbury Urban District Council, 1919– 58; Charter Mayor of Oldbury, 1935; Alderman of Borough of Oldbury, 1935– 58; Worcestershire County Council, 1936, Alderman, 1941– ; Chm. Oldbury Local Employment Cttee, 1925– 62. Past Pres. and Member of Council Birmingham Chamber of Commerce; Governor, Birmingham Univ. (Mem. Council, 1933– 68). High Sheriff of Worcs., 1948– 49. Freeman, Borough of Oldbury, 1960

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Marlborough.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Chairman and President of Albright & Wilson.
- He worked as a Chairman of Bryant & May. Match manufacturers.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He had a residence in 1915 in 22 Priory Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- He had a residence in Park Hall, Kidderminster.

Kenneth married **Mary Isabel Cadbury**,<sup>10,33</sup> daughter of **George Cadbury**<sup>3,5,10,122,123</sup> and **Mary Tylor**,<sup>3,5,10,123</sup> on 26 Oct 1911 in FMH Bournville. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1884 in Woodbrooke, Selly Oak, Birmingham. They had five children: **Ann Pease**, **Rachel Barbara**, **Henrietta Marion**, **Kenneth John**, and **Eleanor Mary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1900-Jul 1902 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Ann Pease Wilson**<sup>33</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1913 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 13 Jan 2001 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 87.

Ann married **Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**,<sup>33</sup> son of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**<sup>10,33,62</sup> and **Margaret Theodora Fox**,<sup>10,33</sup> on 19 Jun 1943 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Francis was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 83.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME JP.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham.
- He worked as a Bomb disposal officer in 1940-1942.
- He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

8-**Rachel Barbara Wilson**<sup>131,132,133,134,135</sup> was born on 22 May 1915 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 2000 in Dacorum, Hertfordshire at age 84.

Rachel married **Roger Kenneth Allen**,<sup>131,132,133,134,135,136,137,138</sup> son of **Kenneth Clarkson Allen**<sup>137,139,140,141,142,143,144</sup> and **Sybil Robson**,<sup>137,141,142,143</sup> on 22 Jun 1940 in FMH Bournville. Roger was born on 27 Feb 1913 in Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Hertfordshire and died on 29 May 1966 at age 53. They had seven children: **Gabriel Allen**, **Peter**, **Peter William**, **Christopher John**, **Adrian Roger**, **Charles Kenneth**, and **Caroline Isabel**.

Marriage Notes: Allen-Wilson.-On 22nd June, 1940, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bournville, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31) to Rachel Barbara Wilson.

General Notes: ALLEN.-On the 27th February, 1913, at Waldenhurst, Broxbourne, Herts., Sybil (Robson), wife of Kenneth Clarkson Allen (1892-5), a son, who was named Roger Kenneth. **ALLEN**.— On 29th May, 1966, suddenly, Roger Kenneth Allen (1926-31), aged 53 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1931 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Managing Director of Stafford Allen & Sons in Cowper Street, Finsbury, London.

9-**Gabriel Allen Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

9-**Peter Allen** was born on 21 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire and died on 22 Mar 1942 in Harpenden, Hertfordshire.

9-**Peter William Allen**

9-**Dr. Christopher John Allen**

9-**Adrian Roger Allen**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

9-**Charles Kenneth Allen**

9-**Caroline Isabel Allen**

Caroline married **Andrew Ward**.

8-**Henrietta Marion Wilson** was born on 9 Sep 1916 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2005 in Towcester, Northamptonshire at age 88.

Henrietta married **Rt. Rev. Sir Robert "Robin" Wilmer Woods**, son of **Rt. Rev. Edward Sydney Woods**<sup>5,145</sup> and **Clemence Rachel Barclay**,<sup>5</sup> on 14 Aug 1942 in Churchill, Worcester. Robert was born on 15 Feb 1914 in Lausanne, Switzerland and died on 20 Oct 1997 at age 83. They had five children: **Rachel Candia**, **Robert Barclay**, **Edward Wilson**, **Eleanor Priscilla**, and **Henrietta Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO KCMG.
- He worked as an Archdeacon in Sheffield, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Dean of Windsor & Chaplain to HM The Queen.
- He worked as a Bishop of Worcester.

9-**Rachel Candia Woods**

9-**Robert Barclay Woods**

9-**Edward Wilson Woods**

9-**Eleanor Priscilla Woods**

9-**Henrietta Mary Woods**

Henrietta married **James Michael Burnell-Nugent**, son of **Anthony Frank Burnell-Nugent** and **Gian Mary Alexander**. They had four children: **Henrietta Marie**, **Anthony James**, **Rupert Michael**, and **Thomas Alexander**.

10-**Henrietta Marie Burnell-Nugent**

10-**Anthony James Burnell-Nugent**

10-**Rupert Michael Burnell-Nugent**

10-**Thomas Alexander Burnell-Nugent**

8-**Kenneth John Wilson**

Kenneth married **Angela Mary Fenn**, daughter of **Arthur Alston Fenn** and **Dorothy Rose Constable Curtis**. They had four children: **Bridget Eleanor**, **Peter Kenneth Alston**, **Roger Edward**, and **Nigel John Cadbury**.

9-**Bridget Eleanor Wilson**

9-**Peter Kenneth Alston Wilson**

9-**Roger Edward Wilson**

9-**Nigel John Cadbury Wilson**

8-**Eleanor Mary Wilson** was born on 28 Nov 1918 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Eleanor married **Dr. Christopher Lloyd Wharton**, son of **John Robert Wharton** and **Marjorie Haynes**. They had four children: **Marion Francesca Eleanor, Elizabeth Anne, Julia Catherine, and Richard Lloyd**.

9-**Marion Francesca Eleanor Wharton**

9-**Elizabeth Anne Wharton**

9-**Julia Catherine Wharton**

9-**Richard Lloyd Wharton**

7-**Helen Marion Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1886 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

7-**Anita Catharine Wilson**<sup>10,30,142,146,147,148,149</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1888 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 28 Jun 1962 in Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire at age 74.

Anita married **John Glaisyer**,<sup>10,30,142,146,147,148,149,150</sup> son of **John Glaisyer**<sup>3,95,97,151</sup> and **Mary Jane Crosland**,<sup>3,30,93,95,97,151</sup> on 8 Jul 1909 in FMH Stourbridge. John was born on 12 Dec 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 21 Feb 1946 in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire at age 70. They had six children: **John Pease, Catharine Mary, Edward Henry, Janet Helen, Anita Ruth, and Elizabeth Rachel**.

Marriage Notes: GLAISYER-WILSON.-On the 8th July, 1909, at Stourbridge, John Glaisyer (1888-93), of Birmingham, to Anita Catherine Wilson, of Kidderminster.

General Notes: Glaisyer.— On 21st February, at Clent, Worcestershire, John Glaisyer (1883-93) aged 70 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- He worked as a Financial Secretary to the OYSA in 1902-1916.
- He worked as a Member of Bootham and Mount School Committees in 1908-1920 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Registrar Probate Court in 1911.
- He worked as a Chaiman of the Board of Governors, Queen's Hospital in 1923-1926 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Life Governor of Birmingham University.

8-**John Pease Glaisyer**<sup>10,30,142,150</sup> was born on 25 May 1910 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 1995 in Northumberland at age 84.

General Notes: GLAISYER.-On the 25th May, 1910, at Birmingham, Anita Catherine, wife of John Glaisyer (1888-93), a son, who was named John Pease.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1923-1927 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chemical manufacturer with Albright & Wilson in 1935 in Oldbury, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in 1935 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

John married **Doreen Evelyn Redhead**,<sup>10,150</sup> daughter of **James Halder Redhead** and **Mary Evelyn Redhead**, on 4 May 1946 in Parish Church, Ponteland, Northumberland. Doreen was born on 14 Aug 1916 in South Shields, County Durham and died in Dec 2001 in Northumberland at age 85.

Marriage Notes: Glaisyer-Readhead.-On 4th May, at Ponteland Church, near Newcastle-on-Tyne, John Pease Glaisyer (1923-27), to Doreen Evelyn Readhead.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**8-Catharine Mary Glaisyer**<sup>131,133,147,152,153,154</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1914 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

General Notes: GLAISYER.-On the 19th January, 1914, at 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Anita Catharine (Wilson), wife of John Glaisyer (1888-93), a daughter .

Catharine married **Wilson Waterhouse Sturge**,<sup>30,131,133,152,153,154,155,156,157</sup> son of **Wilson Henry Sturge**<sup>3,30,140,141,155,158,159,160</sup> and **Lucy Gibbins**,<sup>3,30,140,141,155,158,160</sup> on 3 Apr 1940 in FMH Bull Street, Birmingham. Wilson was born on 5 Jul 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 10 Sep 1988 at age 77. They had three children: **Jillian Mary**, **Catharine Anita**, and **Michael Wilson**.

Marriage Notes: Sturge-Glaisyer.-On 3rd April, at the Friends' Meeting House, Bull Street, Birmingham, Wilson Waterhouse Sturge (1925-9), to Catharine Mary Glaisyer.

General Notes: STURGE.-On the 5th July, 1911, at Birmingham, Lucy, wife of Wilson Henry Sturge (1875-81), a son, who was named Wilson Waterhouse.

STURGE - on 10th September, 1988, Wilson W. Sturge (1925-29), aged 77.

WILSON W. STURGE (Bootham 1925-29) Wilson Sturge went from Bootham to Dalton Hall, Manchester University where he gained a first class honours degree in 1932. He then joined the family firm of electrical engineers in Birmingham with which he was associated for the whole of his working life. While a boy at Bootham he was a keen cricketer and played for the 1st XI, eventually graduating to the Falcons. He was also Bootham Fives Champion, and his name can be found on the championship plaque that now graces the walls of the lecture room since its creation from the lower level of the old fives court. He played a major role in the Birmingham OYSA branch over many years, and recently transferred its minute books to the Bootham Archives: he also negotiated the transfer of the Birmingham Scholarship Funds into the general OYSA Scholarship Amalgamated Funds. A faithful and regular attender at Whit Reunions, he died on 11th September, 1988, aged 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1925-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Electrical Manufacturer.
- He had a residence in 90 Nursery Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He was educated at University of Manchester in 1929-1932.

### 9-Jillian Mary Sturge

### 9-Catharine Anita Sturge

### 9-Michael Wilson Sturge

Michael married **Lotti Gamler**, daughter of **Alfred Gamler** and **Margrit**. They had two children: **Nicholas Wilson** and **Christina Margrit**.

### 10-Nicholas Wilson Sturge

### 10-Christina Margrit Sturge

**8-Edward Henry Glaisyer**<sup>30,148,150,152,161,162</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1915 in 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Nov 2005 in Gloucestershire at age 89.

General Notes: GLAISYER.-On the 19th December, 1915, at 20 Clarendon Road, Edgbaston, Anita C , wife of John Glaisyer (1888- 1893), a son, who was named Edward Henry.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School in 1925-1929 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1929-1933 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Downing College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Headmaster, Hill Place.

Edward married **Jessie Clara Astley Arlington**, daughter of **Edward Plantagenet Astley Arlington** and **Alice Claire Romaine**. They had three children: **John Astley**, **David Wilson**, and **Richard Henry**.

### 9-John Astley Glaisyer

John married **Mary Tod**. They had one daughter: **Natasha**.

10-Natasha Glaisyer

9-David Wilson Glaisyer

David married **Nanette**. They had three children: **Clodagh Alicia Roxane**, **Caradoc**, and **Laragh**.

10-Clodagh Alicia Roxane Glaisyer

10-Caradoc Glaisyer

10-Laragh Glaisyer

9-Richard Henry Glaisyer

8-Janet Helen Glaisyer<sup>30</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Oct 2005 in Chiltern, Buckinghamshire at age 88.

Janet married **John Hylton Madge**, son of **Lt. Col. Charles Albert Madge** and **Barbara Hylton Hylton-Foster**, on 8 Oct 1946 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. John was born on 19 Jul 1914 in Johannesburg, Transvaal, South Africa and died in 1968 in Watford, Hertfordshire at age 54. They had two children: **Nicola Jane Hylton** and **Robert Hylton**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect.
- He worked as a Social scientist.

9-Prof. Nicola Jane Hylton Madge

9-Robert Hylton Madge

8-Anita Ruth Glaisyer<sup>149</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

General Notes: GLAISYER.-On the 7th October, 1920, at Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham, to the wife of John Glaisyer (1888-93), a daughter, who was named Anita Ruth.

Anita married **Marc Rousseau**, son of **Jean Rousseau** and **Catherine**. They had three children: **Anne**, **Marc Wilson**, and **Jane**.

9-Anne Rousseau

9-Marc Wilson Rousseau

9-Jane Rousseau

8-Elizabeth Rachel Glaisyer

Elizabeth married **John Patrick Gavin Parish**, son of **Sydney Christian Parish** and **Florence Gladys Lunt**. They had three children: **Sarah Elizabeth**, **Roger Gavin**, and **Nigel John**.

9-Sarah Elizabeth Parish

9-Roger Gavin Parish

9-Nigel John Parish

7-Olga Mary Wilson<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Apr 1890 in Allandale, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Olga married **Nicholas Geldard**, son of **John Geldard**<sup>10,81</sup> and **Laura Elizabeth Fowler**,<sup>10,81</sup> on 2 Jun 1921 in Kidderminster. Nicholas was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Cappleside, Settle. They had two children: **John** and **Mary Henrietta**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.

**8-Lt. John Geldard** was born on 30 May 1922 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire, died on 13 Feb 1944 in Killed in a road accident at age 21, and was buried in St. Andrew's Church, Abberton, Essex. Grave Row 10.L.

General Notes: He was training for the Normandy landings that were to take place in June.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers, 617 Assault Squadron.

John married **Margaret Mary Cockett**, daughter of **Launcelot Cockett** and **Constance Mary Parke**.

### 8-Mary Henrietta Geldard

Mary married **Philip Humphrey Weston**, son of **Richard Weston** and **Alice Emma Houghton**, on 19 Dec 1948 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire. Philip was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Skipton, Yorkshire. They had three children: **Helen Rosemary**, **Hugh Nicholas**, and **Christopher David**.

9-Helen Rosemary Weston

9-Hugh Nicholas Weston

9-Christopher David Weston

**7-John Christopher Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1892 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Albright & Wilson. Chemical manufacturers.

John married **Helen Joyce Fry**, daughter of **Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**<sup>10,33,62</sup> and **Margaret Theodora Fox**,<sup>10,33</sup> on 14 Jul 1921 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Helen was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972 at age 76. They had two children: **Diana Margaret** and **Christopher Nevil**.

### 8-Diana Margaret Wilson

Diana married **Guy Willoughby Ward**, son of **Bernard Joseph Ward** and **Olga Gwendoline Bates**, on 17 Oct 1953 in Wolverley, Worcestershire. Guy was born on 26 Jul 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire. They had two children: **Deidre Elizabeth** and **Gillian Margaret**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE in 1986.

9-Deidre Elizabeth Ward

9-Gillian Margaret Ward

### 8-Christopher Nevil Wilson

Christopher married **Rhona Margeurite Ibbotson**, daughter of **Lancelot William Ibbotson** and **Joan Marguerite Jeffcock**. They had one daughter: **Annabel Rose**.

9-Annabel Rose Wilson

**7-Rachel Evelyn Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1894 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died in Dec 1993 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 99.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1917-1918.

Rachel married **Paul Strangman Cadbury**, son of **Barrow Cadbury**<sup>3</sup> and **Geraldine Southall**,<sup>3</sup> on 24 Jun 1919 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 3 Nov 1895 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1984 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 88. They had six children: **Catherine Rachel**, **Edward Paul**, **Philippa Helen**, **Charles Lloyd**, **Roger**, and **Henrietta Margaret**.

### 8-Catherine Rachel Cadbury

Catherine married **Dr. Paul Frederick John Hickinbotham**,<sup>163</sup> son of **Frederick John Long Hickinbotham** and **Gertrude Ball**, on 26 Sep 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Paul was born on 21 Mar 1917 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 22 Sep 2006 in Leicester, Leicestershire at age 89, and was buried on 29 Sep 2006. They had two children: **Margaret Claire** and **Roger Paul**.

General Notes: Hickinbotham, Paul Frederick John (1917 - 2006)

MRCS 1939; FRCS 1942; MB ChB Birmingham 1939; ChM 1947; LRCP 1939.

**Born** 21 March 1917 Birmingham, UK

**Died** 22 September 2006 Leicester, UK

**Occupation** General surgeon

**Details** Paul Hickinbotham was a consultant surgeon in Leicester. He was born in Birmingham on 21 March 1917, the second son of Frederick John Long Hickinbotham, an export merchant and JP, and Gertrude née Ball. He was educated at West House School, Birmingham, and Rugby, and went on to Birmingham to do his medical training, qualifying in 1939. There he was much influenced by H H Sampson, a charismatic general surgeon from the Queen Elizabeth Hospital. Hickinbotham went on to specialise in surgery, becoming resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary from 1941 to 1942, when he passed the FRCS.

He joined the RAMC in 1942 and served in North Africa and Italy. After the war he returned to the Leicester group of hospitals, where he served as a general surgeon on the staff until he retired in 1982.

He married Catherine Cadbury in 1942. They had one son, Roger, and one daughter, Claire, neither of whom went into medicine. They had eight grandchildren. His extra-curricular interests included forestry and Welsh hill walking. He died at his home in Leicester on 22 September 2006.

Sources used to compile this entry: [Information from Catherine Hickinbotham].

THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND

Created: 8 June 2007

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB ChM LRCP FRCS.
- He was educated at West House School in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He was educated at Rugby.
- He worked as a resident surgical officer at Bradford Royal Infirmary in 1941-1942.
- He worked as a General Surgeon at the Leicester group of hospitals in 1945-1982.

### 9-Margaret Claire Hickinbotham

### 9-Roger Paul Hickinbotham

8-**Dr. Edward Paul Cadbury** was born on 10 Nov 1921 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Apr 2000 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB BCh.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Liberal Parliamentary candidate in 1970 in Oswestry, Shropshire.

Edward married **Mary Caroline Smith**, daughter of **Leslie Arthur Smith** and **Rachel Jane Gibbins**. They had four children: **Richard Geoffrey**, **James Edward**, **Philip Timothy**, and **Erica Rachel**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Richard Geoffrey Cadbury

### 9-James Edward Cadbury

9-**Philip Timothy Cadbury**<sup>164,165</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1953 in Oswestry, Shropshire and died on 15 Aug 1981 at age 27.

General Notes: PHILIP T. CADBURY, 28 Hampton Road, Oswestry, Salop. Entered: September, 1965. 10 'O' Levels. 'A' Levels in History, French and Maths. Debating society, essay society, radio society. York Maths Association, Committee for Abolition of Compulsory Games. To do 1 year's voluntary service then to University College, London, to read Economics and Philosophy. CADBURY.— On 15th August, 1981, Philip Timothy Cadbury (1965-72), aged 27 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1965-1972 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.

### 9-Erica Rachel Cadbury

### 8-Philippa Helen Cadbury

Philippa married **Stephen Readhead Southall**, son of **Christopher Southall**<sup>30,166,167</sup> and **Elsie Readhead**,<sup>30,166</sup> on 19 Jul 1947 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Stephen was born on 10 Jun 1916 in Kings Norton, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 21 Dec 2011 at age 95, and was buried on 6 Jan 2012 in Hereford, Herefordshire. (Cremated). They had three children: **Anna Catherine**, **Mark Stephen**, and **Candia Helen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Hereford Times, 29 Dec 2011.
- He worked as a Farmer in Clent, Stourbridge, Worcestershire.

### 9-Anna Catherine Southall

Anna married **Christopher Richard Serle**, son of **Frank Raymond Serle** and **Winifred Mary Pugsley**. They had two children: **Harry** and **Jack**.

### 10-Harry Serle

### 10-Jack Serle

9-**Mark Stephen Southall** was born on 22 Apr 1950 in Hereford, Herefordshire and died before 2011.

### 9-Candia Helen Southall

Candia married **Compton**.

8-**Charles Lloyd Cadbury** was born on 3 Nov 1926 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 2000 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 73.

Charles married **Jillian Stafford Ransome**, daughter of **Edwin Oakes Ransome**<sup>30,94,120,168,169,170,171,172,173,174</sup> and **Hilda Stafford Allen**,<sup>30,120,136,169,170,171,172,174,175</sup> They had four children: **Ruth Margaret**, **Helen**, **David**, and **Thomas Stephen**.

### 9-Ruth Margaret Cadbury

### 9-Helen Cadbury

### 9-David Cadbury

### 9-Thomas Stephen Cadbury

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

8-**Roger Cadbury** was born on 19 Jun 1929 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 23 Jun 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

8-**Henrietta Margaret Cadbury** was born on 20 Jul 1930 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 11 Dec 1950 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 20.

7-**Edward Victor Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1897 in Park Hall, Kidderminster, Worcestershire and died on 3 Nov 1920 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire at age 23.

6-**Dr. Theodore Stacey Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1861 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 30 Jul 1949 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 88.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MD BSc FRCP.
- He was educated at Grove House School, Tottenham.
- He was educated at Edinburgh University.
- He was educated at Vienna in Vienna, Austria.
- He had a residence in 27 Wheellys Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Theodore married **Ada Annie Grace De Pothonier**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Henry De Pothonier** and **Jane Catherine Duncan**, on 13 Apr 1903 in Marple, Manchester. Ada was born on 10 Dec 1866 in Kensington, London and died on 1 Oct 1914 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 47. They had one daughter: **Joan Blanche Stacey**.

7-**Joan Blanche Stacey Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 May 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Theodore next married **Winifred Adams Pattison**, daughter of **Ernest Pattison** and **Annie Adams**, on 19 Sep 1917 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire. Winifred was born on 8 Oct 1872 in Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 7 Oct 1927 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 54.

6-**Henry Lloyd Wilson**<sup>3,10,176</sup> was born on 5 Jul 1862 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 26 May 1941 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He worked as a Manufacturing chemist in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in Selly Wood, Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Clerk of London Yearly Meeting in 1904-1910.

Henry married **Theodora Mary Harris**,<sup>3,10</sup> daughter of **Theodore Harris**<sup>3,80,177,178,179</sup> and **Ann Deborah Fletcher**,<sup>3,80,177</sup> on 9 Oct 1890 in FMH Leighton Buzzard. Theodora was born on 4 Mar 1865 in Leighton Buzzard, Bedfordshire and died on 28 Mar 1947 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire at age 82. They had six children: **Mary Fletcher**, **Ruth Allason**, **Anthony Langdale**, **Deborah Margaret**, **Michael Henry**, and **Theodora Naomi**.

7-**Mary Fletcher Wilson**<sup>5,10,163,176</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1891 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1978 at age 87.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Nov 1907-Jul 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

Mary married **George Lloyd Hodgkin**,<sup>5,10,104,119,163,176</sup> son of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin**<sup>5,10,11,21,28,53,75,77,119,176,178,180</sup> and **Lucy Anna Fox**,<sup>5,10,11,21,28,53,77,104,119,176</sup> on 10 Apr 1913 in FMH Bournville. George was born on 22 Aug 1880 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne, died on 24 Jun 1918 in Baghdad, Iraq at age 37, and was buried in Baghdad, Iraq. They had three children: **Alan Lloyd**, **Robert (Robin) Allason**, and **George Keith Howard**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker with Gillett's of Banbury.
- He worked as a Relief worker in Baghdad, Iraq.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**8-Prof. Sir Alan Lloyd Hodgkin**<sup>5</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1914 in 61 Broughton Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 20 Dec 1998 in 18 Panton Street, Cambridge at age 84, and was buried on 30 Dec 1998 in Cambridge Crematorium.

General Notes: Hodgkin, Sir Alan Lloyd (1914– 1998), physiologist, was born on 5 February 1914 at 61 Broughton Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, the eldest of the three sons of George Lloyd Hodgkin (1880– 1918), banker, and his wife, Mary Fletcher, née Wilson (1891– 1978), daughter of Henry Wilson and his wife, Theodora.

### **Family, early years, and education**

Hodgkin's forebears on both sides were Quakers. The historian Thomas Hodgkin (1831– 1913) was his grandfather; Thomas Hodgkin of Hodgkin's disease (1798– 1866) was his great-great-uncle; and the meteorologist Luke Howard (1772– 1864) was his great-great-grandfather. The crystallographer and Nobel prize-winner Dorothy Hodgkin (1910– 1994) was the wife of a first cousin. His father was at first a civil engineer but from the time of his marriage in 1913 he worked in a bank in Banbury. During the First World War he incurred much local animosity by refusing, on Quaker principles, to undertake any work that would help the war effort. He took part in relief work in Armenia, and in 1918 died of dysentery on a second journey to that country. Hodgkin's mother married, in 1932, Lionel Smith, rector of Edinburgh Academy and son of A. L. Smith, master of Balliol College, Oxford.

Hodgkin's main boyhood interests were in natural history, which he was able to pursue during visits to relatives in many parts of the country and at his two schools: the Downs School at Colwall, Herefordshire (1923– 7), and Gresham's at Holt in Norfolk (1927– 32). In December 1931 he won an open scholarship to Trinity College, Cambridge, and in the interval between school and college he had his first taste of research, at the Freshwater Biological Station in the Lake District. He also spent a few months with a family in Germany where a first-hand view of Nazism destroyed the pacifist principles of his upbringing. He remained an agnostic throughout his adult life.

Hodgkin's original intention at Cambridge was to specialize in zoology, aiming for a career in applied biology, probably overseas. For the first two years of the degree course he took zoology, chemistry, and physiology, obtaining a first class; he became more interested in physiology and chose this as his final year subject, again obtaining a first class. A factor that stimulated his interest in physiology was the close friendship between his father and Keith Lucas, a physiologist of great distinction who established the 'all-or-none' nature of the impulse in individual nerve or muscle fibres.

### **Research up to 1939**

Hodgkin began research during his final undergraduate year, and in the following year he obtained the first experimental evidence for a theory of the mechanism of conduction in nerve fibres that had been widely accepted since the 1880s (the local-circuit theory). On the strength of this he was elected to one of the junior research fellowships at Trinity College, an unusual distinction so soon after graduating. He then went on to work with large nerve fibres which, by a lucky chance, he had found he could dissect from the leg nerves of crabs and lobsters. With these he showed that a local electrical change was generated by a fibre in response to a stimulus that was nearly but not quite strong enough to give rise to the propagated 'all-or-none' impulse.

Hodgkin spent 1937– 8 at the Rockefeller Institute in New York, where he encountered a more professional style of research than existed at that time in Cambridge. A contact that strongly influenced his later work was with K. S. Cole, who with H. J. Curtis had recently performed a remarkable experiment that showed a great decrease in the electrical resistance of the surface membrane of a nerve fibre during the impulse. This experiment was made possible by using the giant nerve fibre of the squid (about 0.5 mm in diameter), discovered a few years before by J. Z. Young. Jointly with Cole, Hodgkin used this nerve fibre in measuring the resistance of the resting membrane, and it was the preparation that he used in most of his nerve experiments after the war. He also used it in another experiment performed while in the USA in which he showed that the speed of conduction was increased by reducing the longitudinal electrical resistance outside the fibre. This gave final proof that the local circuits are an essential part of the propagation mechanism, a matter that was still controversial at the time, particularly in the USA.

At the Rockefeller Institute Hodgkin also made the acquaintance of the pathologist Peyton Rous, who was later also a Nobel prize-winner (1966). Hodgkin married Rous's eldest daughter, Marion de Kay (Marni; b. 1917), on 30 March 1944 when on a short visit to the USA in connection with his war work. The marriage was outstandingly happy and successful. They had three daughters and a son. Marni wrote two detective novels and worked as children's book editor for the publishers Rupert Hart-Davis and, later, Macmillan.

Hodgkin returned in September 1938 to Cambridge, where he had been appointed to a lectureship in Trinity College and a university demonstratorship in the department of physiology. He continued his experimental work on nerve, partly in collaboration with W. A. H. Rushton. Jointly with A. F. Rawdon-Smith of the psychology department he built new recording apparatus with cathode-follower input and direct-coupled valve amplifiers; four sets were made and remained in service for many years.

In the summer vacation of 1939 Hodgkin went to the laboratory of the Marine Biological Association at Plymouth in order to do experiments on the squid fibre. He was joined by A. F. Huxley, who had just completed undergraduate work in Trinity College, and they recorded the resting potential of the fibre and the action potential (the change of electrical potential accompanying the impulse) directly with an electrode inserted inside the fibre. On the theory current at that time the internal potential should have risen during the impulse from its negative resting value nearly to equality with the external potential, but they found that it actually overshot and went substantially positive. They did not have time to investigate the origin of this positivity, leaving Plymouth a few days before the outbreak of the Second World War.

### **War work, 1939– 1945**

For the first few months of the war Hodgkin held an unpaid post at the Royal Aircraft Establishment at Farnborough, Hampshire, working under B. H. C. Matthews on the physiological problems of high altitude flying in unpressurized aircraft. In February 1940 he was transferred to the establishment later known as TRE (Telecommunications Research Establishment), where airborne radar was being further developed, and stayed with it until the end of the war. After occupying various sites in south Wales and on the south coast of England it was moved into the buildings of Malvern College, a boys' school in Worcestershire.

Airborne radar working on a wavelength of 1.5 metres was already in service, mainly for ship detection, but versions for aircraft interception were just coming into service. Their usefulness was limited by the breadth of the beam, unavoidable because narrowing the beam would require an aerial system with dimensions several times the wavelength. The chief disadvantage of the broad beam was that it extended downwards and gave echoes from objects on the ground at all distances greater than the height of the aircraft, and these obscured the echo from a target. Hodgkin joined the team of A. C. B. Lovell aiming to develop radar on shorter wavelengths. After experiments at 50 cm they moved to the ambitious project of using 5 or 10 cm, which became practicable through the invention of the cavity magnetron by J. T. Randall and H. A. H. Boot at Birmingham University. This gave greatly increased power at the required very high frequencies. A paraboloid reflector of about 70 cm diameter gave a suitably narrow beam but this needed to be scanned through a range of angles in order to pick up a target aircraft. A design by Hodgkin was adopted; it used a spiral scan and gave an easily interpretable display. Hodgkin and several of his colleagues took part in many flights with experimental and prototype versions of this equipment in order to cure teething troubles and to test their usefulness. The risks were considerable: one of his colleagues lost his life when the aircraft in which he was flying was misidentified and shot down; Hodgkin himself had a narrow escape when the



same thing nearly happened to the aircraft in which he was flying; and four others of the group were killed when their aircraft crashed.

In the autumn of 1942 Hodgkin was transferred to work on the defence of night bombers against fighter attack. The initial requirement was to provide only the range of the target when the gun turret could be aimed visually; later he worked on a system for blind firing. When attacks with the pilotless aircraft V1 began in 1944, an attempt was made to adapt this system for shooting down the V1s, but before it was ready for operational use the launching sites were overrun by allied land forces. Hodgkin was then put in charge of development of a radar to be fitted in a steerable rocket that was under development for launching from a fighter aircraft, but the war came to an end before any such development could be completed.

### **Post-war research**

Hodgkin moved back to Cambridge with his wife and first child in August 1945. He resumed his teaching duties in Trinity and in the department of physiology. He was promoted to university lecturer in 1946 and to assistant director of research in 1947. In 1952 he was appointed to the Foulerton research professorship of the Royal Society, which freed him from teaching duties, and in Trinity he moved to a senior research fellowship. In January 1970 he moved to a university research chair, the John Humphrey Plummer professorship of biophysics, and to a professorial fellowship at Trinity. He relinquished the professorship on reaching the university retiring age in 1981, though he continued his experimental research for some years. His active scientific work was brought to an end by the early death of his last collaborator, B. J. Nunn, in 1987. From 1946 until then he was leader of a well-defined group in the physiological laboratory of Cambridge University.

Much of Hodgkin's research until 1951 was done in collaboration with Huxley, who returned to Cambridge in January 1946 after his war work. The main question facing them at first was the cause of the overshoot that they had observed in 1939, that is, the fact that the interior of the nerve fibre became strongly positive at the peak of an impulse. They were already discussing the idea that turned out to be correct, that the decrease in membrane resistance shown by Cole and Curtis was due to a large and specific increase in the permeability of the membrane to sodium ions: since their concentration is much higher in the surrounding fluid than inside the fibre, sodium ions are thereby enabled to diffuse inwards carrying their positive charge. On this theory the membrane potential would be restored by the outward diffusion of an equivalent amount of potassium ions (present in relatively high concentration inside each fibre), and in 1946 Hodgkin, with Huxley, used an indirect method to estimate the amount of potassium leaving a nerve fibre per impulse transmitted. They showed that this was sufficient to restore the membrane potential, and in their publication they suggested that the initial rise of potential, overshooting the zero level, was probably due to sodium entry.

Firm evidence for or against the sodium theory required experiments on the squid giant fibre; these were possible only at the laboratory at Plymouth, which had been severely bombed during the war and was not available until the summer of 1947. Hodgkin then obtained evidence for the sodium theory by showing that the potential reached at the peak of the impulse, and also its rate of rise, varied with external sodium concentration in the way required by the theory. He presented these results verbally at the International Congress of Physiology in Oxford in late July that year. In September he was joined at Plymouth by Bernard Katz, who had independently realized that the overshoot might be due to sodium entry. Together they extended the observations made by Hodgkin, providing conclusive evidence for the sodium theory. Owing to delays in publication this work did not appear in print until 1949.

It remained uncertain whether the sodium mechanism was used by excitable tissues of vertebrates as well as by the nerves of molluscs such as the squid. During a visit to the USA in early 1948 Hodgkin met Gilbert Ling, who was measuring the resting potential of muscle fibres of frogs by means of a microelectrode consisting of a saline-filled glass pipette with a very fine tip which was pushed through the surface membrane of the fibre. However, the response of the equipment was not fast enough for recording the potential change during the impulse. Later that year Hodgkin, with W. L. Nastuk from the USA, improved the technique so that faithful records of the impulse could be obtained, and they showed that it responded to external sodium concentration in the same way as in the squid nerve fibre. Their technique quickly became a standard one for experiments on a wide variety of cells.

It was generally supposed at that time that the 'all-or-none' character of the impulse was due to the membrane permeability increasing instantaneously when the internal potential reached a critical value. On the basis of experiments before the war, however, Hodgkin suspected that the current–voltage relation was continuous but included a region with negative slope. This would cause instability since any increase of inward current in this range would cause a further rise of internal potential, in turn causing a further increase in inward current. This would result in an explosive 'all-or-none' change of membrane potential.

An unstable current–voltage relation of this kind would be difficult to investigate experimentally, but both Hodgkin and Cole had the idea of using electronic feedback to an internal electrode to control the internal potential, which could thereby be raised suddenly and held at the new level. The electrode had to extend over a considerable length of the fibre in order to keep the internal potential uniform. Cole with George Marmont had a system of this type (the voltage clamp) operating in the summer of 1947. They showed that there is indeed a continuous relation between membrane potential and current, but did not take the analysis further. During his visit to the USA in the spring of 1948 Hodgkin met Cole, who told him about these experiments; in turn Hodgkin told Cole of his observations with Katz on the effects of sodium concentration.

Together with Katz and Huxley, Hodgkin did his first voltage clamp experiments in the summer of 1948, and his final series of experiments (with Huxley) in 1949. They analysed the origins of the measured current by altering the external sodium concentration and by imposing a second step of potential change. They thus separated the current into components carried by sodium and by potassium ions, and they fitted equations to the time courses of the permeabilities of the membrane to these two ions following a step change of membrane potential. They used these equations to calculate the time course of the potential change that would result if the membrane potential were not controlled by feedback. This agreed well with the time course of a normal action potential recorded after a short electrical stimulus; and the calculated amounts of sodium and potassium entering and leaving the fibre agreed well with the values found by the use of radioactive tracers by R. D. Keynes, for whom Hodgkin had been the PhD supervisor shortly after the war.

These results were published in 1952 and led to the award in 1963 of the Nobel prize for physiology or medicine to Hodgkin and Huxley, together with John Eccles. The award was 'for their discoveries concerning the ionic mechanisms involved in excitation and inhibition in the peripheral and central portions of the nerve cell membrane'. Eccles's contribution was on transmission from a nerve terminal to a cell body in the spinal cord, and was quite independent of Hodgkin's and Huxley's work.

These 'Hodgkin–Huxley equations' were plausible on the assumption that sodium and potassium ions crossed the nerve membrane through 'gates' in the membrane that were opened or closed in response to changes in the potential difference across the membrane. It would have been natural to investigate further the identity and nature of these gates, but in 1952 it was impossible to see how this could be done. There was later enormous progress in this direction, beginning about 1970, but it depended on advances in other fields, notably in molecular genetics, which was begun by the 1953 paper of J. D. Watson and F. H. C. Crick, and in electronics, which made possible the detection of the small amounts of charge carried across the membrane when gates opened or closed, and later (1976) the recording by Erwin Neher and Bert Sakmann of the minute currents passing through individual gates. Hodgkin therefore changed his field of research, first to other aspects of the movements of ions in nerve and muscle and finally to the mechanism by which the rods and cones of the vertebrate retina are excited by light.

Hodgkin collaborated with R. D. Keynes, P. C. Caldwell, and T. I. Shaw in investigating the mechanisms by which the entry of sodium and loss of potassium during activity are reversed during subsequent resting periods, showing that they are driven by the utilization of adenosine triphosphate (ATP). In some of these experiments they injected ATP and other substances into the interior of the giant fibre of the squid using a device designed by Hodgkin and Keynes.

With Bernhard Frankenhaeuser from Sweden, Hodgkin investigated the effects of changed calcium concentration on the voltage dependence of the permeabilities to sodium and potassium ions. With Shaw, P. F. Baker, and Hans Meves from Germany, he replaced the contents of the giant fibre with artificial solutions, showing that the effects of wide alterations in the internal concentrations of sodium and potassium ions on the resting and action potentials agreed well with what was to be expected from the voltage clamp experiments, in which only the external sodium concentration had been altered. With Paul Horowitz from the USA he investigated the effects of altered ion concentrations in the external fluid on both the membrane potential and the contraction of frog muscle. In the middle 1960s he pursued this line of research in collaboration with R. H. Adrian and W. K. Chandler from the USA, using feedback between microelectrodes of the type devised by Hodgkin and Nastuk, to achieve a voltage clamp of individual muscle fibres. With Shigehiro Nakajima he measured the membrane capacity of muscle fibres of different diameters, thus distinguishing clearly between the components due to the surface membrane and to the system of tubules that extend inwards from the surface of muscle fibres but not of nerve fibres. With Baker, M. P. Blaustein, and E. B. Ridgway he measured the movements of calcium into and out of the squid giant nerve fibre.

Hodgkin's work on vision began with a short period of collaboration with M. G. F. Fuortes, an Italian physiologist who had moved to the USA, during a visit in 1962 to the Marine Biological Laboratory at Woods Hole, Massachusetts. Hodgkin joined Fuortes in his experiments recording the changes of membrane potential in visual cells of the horseshoe crab *Limulus*. It was known that there was a long delay between exposure to a flash of light and the resulting change of membrane potential, indicating that there were several steps intervening between the two events; Fuortes and Hodgkin showed that this delay was reduced when the sensitivity of the eye was reduced by adaptation to bright light, and they gave a straightforward explanation for the connection between these two effects. Hodgkin's change to full-time work on vision began in 1970 when he collaborated with D. A. Baylor from the USA doing on the eyes of vertebrates experiments similar to those which he and Fuortes had done on the eye of *Limulus*. He continued these experiments in collaboration with T. D. Lamb, P. A. McNaughton, P. M. O'Bryan, P. D. Detwiler, K.- W. Yau and B. J. Nunn.

### **President of the Royal Society, 1970– 1975**

Hodgkin succeeded Lord Blackett as president of the Royal Society in November 1970, serving until December 1975. The society was then already in financial difficulties owing to the rapid inflation that had begun a few years before. This was primarily the responsibility of the treasurer of the society, but Hodgkin was active in pressing for the necessary reforms, which included increasing the fellows' annual subscriptions, reducing their entitlement to free copies of the society's journals, requesting an increase in the government grant to the society, and launching an appeal. By these means financial stability was restored without loss of the society's independence through excessive dependence on government funds.

The main support of scientific research in Britain was provided through the research councils, which received grants directly from the government and provided funding for research both in their institutes and in the universities. Shortly before Hodgkin became president of the Royal Society, however, the Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food had proposed that it should take over the Agricultural Research Council. Most scientists, including Hodgkin and the council of the Royal Society, were opposed to this proposal, on the ground that it would stifle initiative in basic research, and a letter to this effect was sent to the secretary of state for education and science, Margaret Thatcher. Hodgkin had an interview with her, with the outcome that the head of the Central Policy Review Staff, Lord Rothschild, produced a consultative document, *A Framework for Government Research and Development*, which recommended that the research councils should be financed mainly by contracts for specific pieces of research, placed by the relevant ministries. The Royal Society sent a memorandum strongly opposing this scheme, which nevertheless was adopted, though the extent of the transfer of funds was somewhat reduced. Sadly, this affair clouded the long-standing friendship between Hodgkin and Rothschild.

On the international front the Royal Society re-established contacts with both Japan and China. Hodgkin was a member of a delegation that visited Japan shortly before he became president, as Blackett was ill. An exchange agreement was established, similar to those with many other countries, and it was during Hodgkin's presidency that Emperor Hirohito of Japan was elected to the equivalent of what was later designated as honorary fellowship. Hodgkin also visited China but the outcome was little more than the re-establishment of occasional contacts, since the cultural revolution was still in progress and the only research allowed was of the most applied kind. Hodgkin also visited India, the USA, Canada, and Australia during his presidency; he had visited the USSR in 1967, and later he visited Kenya and Iran. As chairman of the council, which met monthly for most of the year, Hodgkin, although holding strong views, did not impose them on the other members. He generally asked another member to start a discussion.

### **Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1978– 1984**

In nearly all the Oxford and Cambridge colleges the head is elected by the fellows, but in Trinity College, Cambridge, the master is appointed by the crown. Since the fellows do not control the appointment they give the master less power and fewer duties than in other colleges, though he is chairman of the weekly meetings of the college council and of the occasional meetings of all the fellows, and he has considerable personal influence. Hodgkin served as master of Trinity College from October 1978 to June 1984. Under his guidance the courts known as Whewell's courts were renovated, and much of the fellows' garden was replanned. Women students were admitted from the start of Hodgkin's mastership, the decision having been taken previously; Hodgkin wholeheartedly approved of the change. The master's lodge gave him and his wife, Marni, scope for their talent as hosts, to students as well as to Cambridge academics and visitors. They restored the custom by which the visiting High Court judge occupied part of the lodge during his tours of duty in Cambridge.

### **Last years**

Hodgkin suffered from a series of illnesses that began soon after he retired as master of Trinity. An operation in 1989 to relieve pressure on the spinal cord from an intervertebral disc in his neck left him without the ability to sense the position of his legs and he was therefore unable to walk without support. Thereafter his condition deteriorated steadily. He was nevertheless able to continue research until 1987, and after that to write with the help of a word processor. He wrote his autobiography, *Chance and Design: Reminiscences of Science in Peace and War* (1992), during this period. He started this as an account of his wartime work, partly because this was not adequately covered in any of the war histories and partly in memory of colleagues who had lost their lives while testing new radar equipment. He then added a very full account of his boyhood, his time as an undergraduate, and his research up to 1963, with only short accounts of his later work and his times as president of the Royal Society and master of Trinity. His only other book, *The Conduction of the Nervous Impulse* (1964), was an expanded version of the Sherrington lectures that he gave at Liverpool University in 1961; it presented his own work on nerve in the context of other research.

Hodgkin became KBE in 1972 and was appointed OM in 1973. He had been elected a fellow of the Royal Society in 1948, and received its royal medal in 1958 and its top award, the Copley medal, in 1965. He was elected an honorary or foreign member of eleven overseas academies. As well as his ScD from Cambridge University he received fifteen honorary doctorates from other universities.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

He was president of the Marine Biological Association from 1966 to 1976, and chancellor of the University of Leicester from 1971 to 1984.

### Personal characteristics and influence

Hodgkin had a remarkable ability to recognize important problems in his areas of interest and at the same time to see ways of tackling them experimentally. This was combined with skills in dissection and in electronics, and with his exceptional fluency in the necessary mathematics; together these characteristics enabled him to succeed in projects of exceptional difficulty. As a result he was usually ahead of the field and could afford to proceed at his own pace without worrying about being overtaken by other laboratories. He was always ready to discuss his current work with others. Apart from three or four early pieces of research carried out alone he did his experimental work with one, two, or occasionally three collaborators; he had no wish to build up a large group. As well as his own collaborators he usually had in his section of the physiological laboratory one or two visitors doing their own research and publishing independently; he was free with advice and help to them.

Hodgkin remained a very modest man despite his achievements and his distinctions. He had many interests outside science, notably literature, art, and travel, which were shared by his wife. He got much pleasure from fly-fishing and bird-watching during their holidays in the western highlands of Scotland.

Hodgkin's analysis of the mechanism of the nerve impulse is universally recognized as the foundation of later understanding of all excitable tissues. It was greatly extended by others, both in its application to other tissues (notably heart muscle) and in finding the molecular basis of the permeability changes. Similarly his electrical recordings from the light-sensitive elements in the retina led to the recognition that there are many intermediate steps of amplification between the initial absorption of a quantum of light and the production of a nerve impulse, but the identification of these as a cascade of chemical reactions was outside the range of Hodgkin's skills and was achieved by others. Probably the most important practical application so far of Hodgkin's work has been in the improved understanding of irregularities of the heart beat.

Hodgkin died on 20 December 1998 at his home, 18 Panton Street, Cambridge. He was cremated on 30 December at Cambridge crematorium and buried there. He was survived by his wife, Marni, and their four children.

### Andrew Huxley

Sources personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) [Lady Hodgkin] · A. L. Hodgkin, *Chance and design: reminiscences of science in peace and war* (1992) · B. Lovell, *Echoes of war: the story of H2S radar* (1991) · A. F. Huxley, *Memoirs FRS*, 46 (2000), 219–41 · Royal Society, minutes of the council · WWW · b. cert. · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1999)

Archives Trinity Cam., professional papers | CAC Cam., corresp. with A. V. Hill FILM Dr Heinrich Walter, International Media Productions, Luxembourg (interview for German-language educational series 'The Stars')

Likenesses J. Ward, pen and ink, and wash, 1962, Trinity Cam. · D. Miller, photograph, 1972, Hult. Arch. · D. Hill, oils, 1975, RS [see illus.] · M. Noakes, oils, 1980, Trinity Cam. · B. Organ, oils, 1983, University of Leicester · M. Yeoman, pen and ink, 1988, Royal Collection · N. Sinclair, bromide print, 1993, NPG · photographs, priv. coll.

Wealth at death £470,159: probate, 1999, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004–14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Andrew Huxley, 'Hodgkin, Sir Alan Lloyd (1914–1998)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/71394>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OM KBE PRS.
- He was awarded with Nobel Prize for Physiology or Medicine in 1963.
- He worked as a Physiologist, Biophysicist.
- He worked as a President of the Royal Society in 1970-1975.
- He worked as a Master of Trinity College, Cambridge in 1978-1984.

Alan married **Marion De Kay Rous**, daughter of **(Francis) Peyton Rous**<sup>5</sup> and **Marion Eckford De Kay**. They had four children: **Sarah Marion**, **Ellen Deborah**, **Jonathan Alan**, and **Rachel Vanessa**.

### 9-Sarah Marion Hodgkin

Sarah married **R. Hayes**.

### 9-Ellen Deborah Hodgkin

### 9-Prof. Jonathan Alan Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Prof. Patricia Etsuko Kuwabara**.

### 9-Rachel Vanessa Hodgkin

**8-Robert (Robin) Allason Hodgkin** was born on 12 Feb 1916 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 19 Aug 2003 at age 87.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: Obituary in the Daily Telegraph Wednesday 27th August 2003 and the Guardian on the 30th Aug 2003.

The Guardian. Saturday 30 August 2003

Few people in this life have I liked half so much, or found so exemplary, as the Quaker, educationalist and mountaineer Robin Hodgkin, who has died aged 87. The bravest talent of his 1930s generation of Oxford University climbers, Robin became an educational theorist of international significance, and was a lifelong Christian and an eloquent voice for the Society of Friends.

He was born, the middle of three brothers, at Banbury into the eighth generation of a Quaker family. His conscientious objector father died at Baghdad in 1918 while undertaking relief work, but in 1932 his mother remarried. Robin was educated at the Dragon School, Oxford, the Quaker Leighton Park boarding school near Reading and Queen's College, Oxford, where he read geography.

He had learned to climb as a teenager in the Lake District, but at the time of his going up to Oxford in 1934 the university mountaineering club was reeling from the death of its outstanding climber John Hoyland - a distant cousin of Robin's - on Mont Blanc. Robin's arrival, and the partnership and lifelong friendship he formed with David Cox, revitalised the club and brought it back to the front rank of British mountaineering.

In 1935, he climbed in Norway with his elder brother Alan (a 1963 physiology Nobel laureate), and the logical positivist Arne Naess, a disciple of the early Wittgenstein and "father of deep ecology".

Finding their companion rather serious, the brothers resorted to the practical jokes suffered by all who knew Robin. Naess endured them with good humour, and introduced them to the artificial aids then proscribed in British climbing.

Robin's golden climbing year was 1937. That June he and David Cox camped out under Clogwyn Du'r Arddu, the finest of Welsh precipices, together with the Mallory sisters, Clare and Beridge - "we really were very innocent," Robin told me - whose father had disappeared on Chomolongma (Mount Everest) in 1924. The four of them ascended existing climbs on this most difficult of British cliffs, and made new ones. They included Hodgkin's leads of the Wall Finish to Pigott's Climb - the first tentative venture out from the sheer cracks of the East Buttress on to the cliff's ferociously exposed walls - and the Top Traverse on the Great Slab of the West Buttress.

From Wales, Robin travelled out to the Caucasus and ascended Georgia's Mount Ushba: "It's an extraordinarily beautiful mountain," he told me, "like the Matterhorn, but higher, more dramatic, more . . . difficult!" Throughout his life, physical and intellectual challenges were sources of joy. The gravest challenge he faced, was in 1938 on the Himalayan peak of Masherbrum. "There were two of us up at 24,000ft and our camp was avalanched. We got out, and rescued an ice-axe between us. I was the lighter one, so that went to my companion, which in a way was lucky for me - of the two of us, I was the less badly frostbitten."

They descended in a storm, retreated from the mountain with hands and feet turning gangrenous, and began the agonising journey home: "In Edinburgh (where his mother had settled) they patched me up, saved what they could of my fingers and toes, and then John Hunt was terribly kind to me - he invited me to the Lake District and got me climbing again."

That modesty was typical, but while he was one of the outstanding climbers of his era, that was no more than one strand in his rich, fulfilled life. After convalescence, he taught geography for a term at Leighton Park where former pupil there, David Bothwell remembers him as the finest teacher he ever encountered. He then taught at Gordon College in Khartoum and thus began a lasting and mutually enriching association with the Sudan.

He espoused the cause of that country's independence from Egypt and Britain, became principal of its Institute of Education, and when he left in 1954, waived his then substantial £4,000 gratuity, giving the reason that this was a charge on the budget of a poor and newly independent country which would need every penny it could get. He assigned the money to the purchase of books.

In 1947 he married Elizabeth Hodgson. Their relationship was profound. It seemed as if they could never have quarrelled, and was hard to see where they ever disagreed - even when Robin became a Liberal Democrat and Elizabeth stayed with Labour. They emanated harmony, peace and pleasure, were utterly close in their thinking and their amused outlook. Reading aloud after supper from George Herbert, Jane Austen, George Eliot and even Trollope became as natural and predictable in the Hodgkin household as the silent Quaker grace before each meal at Bareppa. Robin inherited this beautiful house from his aunt near Falmouth, its garden shaded by Spanish Chestnut trees, and they cherished it for 30 years before retiring to Oxford.

Robin became headmaster of Abbotsholme in Derbyshire - then a shambles of a "progressive" school where he developed his concept of education, to which adventure and outdoor pursuits were central. Climbing and fell-walking were his special enthusiasms, but he also encouraged ornithology, fishing, potholing, travel, canoeing, cycling, camping, swimming, riding and sailing.

He read widely in psychology, biology, anthropology and theology, and brought their lessons to bear on the curriculum. He instilled "let us . . ." as the school's principle. His deputy, Giles Heron, recalls him as the most educated man he had ever met, with capacity to engage with every pupil under his care as an individual, and ruefully recollects a certain lack of attention to the finer details of administration - meetings of the board of governors double-booked and the like.

In 1968, Robin joined Oxford's department of educational studies, initially to provide leadership for the one-year International Certificate in Education, aimed at New Commonwealth teachers, which studied issues to do with education in developing countries. But he also began work on a series of theoretical books on education on which his reputation will endure: *Reconnaissance On An Educational Frontier* (1970), *Born Curious* (1976), and in 1983 - based in part on a seminal series of Radio 3 broadcasts - perhaps his most important work, the lucid, passionate and controversial *Playing And Exploring: Education Through The Discovery of Order*. Heavily influenced by his friend and mentor, the Hungarian philosopher Michael Polanyi, it hinges on the concept of "tacit knowledge" and the cooperative nature of education, and makes extensive use of symbols and metaphors drawn from his own active involvement in mountain activity. He wrote that: "Everything that gets children out into the world of factory or workshop, river or mountain, which gets them out, not as passive spectators but in some active role - all this should be encouraged".

His last work, to be published next month in *The Passion To Learn*, edited by Joan Solomon is *Homo Ludens* and in its simplicity, joyfulness and luminous expression, it is a fitting memorial to his life's work.

Though passionately curious about science, he was profoundly Christian and within the Society of Friends was supportive of movements towards a Quakerism close in spirit to George Fox's Christ-centred ministry. Yet he was eclectic here too, he enjoyed attending Anglican or Catholic masses. He had many Islamic friends, particularly amongst Sudanese Sunnis. Just before the stroke which incapacitated him in the last year, he finished a piece on fundamentalism - whether Islamic or Christian - for *The Friend*: "The essence of fundamentalism is that it gives a false, inflated emphasis to the words of a text and discourages us from exploring the metaphorical depth and meaning."

To Robin, exploration of that depth and meaning was the focus of a life well-lived. He was puckish, humorous, clowning. Time spent with him was time spent as well as it can be in human company.

Elizabeth died last February. He is survived by two sons and a daughter.

• Robin Allason Hodgkin, educationalist and mountaineer, born February 12 1916; died August 19 2003.

### Jim Perrin

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Dragon School in Oxford.
- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at Oxford.
- He worked as a Teacher at Gordon College in Khartoum, Sudan.
- He worked as a Principal of the Sudan Institute of Education in Khartoum, Sudan.
- He was Quaker.
- He worked as a Mountaineer and Member of The Alpine Club.
- He worked as a Headmaster of Abbotsholme School, Derbyshire.
- His obituary was published in the Daily Telegraph on 27 Aug 2003.

Robert married **Elizabeth Mary Hodgson**, daughter of **Benjamin Hodgson** and **Margaret Reay**, on 15 Dec 1947 in Khartoum, Sudan. Elizabeth was born on 13 Mar 1916 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in Feb 2003 in Oxford at age 86. They had four children: **Adam George**, **Christopher Reay**, **Catherine Margaret**, and **Thomas**.

#### 9-Adam George Hodgkin

#### 9-Christopher Reay Hodgkin

Christopher married someone. He had one daughter: **Clare Violet**.

#### 10-Clare Violet Hodgkin

#### 9-Catherine Margaret Hodgkin

9-**Thomas Hodgkin** was born on 3 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall and died on 5 Dec 1955 in Redruth, Cornwall.

8-**Prof. George Keith Howard Hodgkin**<sup>163</sup> was born on 30 May 1918 in Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 2 Jun 1999 at age 81. The cause of his death was Coronary heart disease.

General Notes: **George Keith Howard Hodgkin**

*b.30 May 1918 d.2 June 1999*

*BM BCh Oxon(1943) MA(1944) MRCP(1949) FRCGP(1970) FRCP(1973)*

Keith Hodgkin was a general practitioner on Teeside. He was born in Banbury, Oxfordshire, the son of George Lloyd Hodgkin, a banker, and Mary Fletcher née Wilson, the daughter of a businessman. He attended the Dragon's School in Oxford and then Gresham's. He went on to study medicine at Oxford.

During the war, he served as a surgeon lieutenant in the RNVR and was mentioned in despatches. After the war he became a registrar in morbid anatomy at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford. He was subsequently a general practitioner. He was a meticulous record keeper, particularly of his own mistakes. His book *Towards earlier diagnosis: A family doctor's approach, etc* (Edinburgh and London, E & S Livingstone, 1963) influenced many generations of GPs. From 1973 to 1978 he was a professor of general practice in Newfoundland, Canada. He was a founder member of the Royal College of General Practitioners.

He married his wife Rosemary ('Ro'), the daughter of a surgeon, in 1946, and they had two daughters and a son. He died from coronary heart disease.

Sarah Jane Gillam

[References:*Brit.med.J.*, 1999,319,323]

(Volume XI, page 268)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BM BCh MA MRCP FRCGP FRCP.
- He was educated at The Dragon School.
- He was educated at Gresham's.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He was educated at Oxford.
- He worked as a Surgeon lieutenant in the RNVR.
- He worked as a Registrar in morbid anatomy in Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.
- He worked as a Physician in General Practice in Teeside.
- He worked as a Professor of general practice in 1973-1978 in Newfoundland, Canada.

George married **Rosemary Gwithian Candler**, daughter of **Dr. Arthur Lawrence Candler** and **Lottie Kathleen Hardy**. They had three children: **Hazel Mary**, **Juliet Kathleen**, and **Paul Keith**.

### 9-Hazel Mary Hodgkin

### 9-Juliet Kathleen Hodgkin

### 9-Paul Keith Hodgkin

Mary next married **Arthur Lionel Forster Smith**,<sup>5</sup> son of **Arthur Lionel Smith**,<sup>5,10</sup> and **Mary Florence Baird**,<sup>10</sup> on 9 Aug 1932 in St. Peter's Church, Bywell, Northumberland. Arthur was born on 19 Aug 1880 in Villa Marx, Baden Baden, Germany and died on 3 Jun 1972 in 25 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh at age 91.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Edinburgh Academy.
- He worked as a Director of Education in Mesopotamia.
- He worked as a Master of Balliol, Oxford.

7-**Dr. Ruth Allason Wilson**<sup>10,33</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1893 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Aug 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

Ruth married **Egerton St. John Pettifor Catchpool**,<sup>3,10,33</sup> son of **Thomas Kingham Catchpool**,<sup>3,33,99,181</sup> and **Florence Emma Pettifor**,<sup>3,33,181</sup> on 16 Jun 1920 in Stirchley, Shropshire. Egerton was born on 22 Aug 1890 in Leicester, Leicestershire and died on 13 Mar 1971 in 17 Meadow Road, Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire at age 80. They had five children: **Ruth Mary Pettifor**, **John Francis**, **Joan Allason**, **Theodora Heather**, and **Carol Meredith**.

General Notes: There was a man named Egerton Catchpool, aged 26, who, as a Quaker, applied for military exemption. In June 1916 he joined the "War Victims Relief Agency" and went to Russia and from there, in spring 1917, went to Armenia. He helped run two orphanages in Igdır, filled with children whose parents had been murdered by the Turks in 1915. At the end of 1917 he was forced to leave as the Turkish army advanced, but before he left he went to the library at Etchmiadzin, offering to take to safety some of their most precious manuscripts. He was given several very early papyrus manuscripts. He managed to escape with a group of American aid workers and arrived in Baku just after the riots between Turks and Armenians - he mentioned seeing bodies stacked 6 feet high. From there he goes (with the manuscripts) to Moscow, then to the White Russian forces of Kolchak who accuse him of being a Bolshevik agent. To escape he travels across Russia to Vladivostok, then crosses to Japan, then to China and Hongkong. He gets a ship back to Europe, but gets off at the Suez canal to visit Palestine, then just liberated from Turkish rule. He visits Jerusalem, and hands over the manuscripts to the Archmandrite of the Armenian church in Jerusalem. As the manuscripts are laid out on his table, the priest throws his arms round Catchpool, kissing him emotionally on both cheeks. Although Etchmiadzin was only 800 miles to the northeast of Jerusalem, the manuscripts had travelled over 20,000 to get there.

-----  
Catchpool, (Egerton) St John Pettifor (1890– 1971), social worker, was born in Leicester on 22 August 1890, the sixth child and fourth son in the family of five sons and two daughters of Thomas Kingham Catchpool, hosiery manufacturer, and his wife, Florence Emma Pettifor. He was educated at Quaker institutions: Sidcot School and Woodbrooke College, Birmingham, where he took the social studies course. During the First World War his pacifist convictions led him to serve with the Friends' ambulance unit in France and then with the Friends' war victims' relief committee in Russia. He returned to England and took up the post of sub-warden of Toynbee Hall, the universities' settlement in the East End of London, which he held from 1920 to 1929, and he served also as a co-opted member of the London county council education committee from 1925 to 1931. In 1920 he married Ruth Allason, daughter of Henry Lloyd Wilson, chemical manufacturer. Trained as a doctor, she never practised, devoting her life instead to the care of their son and four daughters and to support of her husband's work.

The years in east London gave Catchpool an insight into the restricted lives of inner-city youth, and when in 1930 he was invited to become the first national secretary of the newly formed Youth Hostels Association, he readily accepted. 'This seemed just the movement', he wrote in a letter, 'to give scope for all my enthusiasms and even hobby-horses'. He threw himself into the cause with immense energy, addressing meetings all over the country, persuading, lobbying, and begging for funds. He recruited G. M. Trevelyan, the historian, as president of the association, and William Temple, then archbishop of York, as vice-president. He secured financial support from the Carnegie Trust, the King George V Jubilee Trust, and, later, from the government's National Fitness Council. He acted as the focal point for

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

the enthusiasm of many hundreds of volunteer workers of every social background up and down the country. Soon, tens of thousands of young city-dwellers, on bicycle or on foot, were enjoying their first taste of the countryside with the aid of the new network of youth hostels.

Catchpool also saw the importance of the youth hostels as centres of international contact and friendship among people. He worked closely with the German founder of the movement, Richard Schirrmann (later ousted by the Nazis), and with the idealists who were establishing youth hostels in other countries. In 1938 he was elected president of the International Youth Hostel Federation, an office which he held for the next twelve years. After his retirement as secretary of the English Association in 1950 he spent four years in India, encouraging the growth of youth hostels in that country, and subsequently paid two extended visits to Africa for the same purpose.

Catchpool (known to his friends as Jack and to his colleagues as Catch) combined the innocent enthusiasm of a child and the tenacity of purpose of a mature and deeply spiritual man, enlivened by a puckish sense of humour. Impatient with committee work, he was at his best when exploring new paths and communicating his enthusiasms to others. He was appointed chevalier of the Dutch order of Orange-Nassau in 1948 and CBE in 1951. Catchpool died in Welwyn Garden City, where his home was 17 Meadow Road, on 13 March 1971.

Graham Heath, 'Catchpool, (Egerton) St John Pettifor (1890– 1971)', rev. Oxford Dictionary of National Biography, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/37268>, accessed 13 May 2013]

-----  
CATCHPOOL, Egerton St John Pettifor  
CBE 1951

Born 22 Aug. 1890; 4th s of Thomas K. Catchpool, Colchester; m 1920, Ruth Allason, 2nd d of Henry Lloyd Wilson, Birmingham; one s three d (and one d decd); died 13 March 1971

Member Workers Travel Association Management Committee, since its foundation, 1921; Chairman, Firbank Housing Society, since 1957

EDUCATION Sidcot Sch.; Woodbrooke Quaker Coll.; Birmingham Univ

CAREER Secretary of Friends' Social Service Union, 1913– 14; with Friends' War Victims Relief Cttee, 1915– 19; Sub-Warden Toynbee Hall, first University Social and Educational Settlement, London, E1, 1920– 29; First Secretary Youth Hostels Association England and Wales, 1930– 50 (Vice-Pres. 1951– ); retired 1950. Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1963– 64. President Internat. Federation of Youth Hostels, 1938– 50; Vice-President Internat. Friendship League; Member Society of Friends, Elder, 1946– . Co-opted Member LCC Education Cttee, 1925– 31; Member Catering Wages Commn, 1947– 50. Invited to Delhi by Govnt of India to advise on Social Service development, 1951. 15,000– mile tour of Africa, at invitation of British Council, advising on youth welfare, 1957. Fellow, Woodbrooke Coll., Birmingham, 1957. Royal Society of Arts Lecture, Leisure in an Affluent Society, 1964. Pres., Adventure Playpark Assoc., Welwyn Garden City, 1967– . Chevalier Order of Orange Nassau, 1948

PUBLICATIONS Uniting Nations by means of Youth Hostels and International Work Camps; Candles in the Darkness, 1966

RECREATIONS Walking, travelling and work camps

ADDRESS Meadow Cottage, Welwyn Garden City, Herts

Welwyn Garden 22657

'CATCHPOOL, Egerton St John Pettifor', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014 [<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U153054>

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CBE on 1 Jan 1951.
- He was educated at Sidcot School.
- He was educated at Woodbrooke College, Birmingham.
- He worked as a First secretary of the English Youth Hostels Association.
- He worked as a President of the International Youth Hostel Federation in 1938-1950.
- He worked as an Author of "The Candles of Darkness".

### 8-Ruth Mary Pettifor Catchpool

Ruth married **Kenneth Bryson Roberts**, son of **William Charles Roberts** and **Mary Arabella Pleace**. They had four children: **Daniel John**, **Peter Simon**, **Alason Clare**, and **Benjamin Hugh**.

#### 9-Daniel John Roberts

#### 9-Peter Simon Roberts

#### 9-Alason Clare Roberts

#### 9-Benjamin Hugh Roberts

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

8-**Dr. John Francis Catchpool**<sup>182,183</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1925 in Toynbee Hall, Tower Hamlets, London and died on 21 Feb 2006 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB BS MRCS LRCP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1938-1940 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Physician in Sausalito, California.

John married **Adriana Calles Eller**, daughter of **Joseph Jordan Eller** and **Artemesia Calles**. They had one son: **Christopher Jordan**.

### 9-**Christopher Jordan Catchpool**

8-**Joan Allason Catchpool** was born on 14 Oct 1926 in Welwyn Garden City, Hertfordshire and died on 20 Sep 1950 in Reading, Berkshire at age 23.

### 8-**Theodora Heather Catchpool**

Theodora married **John Arthur Moir**, son of **John Arthur Moir** and **Elizabeth Brown**. They had three children: **John Wilson**, **Robert Michael**, and **James Bond**.

### 9-**John Wilson Moir**

9-**Robert Michael Moir** was born on 14 May 1959 in Miami, Florida, USA and died on 8 Aug 1960 in Miami, Florida, USA at age 1.

### 9-**James Bond Moir**

### 8-**Carol Meredith Catchpool**

7-**Anthony Langdale Wilson**<sup>10,184,185,186,187,188,189</sup> was born on 15 Aug 1897 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 24 Oct 1970 in Childswickham, Broadway, Worcestershire at age 73.

General Notes: ANTHONY L. WILSON (1910-15) is with S.S.A. 19, F.A.U. On November 6th they were billeted near V., and were up at the front. " We have been up six days now, and are having as busy a time as ever." *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

WILSON.-On 24th October, 1970, at his home at Childswickham, Broadway, Worcestershire, Anthony Langdale Wilson (1910-15), aged 73 years. *Bootham Magazine - May 1971*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1910-1915 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915-1919.
- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a JP for Birmingham.

Anthony married **Gertrude Mary Wilmot**,<sup>10,184,185,186,187</sup> daughter of **Samuel Mullett Wilmot**<sup>47</sup> and **Mary Ann Ann**,<sup>47</sup> on 9 Mar 1926 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Gertrude was born on 22 Feb 1898 in Alveston, Thornbury, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1987 at age 89. They had three children: **Anthony David**, **Jillian Mary**, and **Elizabeth Susan**.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-WILMOT.-On March 9th, at Bristol, Anthony L. Wilson (1910-15), of Selly Oak, to Gertrude Mary Wilmot, of Alverston, near Bristol.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 12 Westfield Hall, Hagley Road, Edgbaston, Warwickshire.

8-**Anthony David Wilson**<sup>134,185,190,191,192</sup> was born on 8 May 1927 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Mar 1993 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire at age 65.

General Notes: WILSON.-On May 8th, Mary, wife of Anthony L. Wilson (1910- 1915), a son, who was named Anthony David.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1941-1945 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Anthony married **Madge Gillian Walker**, daughter of **Keith Stanley Walker** and **Edith Louisa Elson**. They had five children: **Timothy Ross**, **Sarah Helen**, **Teresa Mary**, **Roger Geoffrey**, and **Judith Clare**.

9-**Timothy Ross Wilson**

9-**Sarah Helen Wilson**

9-**Teresa Mary Wilson**

9-**Roger Geoffrey Wilson** was born on 21 Jun 1959 in Selby, Yorkshire and died on 8 Apr 2008 at age 48.

9-**Judith Clare Wilson**

8-**Jillian Mary Wilson**

8-**Elizabeth Susan Wilson**

7-**Deborah Margaret Wilson**<sup>10,184,193,194,195,196</sup> was born on 11 Apr 1899 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Deborah married **Richard Martin Barrow**,<sup>10,30,139,184,193,194,195,196</sup> son of **Louis Barrow**<sup>3</sup> and **Harriet Anne Martin**, on 29 Jul 1925 in Stirchley, Shropshire. Richard was born on 25 Mar 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1968 at age 74. They had four children: **Jane Margaret**, **John Richard**, **Candia Elizabeth**, and **Phyllida Harriet**.

Marriage Notes: BARROW-WILSON.-On July 29th, Richard Michael Barrow (1908-12), to Deborah Margaret Wilson. *Note:- Bootham Register gives Richard Martin Barrow.* CEGP

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1908-1912 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914.
- He worked as a Director of Barrow's stores in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

8-**Jane Margaret Barrow**

Jane married **David Wilmot Livingstone**, son of **George Blair Livingstone** and **Beatrice Wilmot**. They had three children: **Judith Deborah**, **Teresa Jane**, and **James Blair**.

9-**Judith Deborah Livingstone**

9-**Teresa Jane Livingstone**

9-**James Blair Livingstone**

8-**John Richard Barrow**

John married **Phoebe Isabel Allen**, daughter of **Rev. Canon Ronald Edward Taylor Allen** and **Isabel Edith Otter-Barry**. They had three children: **Edward John**, **Anna Phoebe**, and **Harriet Isabel**.

9-**Edward John Barrow**

9-**Anna Phoebe Barrow**

9-**Harriet Isabel Barrow**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 8-Candia Elizabeth Barrow

Candia married **Adrian Benjamin Barman**, son of **Henry Louis Barman** and **Penelope Spencer**. They had three children: **Anthea Florence**, **Louis James**, and **Rachel Penelope**.

#### 9-Anthea Florence Barman

#### 9-Louis James Barman

#### 9-Rachel Penelope Barman

### 8-Phyllida Harriet Barrow

7-**Michael Henry Wilson**<sup>10,133,197,198</sup> was born on 1 Jul 1901 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1985 at age 84.

#### General Notes: **Michael Henry Wilson 1901-1985**

Michael Wilson was one of a large Quaker family in Birmingham. The Wilson clan had their roots in Kendal and Little Langdale; a 17th century ancestor on his return from Ireland only just survived a snow blizzard on Langstrath. Michael's mother was partly from the Loweswater-Cockermouth area - Fletchers, who had, back in the 18th century, farmed Wasdale Head. Some of my own early memories were of Christmas at Wood House and of that grandmother going up Grassmoor and Great Gable and of Uncle Michael, talking about the wonderful Fell and Rock Club and about a man called Pallis who slept on Ben Nevis in a tent made (why?) of tape. Then would come - in the evening - more of Michael's conjuring or gymnastic tricks.

He was educated at Bootham and at the Royal College of Music. In the 1920s he was showing great promise as a violinist and also in other fields: as mountaineer, in inventive photography and in stage lighting. He was a close friend of Adrian Boult and by 1929 had worked his way up to be sub-leader of the British National Opera Orchestra under John Barbirolli.

Serious climbing started in 1922 with R B Graham and R S T Chorley. There is a delightful account by Chorley in the 1922 Fell and Rock Journal of their strenuous short season with Joseph Georges (le Skieur): 'Eight Days'. They started from Arolla: first to the Bouquetins, then they traversed the Dent d'Herens, then the Matterhorn from Breuil and then the Dent Blanche by the Viereselgrat. On the Matterhorn, after a hungry and stormy 36 hours in the hut, Chorley recounts how Joseph reconnoitred the icy tower ahead and came back to say that it would go. It was all 'icicle bedeckt', but the 'three Lakeland climbers were only too pleased to put their pride in their pockets, and pull themselves up like tourists.

*'The day was one of those very clear ones which often follow a storm ... and the view from the top which we reached after about five hours struggle was one of great panoramic magnificence - in range stretching from Tyrol to Dauphine, from Monte Viso to the dull Mediterranean line - I swear it was - to the Oberland with its forest of snowy heights. What a rich casket .... We were alone on that great mountain, thanks to the difficulty of the conditions, and for once the subject of almost universal interest. The telescopists of Breuil and Zermatt had to be content with our short appearance ... Breuil indeed turned its flashing mirrors upon us and Wilson answered back by means of his binoculars. What a glorious feeling to be on top of this manacled giant ... (1922, p 75)*

One doubts whether the Breuilers got the message, but the attempt to send it was characteristic. Michael used to recall how, next day, they seriously discussed with Joseph Georges the possibility of doing the N ridge of the Dent Blanche, which was still unclimbed. What they did, however, was the Viereselgrat - a first for any Arolla guide; or so at least Joseph assured them.

Several seasons of enterprising, mainly guideless, climbing followed - in the Valais, the Oberland, Dauphine. Much of this was in the company of Dick Graham and Basil Goodfellow. My brother, Alan, and I learnt our rockclimbing from all three of them and well remember the serious fun of it all. If you watched Michael climbing or playing the violin or using tools or making corks disappear you would probably have noticed the remarkable speed and assurance of his hands. There was, somewhat mysteriously, a special kind of humour and wisdom in almost everything he said and did.

In 1929 came big changes. Michael gave up professional music and - to a large extent - mountaineering and dedicated himself thenceforward to work for mentally handicapped children. To many of his friends and relatives this seemed a very odd move. The inspiration for the change was the teaching of Rudolf Steiner and the anthroposophical movement in Germany.

Michael Wilson and Fried Geuter founded the Sunfield Children's Home in Selly Oak. Despite difficulties it prospered and grew, and eventually moved to a large house on the edge of the Clent Hills. Here a community of teachers, nurses, doctors, farmers, artists and musicians worked together, with payment only for their basic needs. To an outsider it would sometimes seem strange that the central concern of this gifted, cosmopolitan community should be to offer music, art, drama and colour to severely handicapped children - to enrich their spiritual lives. Thousands of parents, over the following 50 years, came to learn otherwise. They saw children who had seemed 'hopeless' enjoying beauty and friendship and a pattern of life which had seemed far beyond them.

During the post-war years Michael with his wife Betty raised large sums for research and for the development of Sunfield.

Michael Wilson possessed and cultivated an exceptional range of gifts. He became an accomplished water-colour painter. He devoted much of his time in later years to research on colour-following Goethe's theory, rather than Newton's. Many of his findings paralleled and preceded those of Edwin Land in the United States. He contributed papers on colour to the Physical Society and later became Chairman of the, by then autonomous, Colour Group of Great Britain. His writings on colour and his translation of Rudolf Steiner's *The Philosophy of Freedom* were marked by a lucidity and depth which is not common among the enthusiasts of new movements.

In the 1950s and 60s Michael Wilson took up rock-climbing again and then, over several years, he learnt gliding. He taught and lectured widely in the United States and Europe on colour and on anthroposophy. In Britain he came to assume the mantle of elder statesman in the movement, while gradually withdrawing from work in Sunfield Home. He would often return, with his family, to the hills of N Wales, sometimes for music, sometimes for climbing.

In his 83rd year he completed - with some effort and great joy - the circuit of the Snowdon Horseshoe. In the Prelude to his book, *What is Colour? The Goethean approach to a fundamental problem*, Michael Wilson paints a word picture of the mountains which conveys something of their beauty and of his own artist's sensibility:

The mountains have emerged from the night fresh and clean in the mantle of their deep violet blue, and a liquid light pours across the land calling forth colour as it goes. As the sun climbs and warms the earth, the mountain slopes disclose their form in a play of pink light and purple shadow, while beyond them the distant ranges lie serene and still, cool blue beneath the pale transparent turquoise of the rain-washed sky - a colour changing with infinite smoothness to the deep cobalt overhead. In front of us the wind-swept autumn grass and the dying bracken glow gold and orange brown in the morning

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

light and even the outcrops of cold grey rock have joined in the scheme of things and show their sunlit faces against shadows of soft violet grey ...  
Robin Hodgkin in the *Alpine Club Journal* 1987

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1914-1919 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Sub-leader of the British National Opera Orchestra.
- He was educated at Royal College of Music in 1919-1925 in London.
- He worked as a Member of the Alpine Club in 1928.
- He worked as a Founder of Sunfield Childrens' Home in 1929 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Painter, Writer and Anthroposophist.

Michael married **Betty Barne**,<sup>10,133,197,198</sup> daughter of **Brig. William Bradley Gosset Barne** and **Dorothy Isabel Malcolm**, on 16 Nov 1942 in St. Mary-le-Strand, London. Betty was born on 14 Sep 1913 in Kilmartin, Argyll and died in Feb 1985 at age 71. They had three children: **Diana Mary**, **Christopher Michael**, and **Robin**.

Marriage Notes: Wilson-Barne.-On 16th November, 1942, at St. Mary-le-Strand, London, Michael Henry Wilson (1914-19), to Betty Barne (Senior Commander, A.T.S.).

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Senior-Commander, ATS. (Auxiliary Territorial Service).

8-Diana Mary Wilson

8-Christopher Michael Wilson

8-Robin Wilson

7-Theodora Naomi Wilson<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1905 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Theodora married **George Keith Talbot**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Ebenezer Talbot** and **Muriel Florence Chivers**, on 16 Apr 1929 in Stirchley, Shropshire. George was born on 26 May 1902 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **Joanna**, **Barbara Naomi**, and **Veronica Bridget**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Mining Engineer.

8-Joanna Talbot

Joanna married **Harold Eckert**, son of **John Eckert** and **Rachel**. They had three children: **Sarah Judith**, **Charles David**, and **Jonathan Dean**.

9-Sarah Judith Eckert

9-Charles David Eckert

9-Jonathan Dean Eckert

8-Barbara Naomi Talbot

Barbara married **John Gordon Bryan**, son of **Andrew Michael Bryan** and **Henrietta Paterson**. They had one son: \_\_\_\_\_.

9-\_\_\_\_\_ Bryan

8-Veronica Bridget Talbot

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Catharine Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 13 Feb 1864 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 3 Oct 1946 in Stocksfield, Northumberland at age 82.

Catharine married **Thomas Edward Hodgkin**,<sup>10,21</sup> son of **Dr. Thomas Hodgkin**<sup>5,10,11,21,28,53,75,77,119,176,178,180</sup> and **Lucy Anna Fox**,<sup>5,10,11,21,28,53,77,104,119,176</sup> on 29 Aug 1899 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Thomas was born on 20 Sep 1872 in Benwelldene, Newcastle upon Tyne and died on 10 Sep 1921 in Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland at age 48. They had one son: **Tristram**.

General Notes: Named in honour of Sir Edward Fry

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He had a residence in Old Ridley, Stocksfield, Northumberland.

7-**Tristram Hodgkin** was born on 5 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 8 May 1901 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.

6-**Alfred Wilson**<sup>5,10</sup> was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 25 Apr 1924 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 58.

General Notes: **Fri 25 April 1924** - Claudia's husband Alfred Wilson died this night very suddenly from pelvic aneurism after a few hour's illness – she found him dead in bed beside her – He was a very serious & devoted Christian, rather severe in his attitude to things generally but a fine character & a great naturalist – his knowledge of British Birds was thorough.

**Mon 28 April 1924** - I went to Edgbaston meeting Blanche en route was met at Birmingham by Maud - we went to stay at the Tangyer (sic) [Tangyes?] – Claudia very brave & herself, Ethel there – I enjoyed meeting all Claudia's children – Peter pleased me very much indeed & they are all dear young people - As Alfred was cremated there was no funeral & it was a little curious having nothing of the sort & no grave nor point of contact with his death – On Tuesday there was a meeting corresponding with a Memorial Service – I thought rather a distressing ordeal – one walked in midst stares & silence, did not know what or when anything would happen - & a long meeting with persons saying what they chose to say, go as you please & it included a woman relating some spook experience - Quaker weddings & funerals are not nice - Ethel sat by me & hated it – I got home to Betty & Anne on the 30th

*The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Brighton College.
- He was educated at Mason College, Birmingham.
- He had a residence in Longfield, Alvechurch, Worcestershire.
- He had a residence in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Alfred married **Agnes Claudia Fox Pease**,<sup>10,62</sup> daughter of **Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease 1st Bt. Hutton Lowcross & Pinchinthorpe**<sup>3,5,10,12,13,16,28,33,54,58,61,62,63,67,73,81,96,118,137,139,179,180,199,200</sup> and **Mary Fox**,<sup>3,5,10,12,21,28,62,81,96,180</sup> on 29 Nov 1898 in FMH Guisborough. Agnes was born on 14 Apr 1870 in 18 Prince's Gardens, London and died on 22 Jan 1955 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 84. They had eight children: **Alfred Peter, Catherine Claudia, Marjorie Mary, Joy, Deborah Pease, (No Given Name), Edith Violet, and Noel John**.

General Notes: **14 April 1870, Thurs**: An active night having to send for Dr. Hewitt and Mrs Smith, however all went on well and at about 3.35 a little girl was born, (*Agnes Claudia Fox Pease*), Minnie being much less exhausted than I have usually seen her. The Dr. left about 5 o'clock and I laid down beside her and we both slept for an hour or two. I then got up and saw Joshua Fayle; Alfred, Albert, Blanche, Ethel off to King's Cross - telegraphed to Newcastle, Cornwall & Darlington; wrote letters, rode with Effie and had a good afternoon's rest by Minnie - she seemed going on very well. *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt. (Unpublished)*

7-**Alfred Peter Wilson**<sup>10,201,202</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1899 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1912-1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1917-1919.
- He worked as a Chemical Manufacturer.

Alfred married **Winifred Alice Bedwell**,<sup>10,201,202,203</sup> daughter of **Lt. Col. Edward Parker Bedwell** and **Anna Elizabeth Storrs**, on 5 Jul 1927 in St. James, Spanish Place, London. Winifred was born on 19 Jul 1906 in Exeter, Devon.

Marriage Notes: WILSON-BEDWELL.-On July 5th, in London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-1917), to Winifred Bedwell, of London.

**GOLDEN WEDDING**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

WILSON-BEDWELL.-On 5th July, 1927, at St. James, Spanish Place, London, Alfred Peter Wilson (1912-17) to Winifred Alice Bedwell.

7-**Catherine Claudia Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 9 Jun 1901 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Catherine married **John Charles Newport Eppstein**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Rev. Dr. William Charles Eppstein** and **Margaret Beatrice Bolton**, in 1922. John was born on 26 May 1895 in Reading, Berkshire. They had three children: **John Sebastian Bolton**, **Peter Maurice Pease**, and **Michael Myles Wallis**.

General Notes: Chevalier of the Order of Leopold.

John Charles Newport Eppstein, Honorary Captain, American Red Cross, Director for Belgium.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of the British Society for International Understanding in 1953.

### 8-**John Sebastian Bolton Eppstein**

8-**2nd Lieut. Peter Maurice Pease Eppstein** was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Reading, Berkshire, died on 1 Nov 1947 in Gibraltar. (Drowned at sea) at age 20, and was buried in Brookwood Memorial, Woking, Surrey. Panel 2. Column 2.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Artillery.

### 8-**Michael Myles Wallis Eppstein**

Michael married **Margaret Anne Searle**, daughter of **George Herbert Searle** and **Kathleen Cecila Abrahams**.

7-**Marjorie Mary Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1903 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

7-**Joy Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1907 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 13 Mar 1980 at age 73.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

Joy married **Dr. John Peregrine Francis Lloyd**,<sup>10</sup> son of **John Eliot Howard Lloyd**<sup>10</sup> and **Florence Louise Armstrong**,<sup>10</sup> on 18 Aug 1932 in Barnt Green, Birmingham, Warwickshire. John was born on 24 Aug 1907 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Dec 1985 at age 78. They had three children: **Antony John Eliot**, **Kerin Howard Seton**, and **Diana Armstrong Pease**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB FRCS.
- He worked as an Ophthalmic Surgeon.
- He had a residence in Waterstock Close, Waterstock, Wheatley, Oxfordshire.

### 8-**Antony John Eliot Lloyd**

Antony married **Helen Jean**. They had two children: **Fiona Caroline** and **Simon John Eliot**.

#### 9-**Fiona Caroline Lloyd**

#### 9-**Simon John Eliot Lloyd**

### 8-**Kerin Howard Seton Lloyd**

Kerin married **Wendy Susan Lee Boyd**, daughter of **Winnett Boyd**.

### 8-Diana Armstrong Pease Lloyd

Diana married **Lars Sederholm**. They had three children: **Tina**, **Annelisa**, and **Annika**.

#### 9-Tina Sederholm

#### 9-Annelisa Sederholm

#### 9-Annika Sederholm

7-**Deborah Pease Wilson**<sup>5,10,33,204,205</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died in 1986 at age 76.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Roman Catholic.
- She had a residence in Minia, Livesey Road, Ludlow, Shropshire.

Deborah married **Prof. Arthur Hilary Armstrong**<sup>5,10,33,204,205</sup> son of **Rev. William Alexander Armstrong**<sup>5,205,206</sup> and **Emily Mary Cripps**<sup>5,205,206</sup> on 29 Aug 1933 in Warwickshire. Arthur was born on 13 Aug 1909 in 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex and died on 16 Oct 1997 in General Hospital, Hereford, Herefordshire at age 88. They had five children: **Christopher John Richard**, **Orfilia Bridget Mary**, **Moreen Teresa Catherine**, **Julian Peter Benedict**, and **Agnes Nicolette**.

General Notes: Emeritus Professor: University of Liverpool, since 1972; Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, since 1983

EDUCATION Lancing Coll.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge (MA)

CAREER Asst Lectr in Classics, University Coll., Swansea, 1936– 39; Professor of Classics, Royal University of Malta, Valletta, 1939– 43; Classical VIth Form Master, Beaumont Coll., Old Windsor, Berks, 1943– 46; Lectr in Latin, University Coll., Cardiff, 1946– 50; Gladstone Professor of Greek, Univ. of Liverpool, 1950– 72; Vis. Prof. of Classics and Phil., Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, NS, 1972– 83. Killam Sen. Fellow, Dalhousie Univ., 1970– 71

PUBLICATIONS The Architecture of the Intelligible Universe in the Philosophy of Plotinus, 1940, repr. 1967 (French trans. with new preface, 1984); An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy, 1947 (American edn, 1949, 4th edn, 1965, last repr. 1981); Plotinus, 1953 (American edn, 1963); Christian Faith and Greek Philosophy (with R. A. Markus), 1960 (American edn, 1964); Plotinus I-VII (Loeb Classical Library), 1966– 88; Cambridge History of Later Greek and Early Mediaeval Philosophy (Editor and part author), 1967, repr. 1970; St Augustine and Christian Platonism, 1968; Plotinian and Christian Studies, 1979; Classical Mediterranean Spirituality (Vol. 15 of World Spirituality) (Editor and part author), 1986; Hellenic and Christian Studies, 1990; contribs to Classical Qly, JI Hellenic Studies, JI Theological Studies, etc.

-----  
Armstrong, (Arthur) Hilary (1909– 1997), classical scholar, was born on 13 August 1909 at 56 Tisbury Road, Hove, Sussex, the son of William Alexander Armstrong, a Church of England priest, and his wife, Emily Mary, née Cripps. His father was a high-church tory, and Armstrong was given a devout Anglican education and a traditional classical education, which by his own reckoning he was one of the last to receive, at Lancing College and Jesus College, Cambridge. After graduation he became a librarian in the classics faculty library. He also became a convert to Roman Catholicism. On 29 August 1933 he married Deborah Pease (b. 1910/11), daughter of Alfred Wilson, a chemical manufacturer, from a family of midlands Quakers. They had two sons and three daughters.

At Cambridge, Armstrong began working on the then most unfashionable ancient Greek 'mystic' Plotinus, the founder of Neoplatonism. In 1940 he published his pioneering work The Architecture of the Intelligible Universe in the Philosophy of Plotinus; in it he sought to establish that Plotinus was a philosopher on the level of Plato and Aristotle, who attempted to elucidate his meditative experience by means of rigorous philosophical argument. In 1936 he was appointed assistant lecturer in classics at University College, Swansea. The same year he showed in an article for the Classical Quarterly (in opposition to the French plotinist E. Brehier) that Plotinus's philosophy did not derive from Indian thought, but could be completely understood through the Hellenic tradition.

From 1939 to 1943 Armstrong was professor of classics at the University of Malta in Valletta. When Malta was besieged, a friend who was an Orthodox priest chanted Greek prayers during bombing raids, an experience that Armstrong still described in his late correspondence. After returning to Britain in 1943, he taught classics at Beaumont College, Windsor, until assuming a lectureship at Cardiff in 1946. In 1947 his influential An Introduction to Ancient Philosophy appeared; many years later it was still in print.

In 1950 Armstrong was appointed Gladstone professor of Greek at Liverpool University, where he remained until 1972. In this creative period his gift for scholarly collaboration led to the publication first of Christian Faith and Greek Philosophy (1960, with R. A. Markus), and secondly of the seminal Cambridge History of Later Greek and Early Medieval Philosophy (1967), which he edited and to which he contributed the chapter on Plotinus. Recommended to the Loeb Classical Library by his friend E. R. Dodds, he undertook the seven-volume English translation of Plotinus's Enneads; the first volume appeared in 1966 and the last in 1988, though completed long before that. It was a formidably learned accomplishment and a landmark of Neoplatonic scholarship. Better known on the continent than in England, Armstrong formed lasting friendships with P. Henry and R. Schwyzer, who produced the first critical text of Plotinus, from which he worked. In 1970 he was elected a fellow of the British Academy, an honour of which he was deeply proud.

This might have been enough for another scholar, but in 1972 Armstrong took early retirement from Liverpool to become visiting professor of classics at Dalhousie University in Halifax, Nova Scotia, a post he held until 1982. In this position he became a focal point for Neoplatonic scholars all over North America, whom he greatly influenced. He also helped to found the journal Dionysius, for the scholarly discussion of late Greek philosophy and Christianity. These years saw a prodigious output of articles, the editorship of Classical Mediterranean Spirituality (1986), and two collections of essays, Plotinian and Christian Studies (1979) and Hellenic and Christian Studies (1990). His article in the latter, 'The divine enhancement of earthly beauties', was perhaps the best introduction and analysis to date of Greek and Platonic religious/aesthetic sensibilities. A Festschrift in his honour, Neoplatonism and Christian Thought, was published in 1981. Significantly, Armstrong's growing disagreements with

the Roman Catholic church led him eventually back into the Anglican church.

Armstrong 'kept the altars of Plotinus warm' (Eunapius, Lives of the Philosophers, 455.42) in an era when metaphysical ideas of any stripe were all but ridiculed in Anglo-American philosophical circles. In his later years the revival of mysticism and the lively interest in religious thought made his work more relevant than ever. In addition to his ground-breaking Neoplatonic scholarship, he wrote on the historical (and contemporary) problems of religious pluralism and tolerance. He was open to the valid religious expressions of other traditions. Temperamentally opposed to dogmatism, intolerance, or triumphalism of any kind, he insisted that 'it is permissible to disagree' on religious and philosophical issues, and said that the 'temple of Greco-Roman Isis' in our world that he would actively honour, if he should come upon it, would be a Hindu temple (personal knowledge).

Armstrong favoured the 'way of unsaying' or 'apophasis' commonly known as 'negative theology': the one (first principle, 'God') is not this, not that, and it is not not this, not not that. In the end all our formulations, including our negations, must be negated. Hence all dogmas were to him, at bottom, provisional. That they led to people getting hurt or killed was intolerable. The modern Christian, thought Armstrong, should be an 'idoloclast' but also an 'iconodule' (Armstrong, 'Negative theology', Plotinian and Christian Studies, 24, 1979, 189): the natural world is to be welcomed as a 'theophany' or image (icon) of the three transcendent Plotinian realities, one– intellect– soul. Furthermore, he considered the church's 'churchiness' and neglect of the natural world one of the culprits in the global environmental crisis.

Contemporary students of religion learned from Armstrong's notion that Neoplatonism, because of its compatibility, was of crucial importance in the philosophical discussions between east and west. Although involved in these and many other spiritual concerns, he eschewed the title of guru and always claimed to be 'of the college rather than of the coven' (personal knowledge). He was a generous friend to many of his students and colleagues, often helping them with their professional careers and engaging in lively personal and intellectual discussion. He was among the greatest of the 'Cambridge Platonists'.

Armstrong's creativity continued unabated after his retirement to Ludlow in Shropshire, and even after he suffered a stroke in 1989. Before this it remained hard to keep up with him on a vigorous walk around the countryside he loved, while he discussed the virtues of those Neoplatonists who gave a positive valuation to nature and to the body. He enjoyed gardening and proudly showed his flowers transplanted from the Black Sea area, a connection with ancient Greek Christianity. His taste in music ranged from early to late classical: his favourite composers were Monteverdi, Mozart, and Mahler. In the 1990s he continued to publish, and his correspondence with friends, scholars, and students never faltered. As his body declined he became frustrated by his increasing immobility; he loved to be taken out for a pub lunch. He died at the General Hospital, Hereford, on 16 October 1997, after another stroke. He was survived by his two sons, one a Church of England priest and the other a lawyer, and a daughter; his wife and two daughters predeceased him. Although a great reader of Plato's *Phaedo* on the immortality of the soul, and a Christian Platonist who had returned to the Church of England, he had come seriously to doubt the notion of personal survival.

Jay Bregman

Sources J. Bregman, 'Memorial: A. H. Armstrong', *Alexandria*, 5 (2000), 451–2 · J. Bregman, 'The contemporary Christian Platonism of A. H. Armstrong', *Alexandria*, 4 (1997), 181–95 · *The Independent* (22 Oct 1997) · *The Guardian* (20 Oct 1997) · *The Times* (5 Nov 1997) · WWW · personal knowledge (2004) · private information (2004) · b. cert. · m. cert. · d. cert.

Wealth at death under £180,000: probate, 27 Jan 1998, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Jay Bregman, 'Armstrong, (Arthur) Hilary (1909– 1997)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/68471>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with Fellow of the British Academy.
- He was Roman Catholic.
- He worked as a Professor of Greek, Liverpool University in 1950-1972.

**8-Rev. Dr. Christopher John Richard Armstrong**

**8-Orfilia Bridget Mary Armstrong** was born on 26 Apr 1937 in Swansea, Glamorgan, Wales and died on 20 Jul 1954 at age 17.

**8-Moreen Teresa Catherine Armstrong**

**8-Julian Peter Benedict Armstrong**

**8-Agnes Nicolette Armstrong**

**7-Wilson**<sup>104</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 2 Oct 1910 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham. (Stillborn).

General Notes: Wed October 5th 1910:- Claudia had twins a day or so ago, one still born – the other little girl & Claudia doing well. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease*

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Alfred wrote this, on the same day as his daughter Lavender's marriage to Sandy Medlicott

7-**Edith Violet Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Edith married **Michael Buffery**, son of **Frank Ernest Buffery** and **Lucy Newton**. They had two children: **Philip Michael** and **Anna Lucia**.

8-**Philip Michael Buffery**

8-**Anna Lucia Buffery**

7-**Noel John Wilson**<sup>10,30,204</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Woodcroft, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at The Downs School in 1922-1926 in Colwall, Malvern, Herefordshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1926-1930 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.
- He was Jesuit.

6-**Mary Louisa Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 22 Sep 1943 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 75.

6-**Anna Deborah Wilson**<sup>10</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1868 in Wyddrington, Edgbaston, Birmingham and died on 15 Nov 1952 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire at age 84.

Anna married **Allan Tangye**,<sup>10</sup> son of **George Tangye**<sup>10,88</sup> and **Mary Catherine Weston**,<sup>10</sup> on 5 Dec 1901 in FMH Birmingham. Allan was born on 5 Jun 1870 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 17 Aug 1950 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire at age 80. They had five children: **Mary Cecilia**, **Barbara Catherine**, **Joseph William**, **Christopher George**, and **Lucy Agatha**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Fair Oaks, Farquhar Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

7-**Mary Cecilia Tangye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1902 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Mary married **Rudolph Kynoch Clark**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Frank Lawson Clark** and **Edith Kynoch**, on 16 Jul 1938 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. Rudolph was born on 16 Feb 1892 in Tynemouth, Northumberland. They had two children: **Nigel Ian Kynoch** and **Miranda Kynoch**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE in 1955.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant.

8-**Nigel Ian Kynoch Clark**

8-**Miranda Kynoch Clark**

Miranda married **Sean Kingsbury Overend**, son of **Lt. Cmdr. Maurice Kingsbury Overend** and **Carol Elizabeth de Courcy Hamilton**. They had three children: **Hamish Kingsbury**, **Gareth Maurice Kingsbury**, and **Robert Kingsbury**.

9-**Hamish Kingsbury Overend**

9-**Gareth Maurice Kingsbury Overend**

9-**Robert Kingsbury Overend**

7-**Barbara Catherine Tangye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1904 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Barbara married **Henry Ferguson Smith**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Charles Stewart Smith** and **Anna Gulielma Macaulay**, on 5 Dec 1930 in Bombay, India. Henry was born on 21 Jan 1902 in Odessa, Russia. They had three children: **Colin Ferguson**, **Alison Caroline Ferguson**, and **Martin Ferguson**.

8-**Colin Ferguson Smith**

8-**Alison Caroline Ferguson Smith**

8-**Martin Ferguson Smith**

7-**Joseph William Tangye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1906 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in 1972 in Droitwich, Worcestershire at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer.

Joseph married **Barbara Elisabeth Robson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **George Blenkinsop Robson** and **Mary Aldersey Steele**, on 2 Feb 1938 in London. Barbara was born on 30 Sep 1911 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died in Jan 1995 in Kidderminster, Worcestershire at age 83. They had three children: **Julia Mary**, **Catharine Elizabeth**, and **James Allan**.

8-**Julia Mary Tangye**

Julia married **Hugh Williams**, son of **Keith Williams** and **Gladys Bennett**. They had two children: **Julian Mark Tangye** and **Richard James Tangye**.

9-**Julian Mark Tangye Williams**

9-**Richard James Tangye Williams**

8-**Catharine Elizabeth Tangye**

8-**James Allan Tangye**

7-**Christopher George Tangye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 11 Aug 1908 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Engineer. Director of Tangye Bros.

Christopher married **Constance Cadbury**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William Adlington Cadbury**<sup>3</sup> and **Emmeline Hannah Wilson**,<sup>3</sup> on 29 Sep 1949 in Birmingham, Warwickshire. Constance was born on 20 Mar 1910 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jan 1988 in Worcester, Worcestershire at age 77. They had two children: **Catriona Margaret** and **Hugh John**.

8-**Catriona Margaret Tangye**

Catriona married **Frank Julian Even Salmon**, son of **Lt. Col. Frank Robert Salmon** and **Patricia Jean Even Painton**. They had four children: **Christopher Tangye Robert**, **Victoria Emmeline**, **Abigail Lucy**, and **Imogen Eleanor**.

9-**Christopher Tangye Robert Salmon**

9-**Victoria Emmeline Salmon**

9-**Abigail Lucy Salmon**

9-**Imogen Eleanor Salmon**

8-**Hugh John Tangye**

Hugh married **Jacqueline S. Pountney**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Lucy Agatha Tangye**<sup>10</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1911 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Aug 1999 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 88.

Lucy married **John Cadbury**,<sup>10</sup> son of **William Adlington Cadbury**<sup>3</sup> and **Emmeline Hannah Wilson**,<sup>3</sup> on 8 Apr 1937 in Stourbridge, Worcestershire. John was born on 18 Mar 1905 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Jun 1985 in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire at age 80.

3-**Mary Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1752 in Pudsey, died on 3 Apr 1754 at age 1, and was buried in FBG Gildersome.

3-**Elizabeth Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1755 in Pudsey and died on 1 Mar 1802 at age 46.

Elizabeth married **Pim Nevins**,<sup>1,3</sup> son of **Thomas Nevins** and **Rachel**, on 6 Jan 1780 in Gildersome, Leeds, Yorkshire. Pim was born on 16 Jun 1757 in Kilglass, Co. Kildare and died in 1833 at age 76. They had ten children: **Thomas, Ann, Rachel, John Jowitt, Archibald, Eliza, Charlotte, Pim, Maria, and Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler, manufacturer and cloth finisher in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**Thomas Nevins**<sup>1</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1781.

General Notes: Supposed to have married Anne Patchett.

4-**Ann Nevins** was born on 10 Nov 1782 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 18 Apr 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 34.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1791 in York, Yorkshire.

Ann married **John Flintoff** in 1802. John died on 7 Feb 1817. They had eight children: **John, (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), (No Given Name), and (No Given Name)**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire.

5-**John Flintoff**<sup>1</sup> was born on 25 May 1803 and died in 1841 in Ventnor, Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1812-1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Witton le Wear, County Durham.

John married **Catherine Jackson**, daughter of **Capt. Jackson**.

5-**Flintoff**

5-**Flintoff**

5-**Flintoff**

5-**Flintoff**

5-**Flintoff**

5-**Flintoff**

5-**Flintoff**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

4-**Rachel Nevins**<sup>1</sup> was born on 13 Mar 1784 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 17 May 1854 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 70.

General Notes: Rachel was distinguished by her humble character, taking an active role in various public charities. She filled the office of Overseer in the Society of Friends for seven years however an illness, hastened by anxiety and exertion, finally overtook her.

Rachel married **John Cudworth**,<sup>1,3,4,19</sup> son of **Abraham Cudworth**<sup>3</sup> and **Mary Fitton**,<sup>3</sup> on 22 Aug 1816 in FMH Leeds. John was born on 5 Mar 1786 in Painthorpe, Sandal Magna, Wakefield, Yorkshire and died on 25 Mar 1861 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 75. They had one son: **John William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Dealer & Hop Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Member of the Country Committee of Ackworth School.

5-**John William Cudworth**<sup>3,30,207</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Nov 1903 in 43 Mount Preston, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 82. The cause of his death was In an accident.

General Notes: CUDWORTH.-On the 21st November, 1903, at 43 Mount Preston, Leeds, as the result of an accident, John William Cudworth (1830-2), in his 83rd year.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1830-1832 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor in Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**John Jowitt Nevins**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 May 1786 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 29 May 1870 in Wilton, Ross, Hereford at age 84.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker of Wakefield.

John married **Hannah Birkbeck**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **John Birkbeck** and **Mary Dilworth**, on 18 Dec 1810 in Airton. Hannah was born on 13 Jan 1788 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 21 Mar 1863 in Clevedales, Downend, Gloucester at age 75. They had 12 children: **William, Elizabeth, Edward, Anna, John Birkbeck, Penrose, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret, Sarah Birkbeck, Louisa, Caroline**, and **Archibald Pim**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1801 in York, Yorkshire.

5-**Rev. William Nevins** was born on 18 Oct 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

William married **Caroline Anne Willis**, daughter of **John Willis**, on 2 Feb 1841 in Wells, Somerset. Caroline died on 21 Mar 1872. They had nine children: **William Richard Fielding, Edward, Basil, Charles Ambrose, Henry Willis, George Archibald Hugh, Mary Caroline Blanche, Caroline Louisa Wyndham**, and **Sophia Ida Gertrude**.

6-**William Richard Fielding Nevins** was born on 12 Dec 1841 and died on 24 Feb 1878 at age 36.

William married **Augusta Catherine Badger**. They had two children: **Adela Eva** and **Viola Augusta**.

7-**Adela Eva Nevins**<sup>4,208</sup> was born in 1874 in Dover, Kent.

Adela married **Herman Harford Erskine**,<sup>208</sup> son of **Lt. Col. Hon. David Erskine**<sup>33,208</sup> and **Emma Florence Mary Harford**,<sup>208</sup> on 3 May 1899. Herman was born on 21 Sep 1871 and died on 2 Dec 1939 at age 68. They had one daughter: **Angela Augusta**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of the Cape Colony Civil Service in Cape Colony, South Africa.

8-**Angela Augusta Erskine**<sup>208</sup> was born in 1900 in Fulham, London.

Angela married **Barry Howe**.

Angela next married **Ronald Hayne**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Viola Augusta Nevins**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1875.

6-**Edward Nevins** was born on 1 Aug 1843 and died on 19 Jul 1854 at age 10.

6-**Basil Nevins** was born on 23 Aug 1844 and died on 5 Nov 1844.

6-**Charles Ambrose Nevins** was born on 27 Feb 1846 and died on 2 May 1846.

6-**Rev. Henry Willis Probyn-Nevins**<sup>4</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1847.

Henry married **Fanny Jones**, daughter of **Dr. George Haines Jones**.

6-**George Archibald Hugh Nevins** was born on 15 Nov 1849 and died on 12 Nov 1869 at age 19.

6-**Mary Caroline Blanche Nevins** was born on 25 Mar 1851.

6-**Caroline Louisa Wyndham Nevins** was born on 17 Nov 1852.

6-**Sophia Ida Gertrude Nevins** was born on 4 Apr 1854 and died on 5 Nov 1877 at age 23.

5-**Elizabeth Nevins** was born on 21 Sep 1813 in Settle, Yorkshire and died in 1815 at age 2.

5-**Edward Nevins** was born on 17 Mar 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 27 Sep 1842 at age 26.

5-**Anna Nevins** was born on 9 Aug 1817 in Settle, Yorkshire.

5-**Dr. John Birkbeck Nevins**<sup>30,118,200</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1818 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 11 Jun 1903 in Liverpool at age 84.

General Notes: DR . JOHN BIRKBECK NEVINS , the third in order, and whose portrait also appears in this number, went to Lawrence Street in August, 1831, and remained till June, 1832. The system of teaching in his day was, Dr . Nevins tells us, for the pupils to learn the Latin, English and Greek grammars by heart, and, by means of examinations frequently held, to fix them indelibly upon the memory. French and German were considered of little or no account, but Arithmetic, Algebra, Euclid, and Mathematics as far as the Binomial Theorem, were well and intelligently taught . Whilst good penmanship was generally required, the ornamental flourishes and designs of swans, etc. , drawn by the pen, which were then in fashion, were encouraged when the holidays approached, in order that they might be taken home as evidence of good teaching during the half-year. Gymnastics were confined to a set of parallel bars and a single horizontal bar, apparatus which, though useful enough, would hardly do for present day requirements.

*Bootham School Magazine - September 1902*

Our readers will not have forgotten the portrait which appeared in our second number of the then third oldest living Old Scholar, Dr. John Birkbeck Nevins, of Liverpool. He was born at Leeds in 1818, and when twelve years old went as a pupil to the school at Lawrence Street. It was here, under the direction of John Ford, that he first conceived a love for Natural History that throughout his long life never deserted him. Saturday afternoon excursions, forerunners of the rambles of later years led by such enthusiasts as Mr. LeTall , Mr. Hills and Mr. Bray- shaw, were even in those distant days, as now, the rule rather than the exception. Botany and Zoology were the branches which from the first fascinated the man who later on was to develop a love for research in many other sciences. After leaving York at the early age of fifteen he spent a year in his father's cloth mill, being afterwards apprenticed to a doctor in Leeds. After a course at Guy' s Hospital in London and a year at the Rotunda Hospital in Dublin, he took his M.B in honours and returned to Leeds to practise. Another year saw him back at Guy's in response to the offer of a tularthip, and finally, in 1844, he went to Liverpool as lecturer on Chemistry and Natural Philosophy at what was then the Collegiate Institute, but is now Liverpool College. DR . Nevins took his London M.D. in 1846, and in 1853 he was appointed assistant-surgeon to the Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary. Later he became surgeon, and finally consulting surgeon to the same institution. Notwithstanding the extraordinary thoroughness with which he went into every subject that attracted him, he was able during the course of a long, busy and intensely energetic life to develop a wonderful variety of interests and to amass a store of knowledge-botanical , zoological, chemi- cal, physiological, historical, astronomical and mythological- covering a wide field indeed. A T one time or another in his life he filled the following positions -President of the Liverpool Literary and Philosophical Society, President of the Liverpool Medical Institution, President of the Liverpool Microscopical Society, Vice-president of the Naturalists' Field Club, hon. member of the Chemists' Association, Fellow of the Botanical Society of Edinburgh, President of the White Cross League, President of the British and Continental Federa- tion Lr the Prevention of the State Regulation of Vice, President of the Society for the Abolition of the Contagious Diseases Acts, Vice-president of the Personal Rights League, Vice-president of the Liverpool School for the Blind, Vice-president of the Adult Deaf and Dumb Benevolent Society, Vice president of the Y.M.C.A. , Local Treasurer and Secretary and subsequently Vice-president of the Medical Benevolent Fund, Treasurer of the Junior Clerical Society, Churchwarden of St. Philip's (Liverpool) and of the Church for the Blind, and Secretary of the Cheshire and Manchester Church Union. When eighteen he, with his parents, left the Society of Friends and joined the Church of England, remaining a member till his death on the 11th June, 1903.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB MD MRCS LSA.
- He worked as a Consulting Physician to the Liverpool Eye and Ear Infirmary in Liverpool.
- He had a residence in Oxford Street, Abercrombie Square, Liverpool.
- He resided at 32 Princes Avenue in Liverpool.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1831-1832 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Charlotte Barton**,<sup>30,200</sup> daughter of **Miles Barton**, on 16 Dec 1852 in Wallasey, Cheshire. Charlotte was born in 1825 in Liverpool, died on 4 Dec 1854 at age 29, and was buried on 7 Dec 1854 in St. Martin in the Fields, Liverpool. They had two children: **Arthur Edward** and **Charlotte Eleanor**.

6-**Dr. Arthur Edward Nevins** was born on 11 Oct 1853 in Liverpool and died in Apr 1893 at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRAS FRCSE.
- He worked as a Meteorologist.
- He worked as a Physician.

6-**Charlotte Eleanor Nevins** was born on 4 Nov 1854 in Liverpool and died on 17 Oct 1855 in St. Martin in the Fields, Liverpool.

John next married **Maria Elizabeth Metcalfe**, daughter of **Rev. John Metcalfe**. They had three children: **John Ernest**, **Victor Edgar Edmonson**, and **Ethelreda Agnes Grace**.

6-**John Ernest Nevins** was born on 24 Apr 1861 in Liverpool.

6-**Victor Edgar Edmonson Nevins** was born on 14 Mar 1863 in Liverpool.

6-**Ethelreda Agnes Grace Nevins** was born on 27 Mar 1859.

5-**Penrose Nevins**<sup>4,30</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1819 in Settle, Yorkshire and died on 4 Apr 1878 in Wangaratta, New Zealand at age 58.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1831-1832 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Surveyor, Estate Agent & Valuer before 1847 in Manchester.
- He emigrated to New Zealand.
- He worked as an Assistant Surveyor, Crown Lands Office, Melbourne in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.
- He worked as a Penrose Nevins Surveyor & Co., Melbourne. In Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Penrose married **Eliza Outhwaite**, daughter of **Robert Outhwaite**. They had five children: **Reginald Theophilus Graham**, **James West**, **Arthur Penrose Birkbeck**, **Edith Mary Louisa**, and **Evelyn Florence Elizabeth**.

6-**Reginald Theophilus Graham Nevins** was born on 12 Apr 1847.

6-**James West Nevins** was born on 26 Jul 1850 and died on 26 Feb 1890 at age 39.

6-**Arthur Penrose Birkbeck Nevins** was born on 19 May 1854.

6-**Edith Mary Louisa Nevins** was born on 27 Mar 1856.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Evelyn Florence Elizabeth Nevins**<sup>30</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1859.

Evelyn married **Sir William Brandford Griffith**, son of **Sir William Brandford Griffith**, on 7 Feb 1884. William was born on 9 Feb 1858 and died on 8 Jan 1939 at age 80.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Middle Temple.
- He worked as a Resident Magistrate in 1888 in Jamaica, West Indies.
- He worked as a Chief Justice of The Gold Coast in 1895-1911.

5-**Mary Elizabeth Nevins** was born on 16 May 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Mary married **Rowley Young Lloyd**, son of **Rear-Adm. Edward Lloyd**, on 1 Nov 1860 in Mangotsfield, Gloucestershire. Rowley died on 9 Dec 1861.

5-**Margaret Nevins** was born on 29 Jun 1822 in Wakefield and died on 2 May 1843 at age 20.

Margaret married **Robert Wainhouse**, son of **Edward Wainhouse**, on 15 Dec 1842 in Bridstow, Herefordshire. Robert died on 3 Nov 1851.

5-**Sarah Birkbeck Nevins** was born on 17 Aug 1824 in Wakefield and died on 28 May 1877 at age 52. She had no known marriage and no known children.

5-**Louisa Nevins** was born on 5 Sep 1826 in Wakefield and died on 24 Sep 1855 at age 29. She had no known marriage and no known children.

5-**Caroline Nevins** was born on 17 May 1828 in Wakefield.

5-**Archibald Pim Nevins** was born on 5 Jan 1831 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Sep 1862 at age 31.

4-**Archibald Nevins** was born on 7 Dec 1787 and died on 21 Apr 1819 at age 31.

Archibald married **Catherine Forster**. They had one son: **Archibald**.

5-**Archibald Nevins**<sup>1</sup> died in Died in Infancy.

4-**Eliza Nevins**<sup>3,4,128</sup> was born on 13 Jun 1789 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1840 in London at age 51.

Eliza married **Townsend Compton**,<sup>3,4,128,209</sup> son of **Thomas Compton**<sup>3,128,210</sup> and **Mary Townsend**,<sup>3,210</sup> on 8 Aug 1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Townsend was born on 17 Mar 1778 in Goulston Square, Whitechapel, London and died on 11 Oct 1834 in Spitalfields, London (17 Sep 1834 also given) at age 56. They had seven children: **Nevins, John Townsend, Theodore, Ambrose, Matilda, Agnes**, and **Eliza Maria**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Pewterer. Townsend & Compton. In Spitalfields, London.
- He had a residence in Spitalfields, London.

5-**Nevins Compton**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 6 Sep 1812 in Shoreditch, London and died on 27 Mar 1849 in Liverpool at age 36.

Nevins married **Mary Compton**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **Samuel Compton**<sup>3,4</sup> and **Elizabeth Metford**. Mary was born on 14 Nov 1813 and died on 7 May 1887 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire at age 73. They had three children: **Pim Nevins, Townsend Samuel**, and **Mary**.

6-**Pim Nevins Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1839 in Islington, London and died on 9 Aug 1879 in British Columbia, Canada at age 40.

Pim married **Catherine McAulay**. They had three children: **John Nevins, Edith**, and **Miliver**.

7-**John Nevins Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 6 May 1865 and died on 15 Dec 1885 in Hong Kong, China at age 20.

7-**Edith Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1868.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Miliver Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1878.

6-**Townsend Samuel Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1841 and died on 11 Mar 1854 in Enfield, Middlesex at age 13.

6-**Mary Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Feb 1846.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to British Columbia, Canada.

Mary married **Henry Seaton**. They had three children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

7-**Seaton**

7-**Seaton**

7-**Seaton**

5-**John Townsend Compton**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1814 in Shoreditch, London and died in Sep 1856 in Geelong, Australia at age 41.

John married **Jane Kennard**. They had three children: **Agnes**, **Ambrose**, and **Charles James**.

6-**Agnes Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1844.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in California, USA.

Agnes married **Thomas Nevins Hunt**.

6-**Ambrose Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1848.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in California, USA.

Ambrose married **Martha Turner**.

6-**Charles James Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 24 Apr 1852.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in California, USA.

5-**Theodore Compton**<sup>1,89,128</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1816 in Shoreditch, London and died on 12 Mar 1909 in Winscombe, Somerset at age 92.

General Notes: Theodore Compton, 92 12 3mo. 1909 Winscombe. Those who have only recently settled in Winscombe can hardly realise the position which Theodore Compton held in it for so many years. But to those who knew him in his prime the village that he loved so well will never seem the same again. It was exactly half a century, on the last day of March, since, after an active and useful career, devoted in part to his profession of actuary, in part to strenuous labours on behalf of temperance, and in part to promoting the better housing of the poor, together with much literary and artistic work, he left London and came to Winscombe, with the idea of spending the rest of his days among the rural scenery that always so strongly appealed to him, and where he could be in touch, not only with human affairs, in which he always felt and showed the warmest interest, but with the birds and the flowers and the abundant wild life of the beautiful Mendip valley. And there, in the well-known house by the brook that divides the ancient hamlet of Ford from the greater village of Winscombe, he spent fifty years of useful, benevolent and highly-honoured life, enjoying the intimacy of a very wide circle of friends, keeping in touch with many kinds of philanthropic work, an originator of and a sharer in many beneficent schemes for promoting the welfare of the neighbourhood, closely associated with the artistic and literary interests of Sidcot School, himself a writer of books and the painter of many beautiful pictures ; and being always, by his upright manner of life, his unvarying kindness and courtesy, his constant cheerfulness, frequently in the face of a heavy physical burden, an example and an inspiration to all about him. One who was at Sidcot School at the time of his arrival and owes much to a lifelong friendship, says that the advent of the family quite changed the atmosphere of the place. "To have even occasional visits from one of the outside world so genial and interesting, and with an artist's keen appreciation and love of nature, awoke new interest in life, creating a fascination that only those could understand who came under its spell. Children who were greeted with his smile and shake of the hand felt a glow of pleasure. Then there were the tea drinkings at his house,

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

when parties of older boys or girls enjoyed the delights of his hospitable home, rich in natural history and art treasures. These were truly red-letter days. His home was not only a centre of culture and refinement, but in the persons of himself and his family, was an unfailing spring of ennobling Christian influence which has left its mark for good on the hearts and lives of hundreds of grateful men and women." Theodore Compton was the third son of Townsend and Eliza Compton, and great-grandson of John Townsend, a much esteemed minister of the Society of Friends, and was born at Hackney, on August 31st, 1816, being thus in his ninety-third year at the time of his decease. On the death of the grandfather in 1817 the family moved to Spitalfields, to a fine old house with panelled rooms and stately mantel-pieces, and decorated ceilings, once the country residence of Lord Halifax, and strangely out of keeping with its modern and squalid surroundings. Hard by it rose Christchurch steeple, famous for its splendid bells and for the finest chimes in London. "It also," wrote Theodore Compton, many years later, "kept up the old usage of the curfew bell. Every evening, as the clock struck eight, the curfew began to toll - a dismal sound to children unwilling to leave their play and go to bed; but pleasanter, no doubt, to the tired workmen who then closed their twelve hours of labour." Theodore Compton's early school days were spent at Deborah Foster's, at Tottenham; and of her and her two nieces, the Misses Coar, he always retained most pleasant recollections. His later schooling he received from Dr. Kelley, an able and vigorous master, who taught his boys to think. In 1832, at the age of sixteen, he became a junior clerk with a firm of general merchants in the city; but his high sense of honour made the very questionable standard of morality which prevailed about him very distressing and distasteful. He got no sympathy, however, from the head clerk, whose only reply to his remonstrance was: "Ah, Compton, you don't understand business." Happily for him, he had tastes which brought him solace in these dreary days. He was always glad to get away from the murky atmosphere of commercial life, to his paint-brush and his violoncello. More salutary still was the warm interest shown to him by Friends of high honour and probity, who had been attracted by his character and his talents. Many years later, on the death of one of the most intimate of these, he wrote in his diary: "Thomas Fowler for commercial, John Hodgkin for secular and religious, and George Harrison for moral and spiritual concerns, were the best friends of my early manhood." In 1834 his father died, comparatively young, and in poor circumstances, and Theodore Compton was called upon to take his place as the head of the family, a situation of heavy responsibility and care, cheerfully faced and bravely sustained. It may be added that, to the end of his life, he was the refuge and protector of any of his clan who were in trouble or difficulty. In 1835 he began to visit at the house of George Harrison, afterwards his father-in-law; and it was at this time that he heard a sermon by the Rev. John Clowes which shed a new light on the Bible and religion, awakening an interest never felt before, and proving to be a turning point in his life. In 1837, through the influence of his friend Thomas Fowler, he obtained a post on the staff of the National Provident Institution; and three years later, acting on the suggestion of Robert Warner, he helped to found the National Temperance Society, to which, in 1842, he was appointed secretary, - a post which he held, to quote from a highly eulogistic minute of the Board of Directors, "with ability and success" for about ten years, during which time he travelled over a large part of the British Islands on the Company's business. An incident of one of these journeys, to which he looked back with special interest, was the meeting in Dublin, with that great apostle of temperance, Father Mathew. In 1851 he was appointed Provincial Superintendent and Assistant Secretary to the Albion Insurance Company. This, as will be shown later, was his last post, and the seven years during which he held it were the last of his business career. Meanwhile he had been giving much of his spare time, not only to painting and music, but to literary work, and in 1839, at the suggestion of John Hodgkin, he published his first book, a brief biographical sketch of John Gray, a Friend who had been long in the employment of the firm of Townsend and Compton, Pewterers. The little volume had a rapid sale, and the tenth edition of it, its author's last publication, as the original issue had been his first, appeared in 1908, sixty-nine years later. In 1840, having become more and more closely associated with London Friends, and being strongly impressed with the indifferent attitude towards serious subjects displayed by many with whom he came in contact, he issued "A Letter to the Young Men of the Society of Friends, by one of Themselves," in which he made a strong appeal for greater earnestness of religious life, urging his readers to become the strength of the Society instead of being its weakness. "What, therefore, I wish to press upon your most serious consideration," he wrote, "is this: are we, the Young Men of the Society of Friends, as individuals, and as the future heads of the Society, endeavouring, by our lives and conversations, to adorn and recommend the simple religion of our forefathers: to uphold, not in mere profession, but in practical experience, that true worship of God, which the Saviour taught at Jacob's well, when he said to the woman of Samaria, 'The hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Father in spirit and in truth, for the Father seeketh such to worship Him. God is a spirit, and they that worship Him must worship Him in spirit and in truth?' Are we endeavouring to uphold the high standard of morality which has been the honourable distinction of our religious society?" The little book had a very wide circulation, and brought much popularity to its author, who was generally regarded as a leading light among Friends, and as one of the most promising members of the Society in London. Such, however, was the temper of the time, that when the older Friends, who had begun to expect great things of so orthodox a writer, found that he did not see his way to the plain-cut coat, and that he held views in which there were strong points of difference from those then commonly accepted in the Society, they gave him up. In 1841 he became president of the Friends' Essay Club, which included many highly-gifted and intellectual Friends, and in which he took a very active part. "In 1839 and 1840, and for many successive years," writes his old friend, Sarah Angell Fox, who knew him well at this period, "a number of young and lively Stoke Newington Friends were in the habit of holding discussion meetings at each other's houses, including the families of Harris, Capper, Compton, Tylor, Allen and others, amongst whom a really fraternal atmosphere prevailed, and of whom only a very few still survive." "I remember that at the house of my dear mother, Elizabeth C. Allen, a simple class, calling itself 'Leaves and Buds,' used to meet, I think, weekly, to sit round a table in the profitable enjoyment of reading and discussing papers written by the various members, some of whom were very young, and that Theodore Compton was one of the brightest of this little band. He showed, even in early life, the gifts of imagination and humour, combined with a vivid sense of the spiritual and the unseen." Later on, in 1845, he and a number of other young men of Stoke Newington Meeting, co-operated with Joseph John Fox, in his idea of starting a 'Mutual Improvement Society,' which achieved a remarkable degree of success. There was no recognised head. All were equal, and enjoyed helping each other in the happy and harmonious search for knowledge. "Theodore Compton's lectures at the 'Mutual,' as the new association was familiarly called, were greatly valued, and the walls were usually hung with his own paintings, illustrative of such subjects as 'Birds of Prey' or 'Quadrumana.' This Mutual Improvement Society lasted through a long series of years, embracing a wide range of subjects in science and literature. It was one of the first societies of the kind, and became the pioneer of many more." When our valued friend retired from London, and removed to the west of England, we all felt his departure a great loss. But his correspondence, continued almost to the end, has been very precious. Well may we feel, in surveying such a life as his, that it is a stimulus to those that are left, giving us the blessed assurance, crowning all, that he has not lived in vain." In 1848 Theodore Compton married Elisabeth, daughter of his friend, George Harrison, of Lincoln's Inn, celebrating his golden wedding eleven years ago, and surviving his wife nearly three years. During the years that followed his appointment on the Albion, business journeys for that company took up much of his time, and were the means of his forming many interesting and valued friendships. And while his happy home interests, with his beloved wife and his four children, were his great delight, he continued to take a prominent part in religious, social and intellectual life among London Friends. It was in 1841 that he was first attracted to the writings of Swedenborg, which afterwards became his constant study, influencing his life and conduct, and supporting and comforting both himself and his wife in the face of anxieties, sorrows and disappointments. In 1858 the Albion Insurance Company was amalgamated with the Eagle Insurance Company; and in that year Theodore Compton, in common with other members of the Albion staff was pensioned off. Early in 1858, in consequence of the serious illness of his eldest son, for whom a milder climate than that of London was recommended, he removed to the west of England, ultimately settling with his family at Winscombe, where, except for intervals of foreign travel, spent partly in Darmstadt for the sake of his children's education, and partly in Switzerland, Italy and the Tyrol, he passed the remaining fifty years of his life. In his new home in the quiet Mendip village he showed the same warm interest in affairs that he had displayed in the wider and busier sphere of London life; and he took, from the first, an active share in schemes for the benefit of his fellow parishioners. In the early years of his residence at Winscombe he assisted in starting a night school on the estate of the Rev. J. A. Yatman, and also one in the "Woodborough Hall, in which he himself taught mathematics and drawing.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

He was on the first Committee of the British School, which was mainly supported by the Tanner family, then strongly represented in the district, and he was a member of the first School Board. He was one of the originators of the Reading Society, the forerunner of the present Reading Room and Club ; and he gave for the benefit of working people frequent lectures on " Birds," " The Arctic Regions," " The Post Office " and other subjects, not only in Winscombe, but in other villages. In temperance work he united with the late vicar the Rev. R. F. Follett, and with Friends and Baptists in forming the association which preceded the present Winscombe Temperance Society. In 1866 he was the chief promoter of a Cottagers' Exhibition for flowers, fruit, vegetables and handicraft. This, which was a great success and was continued for some years, has, after a long interval, lately been revived. In politics he was a staunch Liberal ; but party strife was a thing entirely alien to his temperament. He was always ready to consider both sides of a question, and he always respected the honest convictions of those who differed from him. Until prevented by failing health he was a regular attender of Sidcot Meeting, and also of Monthly and Quarterly Meetings, where he usually took an active part ; his clear business head and literary skill being always at the service of the Society in practical work. In 1865 he was appointed Clerk to the Charitable Trusts Committee, a post which involved many tedious hours of research and many journeys. At the Sidcot General Meeting he was always chosen on Examination Committees, but his views were in those days not considered sufficiently orthodox to warrant his being placed on the Committee of Management of the School. During his long residence at Winscombe water-colour drawing was his chief recreation. He was a gifted painter, and his pictures of birds and flowers - his favourite studies - were gems of art. Ruskin, whom he visited at Heme Hill in 1864, said of one of his paintings, a characteristic and beautiful drawing of Alpine Pennycress : " That's exquisite ! If you can do that, you can do anything." It is interesting, also, to note that Birket Foster once told him that the sight of a painting of his in a friend's album gave him (B.F.) his first desire to excel in art. Some primroses painted for a bazaar in Darmstadt attracted the attention of the Princess Alice, the Grand Duchess of Hesse, who, after purchasing the picture, inquired for the artist. She told him how pleased she was with it, adding that it reminded her of her English home and her father's love of primroses. Pictures were also purchased by the Princess Karl and other members of the grand-ducal family. He also devoted much time to the teaching of art at Sidcot School, first among the girls, and later, on both sides of the house, rousing great enthusiasm, which resulted in highly successful work among the scholars. He also took an active part in the Meetings of the Boys' Literary Society, where his presence was cordially welcomed, and where his sparkling essays and his kindly comments on, and sympathetic encouragement of, the work of others were greatly appreciated. " I find it hopeless," writes an old Sidcot scholar, who knew him particularly well, " to attempt to convey to others anything like a idea of what he was to the Sidcot of my early school days. It is difficult, it is impossible, for the boys and girls of Sidcot now to realise how much, how very much their predecessors of fifty, forty and even thirty years ago owed to Theodore Compton's influence. His was the most striking personality among the many Friends who then visited the School. " To begin with he was the one and only teacher of drawing and painting, in my schoolboy days. He gave up every Saturday morning, wet or fine, to the boys' first class, instructing them by precept and example, patient and kindly with all alike, with the slow and clumsy, quite as much as with the clever and enthusiastic. And under his able guidance art at Sidcot reached a very high level indeed. And at the end of the half, when the hundreds of drawings and paintings were collected for exhibition, he would spend many hours in criticising the various works and recommending prizes. Never was there a kinder critic. In his eyes there was merit in the humblest attempt, if only it showed pains and perseverance. " At the meetings of the Boys' Literary Society he was a constant attender, making nothing of the walk from Winscombe on the darkest and stormiest of winter evenings. He was our great authority on birds and all connected with them. And his comments on the reports and essays, his racy little speeches, his encouragement and appreciation, were, in our eyes, of more value than all the rest of the proceedings. He was himself a clever and brilliant writer of essays, some in prose and some in rhyme ; some ending with what he himself used to call fugitive verses. Thus, a paper on a famous centenarian, of which the rest was in sober prose, concluded thus : - "In this little old house she continued alive Till her years mounted up to a hundred and five. And now let us hope, on this anniversary, As long be the life of the Boys' Literary. " In 1881 he published a little volume called ' Winscombe Sketches,' of which a second and much enlarged edition appeared some years later, and which was finally expanded into his largest and most important work, ' A Mendip Valley,' in which he described the scenery, the wild life, the legendary lore and the people of the parish, and which was illustrated by many beautiful drawings by his son, Edward T. Compton, who has been lately spoken of by a high authority as the premier Alpine painter of his time. Theodore Compton's other works, in addition to many contributions to the press, included the ' Life of the Rev. John Clowes,' ' Recollections of Tottenham Friends and of the Forster Family,' ' William Cookworthy ' and ' Pastor Oberlin.' He was a wide reader and a golden talker. And the charm of his conversation, his wealth of racy and interesting anecdotes, many of them connected with distinguished Friends and others with whom he had been associated, and the varied information with which his retentive memory was stored, will never be forgotten by those who were privileged to share his free and gracious hospitality. He was the soul of courtesy and consideration. Gifted and intellectual and cultured as he was, he would endure with unflinching patience the most tedious of bores, whilst the humblest of villagers ever found a friend in him. But, distinguished as he was, as an artist, an author, and a conversationalist, it is the man himself of whom his almost innumerable friends will think most, and whose memory they will most fondly cherish. " Never have I known," writes one of his friends, " another man of temper so equable, so genial, so kindly. Never did I hear a harsh word of censure pass his lips. His was indeed the charity that thinketh no evil. And together with his unflinching courtesy and forbearance there was in him a strain of fortitude such as most of us must seek to emulate in vain. He was subject, in later life, to sudden and violent attacks of most acute pain, accompanied with great danger to his life. But no one ever heard him utter a word of murmuring or impatience. Outsiders little knew with what unselfish heroism he did his best to conceal his sufferings from the world about him. To sum up his character in a single sentence, Theodore Compton will always seem to me, as he has seemed to me for nearly fifty years, the finest type of the true, consistent Christian gentleman." Theodore Compton's spiritual and mental powers were unclouded to the last. On Thursday, the 11th of March, while confined to bed by an attack of congestion of the lungs, he not only conversed with those about him with all his usual cheerfulness and animation, but talked confidently of going downstairs in the morning, to write a letter to his sister. But that night's sleep merged peacefully into unconsciousness, and before morning broke he had wakened to the dawn that knows no eventide.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Deborah Foster's School in Tottenham, London.
- He was educated at Dr. Kelly's School.
- He worked as a General merchant's clerk in 1832 in London.
- He worked as a staff member of the National Provident Institution in 1837.
- He worked as an Actuary.
- He worked as a Provincial Superintendent and Assistant Secretary to the Albion Insurance Company 1851 To 1858.
- He was engaged.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Theodore married **Elisabeth Harrison**,<sup>89</sup> daughter of **George Harrison**, on 16 Aug 1848. Elisabeth was born in 1826 and died on 1 Apr 1906 in Winscombe, Somerset at age 80. They had four children: **Edward Theodore, Marian Elizabeth, Louisa Matilda**, and **William Cookworthy**.

6-**Edward Theodore Compton** was born on 29 Jul 1849 in Stoke Newington, London and died on 22 Mar 1921 in Feldafing, Germany at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Landscape painter and Mountaineer.
- He was awarded with RA.

Edward married **Auguste Plotz**. They had five children: **Alwyne Theodore, Marion Auguste, Dora Elizabeth, Edward Harrison**, and **Margaret Louise**.

7-**Alwyne Theodore Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1874 in Feldafing, Germany.

7-**Marion Auguste Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1877 in Feldafing, Germany.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Flower and Still-life painter.

7-**Dora Elizabeth Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1879 in Feldafing, Germany.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Mountain and Flower painter.

7-**Edward Harrison Compton** was born on 11 Oct 1881 in Feldafing, Germany and died on 6 Mar 1960 in Feldafing, Germany at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Landscape painter.

7-**Margaret Louise Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1884 in Feldafing, Germany.

6-**Marian Elizabeth Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1851.

6-**Louisa Matilda Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1853.

6-**William Cookworthy Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 23 Jun 1854 and died in 1936 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Jesus College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Assistant Master, Uppingham School.

William married **Alice Johnson**, daughter of **Rev. Stenning Johnson**. They had two children: **Ethelwyne** and **Cuthred**.

7-**Ethelwyne Compton** was born on 18 Feb 1878 in Ramsgate, Kent.

7-**Cuthred Compton**<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1884 in Uppingham, Leicestershire.

5-**Ambrose Compton**<sup>1,30</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1818 in Spitalfields, London and died on 18 Jan 1848 in Stoke Newington, London at age 29.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1830-1833 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Apprenticed as a Pewterer.
- He worked as a member of Ransome & Co's Implement Works in Ipswich, Suffolk.

5-**Matilda Compton**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1820 in Spitalfields, London.

5-**Agnes Compton**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1822 in Spitalfields, London.

Agnes married **Henry Broadhurst Wilkinson**. They had seven children: **Maud Mary, Lissie Ellen, Agnes Laura, Edith Gertrude, George, Anne, and Henry**.

6-**Maud Mary Wilkinson**<sup>4</sup> was born on 16 Jun 1853.

Maud married **John Joseph Graham**. They had five children: **Maude, Edith Tulk, Ronald, John Tulk, and Dorothy**.

7-**Maude Graham**<sup>4</sup> was born on 21 Nov 1875.

7-**Edith Tulk Graham**<sup>4</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1877.

7-**Ronald Graham**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1879 and died on 2 Aug 1884 at age 5.

7-**John Tulk Graham**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Nov 1880.

7-**Dorothy Graham**<sup>4</sup> was born on 17 Jul 1886.

6-**Lissie Ellen Wilkinson**<sup>4</sup> was born on 11 Mar 1855.

6-**Agnes Laura Wilkinson**<sup>4</sup> was born on 28 Oct 1856.

Agnes married **Thomas Walmsley Price**<sup>4</sup> on 21 Dec 1885 in Chester, Cheshire. Thomas was born in 1855 and died in 1933 at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Portrait painter.

6-**Edith Gertrude Wilkinson**<sup>4</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1858.

6-**George Wilkinson**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 May 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in New York, New York, USA.

6-**Anne Wilkinson**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1862.

6-**Henry Wilkinson**<sup>4</sup> was born in Apr 1866 and died in 1884 in Lost At Sea at age 18.

5-**Eliza Maria Compton**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Sep 1824 in Spitalfields, London.

4-**Charlotte Nevins**<sup>2,4</sup> was born on 16 Jul 1790 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died in Nov 1822 in Port Hope, Canada at age 32.

Charlotte married **Charles Fothergill**,<sup>2,4,211,212</sup> son of **John Fothergill**<sup>2,3,213</sup> and **Mary Anne Forbes**,<sup>2,3</sup> in Dec 1811. Charles was born on 23 May 1782 in York, Yorkshire, died on 22 May 1840 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada at age 57, and was buried in FBG Pickering, Ontario, Canada. They had two children: **Charles Forbes** and **George Alexander**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: **FOTHERGILL, CHARLES**, naturalist, artist, writer, businessman, office holder, jp, printer, newspaperman, publisher, and politician; b. 23 May 1782 in York, England, son of John Fothergill and Mary Anne Forbes; m. first December 1811 Charlotte Nevins, and they had at least three sons; m. secondly 19 March 1825 Eliza Richardson at Port Hope, Upper Canada, and they had at least four sons and two daughters; d. 22 May 1840 in Toronto.

Charles Fothergill's father, a maker of ivory brushes and combs, belonged to a prominent Quaker family that had deep roots in the Yorkshire dales and claimed descent from one of William the Conqueror's generals. Fothergill's most eminent recent kinsmen were an uncle, James Forbes, author of *Oriental memoirs*, and two great-uncles: Dr John Fothergill, the naturalist and philanthropist, and Samuel Fothergill, a Quaker minister. Charles was trained to his father's business, but the ethos of trade repelled him and he rejected a commercial career in favour of scientific and artistic pursuits. He was devoted from childhood to natural history and, when only 17, published the *Ornithologia Britannica*, an 11-page folio classifying 301 species of British birds. His next publication, *The wanderer*, was a miscellany of tales, essays, and verses, typical of the debased sentimentalism of the period, which purported to show the superiority of virtuous to vicious conduct.

The young Fothergill was profligate and soon beset by debts. In 1804 he went to London and tried to make his fortune as an actor, but he abandoned this design on finding that the profession offered no security and would compel him to play second fiddle for a long time to senior but (as he thought) less talented performers. He also tried in vain to secure a commission in the Royal Navy. While in London he mixed with devotees of the "fancy" sports (including the leading prize-fighters, James and Thomas Belcher) and proceeded with various literary labours, chiefly a "Natural and civil history of Yorkshire." He spent much of 1805 in northern Yorkshire on field research for this project, and from May to November 1806 he toured the Orkney and Shetland islands to collect material for a similar work on "The northern isles of Britain." By 1812 he was employing several celebrated engravers, including Thomas Bewick, Samuel Howitt, and John Thurston, to prepare plates for these works and for a large-scale study of British fauna (chiefly birds), but he managed to publish only his *Essay on the philosophy, study, and use of natural history* (1813), which was intended partly as an advertisement for the larger treatises. From 1807 to 1812 he dwelt at various places near York or Leeds and squandered his patrimony on racehorse breeding.

In 1811 Fothergill married Charlotte Nevins, daughter of a Quaker woollen manufacturer near Leeds, after an ardent courtship which succeeded despite (or perhaps because of) her father's condemnation of him as "flighty and romantick." Fothergill claimed to be a profligate no longer, but he was constantly afflicted by financial troubles arising partly from his literary projects and partly from disastrous business deals, mainly connected with his stud. In 1813 he began to study medicine at Edinburgh but had to flee to the Isle of Man to avoid arrest as a debtor. Here, after a last attempt to publish his "Northern isles," he turned to agriculture, but his farming investment (financed by loans wheedled from his relations) was wiped out at once by the collapse of agricultural markets at the close of the Napoleonic Wars.

Fothergill had long thought of emigrating: at first to Jamaica, where an uncle was a planter, then either to the Cape of Good Hope or to Pennsylvania, where his father-in-law claimed title to large estates. He eventually chose Upper Canada, arriving there in February 1817. He presented himself to the lieutenant governor, Francis Gore\*, as the precursor of a settlement of English gentlemen, and he secured the reservation of part of Monaghan Township for their settlement and a personal grant of 1,200 acres on Rice Lake. Settling at Smith's Creek (Port Hope), which he saw as the natural maritime outlet for the Rice Lake region, Fothergill opened a store and bought much realty, intending to develop the harbour commercially. He befriended the Rice Lake Ojibwas, aided humbler settlers in the newly opened townships of Cavan, Emily, and Monaghan, and began to play a leading role in the life of the Newcastle District, becoming Port Hope's first postmaster in 1817, a magistrate in 1818, and a member of the district land board in 1819. In 1818 he was personally thanked by the new lieutenant governor, Sir Peregrine Maitland\*, after successfully confronting Robert Gourlay\* at a public meeting at Amherst (Cobourg).

By 1820 Fothergill owned a brewery and distillery at Port Hope and a sawmill and grist-mill on the present site of Peterborough. Unfortunately, he had over-extended himself in his usual way. His store failed, his property was seized for debt, and he withdrew from Port Hope to the seclusion of his estate near Monaghan (where his "colony of gentlemen" had never materialized). At the end of 1821 he was happy to be appointed king's printer (effective 1 Jan. 1822) and move to York (Toronto). At last, in his 40th year, Fothergill possessed two objects he had long desired: a printing-press and the prospect of a steady income.

Fothergill brought to the printing business his penchant for large schemes. His predecessor, Robert Charles Horne, had issued an unofficial newspaper supplement (the *York Weekly Post*) along with the official *Upper Canada Gazette* and published an almanac. Under Fothergill both newspaper (called from 18 April 1822 the *Weekly Register*) and almanac grew larger, affording an outlet for his literary energies. His most ambitious project, a comprehensive annual digest of political, agricultural, scientific, and cultural information to be called the "Canadian annual register," came to nothing. Even so, when Fothergill ceased to be king's printer, fellow newspaperman Francis Collins\* acclaimed him for the "very superior" taste and talent he had shown as both printer and writer.

None the less, Fothergill's years in the office (January 1822 to January 1826) were fraught with calamities, both private and professional. Not all were his own fault: during the months from May to November 1822, while his wife was dying of tuberculosis, Fothergill himself suffered a prolonged illness and his infant son perished in agony from meningitis. Other disasters were of his own making, however, among them his entanglement in the "Spanish Freeholder" scandal.

In the *Weekly Register* of 7 Oct. 1824, Fothergill warmly commended a letter to him, which he cited as "A 'freeholder's' letter to 'pawkie,'" but declined to publish it because he feared it was libellous. A week later, William Lyon Mackenzie\* published in the *Colonial Advocate* a gross libel on the chief justice of Upper Canada, William Dummer Powell\*, disguised as a letter written in 1718 by "A Spanish Freeholder" to "Lord Chief Justice Van Pawkie, at the Hague." Mackenzie claimed that this letter was the one Fothergill had praised. Powell, who for years had been at odds with Lieutenant Governor Maitland, complained to Maitland that Fothergill had given a favourable notice to the libel, but Fothergill vehemently denied that the letter in the *Advocate* was the one he had cited. When Fothergill made a public denial, Maitland refrained from making him produce his letter. Maitland may not have believed Fothergill, though, and his displeasure with the king's printer can only have been increased by the new row with Powell which Fothergill's blunder had provoked.

Fothergill's worst troubles as king's printer had to do with money. Owing to his extravagance and inefficiency, more than once he had to ask the government for an advance. His high charges in an increasingly competitive trade cost him a large amount of government business and made it hard for him to secure payment of his accounts. These financial troubles reached a climax when he presented his bill for printing the provincial statutes of 1824. Until 1823, this job had been done for a fixed tariff of £80, which for several years past had been lower than cost. In 1824 Fothergill persuaded the legislature to adopt a system of payment by the page at a rate 40 per cent higher than that allowed in the government's official schedule of charges. He then printed that session's statutes in large type, heavily leaded, a format which needed nearly twice as many pages as the old one and inflated his bill to £882. The government paid it, in response to his plea that he faced ruin, but decided later to reclaim £367 10s. Fothergill was forced in November 1825 to execute a bond for this sum payable on demand.

Even so, when Maitland dismissed Fothergill two months later it was for political reasons. Since the early 1820s Fothergill had made a remarkable political shift. During the general election of 1820 he had intervened in the Durham County contest by mobilizing the mainly Irish settlers of the new back townships on behalf of George Strange Boulton\* (brother of Solicitor General Henry John Boulton\*) against the eventual victor, Samuel Street Wilmot (the favourite candidate of the front-township "Yankees" and an associate of Surveyor General Thomas Ridout\*). In the *Weekly Register*, Fothergill eulogized the lieutenant governor, defended his administration, and proclaimed Upper Canada a land of opportunity. In 1824, however, he stood for parliament against both Wilmot and Boulton, waging a campaign in which he

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

disparaged Upper Canada's economic stagnation, denounced lawyers as parasites, and proclaimed the motto "agriculture and internal improvement, without the aid of those who eat more than they earn." Fothergill received much "Yankee" support at the poll, especially after Wilmot resigned, and fought Boulton to a tie. The returning officer cancelled three of Fothergill's votes and returned Boulton, but the House of Assembly ordered a new election at which Fothergill trounced Wilmot, who stood with Boulton's backing.

During the session of 1825-26, Fothergill emerged as a leading spokesman of the parliamentary opposition. He mounted an attack on land-granting policy and conducted a committee of the whole on the state of the province, described by Maitland as a "Committee on grievances," which adopted resolutions on such topics as the alien question, immigration, the post office, and the independence of the judiciary. For this reason, on 5 Jan. 1826 he was dismissed without notice from the king's printership (but not, as has been stated, from the postmastership of Port Hope, which he had given up six years previously). His dismissal caused a sensation, and a public subscription was taken up for his benefit. Fothergill now moved back to the neighbourhood of Port Hope.

From 1825 to 1828, Fothergill's parliamentary speeches and actions were prominently featured in the *Colonial Advocate*. Fothergill himself was recognized as a leading member of the parliamentary opposition. In 1827 it was he who was first selected, along with John Rolph\*, to undertake the mission of protest (eventually executed by Robert Randal\*) against the Naturalization Bill. But although Fothergill and his fellow reform leaders agreed in opposing the provincial administration, their political principles were far from identical. Fothergill idolized the "mixed" constitution of 18th-century Britain and wished Upper Canada to become a viceroyalty with a legislature that possessed the right to impeach the crown's provincial advisers for malfeasance or unconstitutional conduct. Such views alienated him from those reformers who favoured popular sovereignty, whether under American or British political institutions. Fothergill's persistent pressure for the annexation of Montreal also estranged him from an Upper Canadian opposition that was increasingly aware of French Canadian susceptibilities. In March 1829, with his capital dwindling and himself in constant fear that the government would demand payment of his bond, Fothergill wrote to the new lieutenant governor, Sir John Colborne\*, and the attorney general, John Beverley Robinson\*, to seek a subsidy for a pro-government newspaper that he hoped to set up at Port Hope. His application failed and the paper never appeared.

Fothergill was not re-elected to parliament in 1830. In the next year or two he moved to Pickering Township, where the family of his second wife (an Irish Quaker farmer's daughter) was settled. Here he put his remaining wealth into a scheme to erect mills and found a town (to be called Monadelphia) on the site of the present town of Pickering. Again he seriously over-extended himself, but the disaster that befell this project took the form of a fire which destroyed his mills just after their completion in 1834. Fothergill blamed this calamity on the malice of a poacher whom he had punished severely, in his capacity as magistrate, out of anxiety to save the Lake Ontario salmon fishery. At the general election of 1834, Fothergill stood as a "conservative reformer" in the riding of 3rd York but was trounced by Thomas David Morrison\*, a supporter of Mackenzie.

Throughout his Upper Canadian sojourn, Fothergill pursued goals befitting the savant with a sense of public duty. Ever active as a naturalist, he continued to hope in vain that he might publish in some form his projected work on the fauna of the British empire. He did, however, complete two manuscripts of value for his time: "An essay descriptive of the quadrupeds of British North America," which won him the silver medal of the Natural History Society of Montreal in 1830, and an essay on the dangers facing the Lake Ontario salmon fishery, which was read at the Literary and Historical Society of Quebec in 1835. As a cultural entrepreneur, he joined William Rees\* and William Dunlop in 1831 to form the Literary and Philosophical Society of Upper Canada at York. To Fothergill's indignation, this short-lived institution was first spurned by John Strachan\* and John Beverley Robinson and then taken over by them.

In 1835 Fothergill initiated a scheme that rivalled in grandeur the founding of King's College (University of Toronto). For two years, at first in collaboration with William Rees and then alone, he laboured to set up a "Lyceum of Natural History and the Fine Arts," which was to include a museum, an art gallery, a botanical garden, and a zoo. He invested much of his remaining wealth in this venture, but his requests for public patronage exceeded what either the government or the legislature was prepared to offer. During the last few years of his life he made plans to show in Toronto the thousands of natural history specimens he had collected for this project, but there is no evidence of a public exhibition.

Fothergill's last venture involved a return to journalism and politics. In the fall of 1837 he liquidated most of his Pickering property and bought up two Toronto newspapers (George Gurnett\*'s *Courier of Upper Canada* and William John O'Grady's *and Advocate*) in order to set up the *Palladium of British America and Upper Canada Mercantile Advertiser* under the nominal proprietorship of his son Charles Forbes Fothergill. The first number was issued only two weeks after the Upper Canadian rebellion, and Fothergill insisted from the start that the chief cause of this calamity was the unconstitutional domination of the provincial government by the "family compact." For several months the *Palladium*, handsomely printed and the largest newspaper in the province, was the most outspoken voice of opposition in Toronto, but, according to Samuel Thompson\*, who was hired to manage the paper in 1838, Fothergill lost interest in it long before it ceased to appear some time after May 1839. Fothergill died penniless less than a year later. Many of his papers and most of his museum were destroyed in a fire a month after his death.

Fothergill's career was an unbroken sequence of failures that were largely of his own making. He was well read in both general and scholarly literature but vitiated his promise by espousing projects far beyond his financial, if not his intellectual, means. He bemoaned his lack of patronage in Britain, and in Upper Canada he found it galling to be denied preferment by a clique of officials whom he thought beneath him in both breeding and education. In neither country, though, did he adopt any rational plan to achieve by his own efforts the wealth and leisure he needed for his scholarly projects, and in Upper Canada he squandered his one bite at the cherry of public patronage. His self-destructive risk-taking is probably traceable to an obsessional neurosis akin to that of the compulsive gambler.

Fothergill's writing was often ponderous and verbose, but on topics that engaged him deeply it could be forceful and direct. He also had a gift for oratory, but he lacked the coolness needed to prevail in committee and caucus and to persuade practical men to patronize his projects. His chief legislative achievement - an act promoting the formation of agricultural societies - is nowadays thought to have done little to encourage agricultural progress in the province. Fothergill was sadly out of place in the inordinately materialistic society of Upper Canada, but he also had a fatal penchant for ignoring the realities of his environment. His few surviving water-colours of the Ontario landscape are all highly idealized renderings. None the less, Fothergill's political importance in the years 1824-30 was considerable. He was then the foremost exponent of "conservative reform" views in the province, and his image of gentility and respectability was useful to the emergent reform movement at a time when many people still equated "party" activity with disloyalty.

It was not as a politician, however, but as an observer and depicter of nature that Fothergill excelled. R. Delamere Black calls Fothergill's zoological descriptions "amazing" in their minuteness and accuracy, and his water-colour studies combine the same traits with the "spirit and freedom" that Fothergill himself thought were the highest attributes of the bird-painter's art. According to James Little Baillie, "As a naturalist and an illustrator of animals, he ranked with the best of his period." Had Fothergill managed to publish his work, he might have achieved some of the fame of Thomas Bewick and John James Audubon. He found it bitterly ironic that, right at the end of his life, he was engaged in scientific correspondence by Audubon: a man who had succeeded where he himself had failed.

Paul Romney

The Charles Fothergill papers at the UTFL (ms coll. 140) comprise a miscellany of notebooks, letter-books, diaries, and rough manuscripts, with a small quantity of correspondence. They include a partial draft of his projected work on the Orkneys and Shetlands and a diary of his life in London, 1804-5. The notebooks contain all that survives of his field-work. Volumes 20, 22, 25, and 28 relate to Canada and are the

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

subject of "Charles Fothergill's notes on the natural history of eastern Canada, 1816-1837," ed. R. D. Black, Royal Canadian Institute, *Trans.* (Toronto), 20 (1934-35): 141-68. Volumes 12, 26, 31, and 32 relate to Britain, the last two being an interleaved copy of Thomas Bewick, *History of British birds* . . . ([2nd ed.], 2v., Newcastle, Eng., and London, 1797 [actually 1798]-1805), interesting for Fothergill's water-colour embellishments of some of the plates. Volume 3 is a mutilated volume of water-colours and sketches, including a few exquisite drawings of birds. Volume 21 is a diary of his trip from Montreal to York (Toronto) by sleigh in 1817. Volumes 9-11a have been published as *The diary of Charles Fothergill, 1805: an itinerary to York, Flamborough and the north-western dales of Yorkshire*, ed. Paul Romney (Leeds, Eng., 1984). Fothergill's manuscript "An essay descriptive of the quadrupeds of British North America . . ." (1830) is at McGill Univ. Libraries, Blacker-Wood Library.

Four water-colours by Fothergill of the Upper Canadian landscape are known. The three in the Royal Ont. Museum's Sigmund Samuel Canadiana Building (Toronto) are reproduced in Mary Allodi, *Canadian watercolours and drawings in the Royal Ontario Museum* (2v., Toronto, 1974); the fourth, of Port Hope in 1819, is in family possession. The Sigmund Samuel collection also contains a portrait of Fothergill, painted around 1834, by Grove Sheldon Gilbert Fothergill's principal publications are *Ornithologia Britannica: or, a list of all the British birds; in Latin and English* . . . (York, Eng., 1799); *The wanderer; or, a collection of original tales and essays, founded upon facts, illustrating the virtues and vices of the present age* . . . (2v., London, 1803); *An essay on the philosophy, study, and use of natural history* (London, 1813); the *York almanac*, 1823-26; and the *Toronto almanac*, 1839. In addition, he published two newspapers: the *Upper Canada Gazette*, 1822-January 1826 (including the *Weekly Register* from 18 April 1822 until at least 29 Dec. 1825), and the *Palladium of British America and Upper Canada Mercantile Advertiser* (Toronto), 20 Dec. 1837-May 1839. He also edited and annotated W. L. Mackenzie, *Mackenzie's own narrative of the late rebellion* . . . (Toronto, 1838).

Important manuscript sources are PAC, RG 1, E3; RG 5, A1; and RG 7, G16C. The James Little Baillie papers at the UTFL (ms coll. 126), boxes 38-38a, contain Baillie's manuscript life of Fothergill and a variety of research materials. The principal secondary sources are three works by Paul Romney, "A man out of place: the life of Charles Fothergill; naturalist, businessman, journalist, politician, 1782-1840" (phd thesis, Univ. of Toronto, 1981), "A conservative reformer in Upper Canada: Charles Fothergill, responsible government and the 'British Party,' 1824-1840," *CHA Hist. papers*, 1984: 42-62, and "The Spanish freeholder imbroglio of 1824: inter-elite and intra-elite rivalry in Upper Canada," *OH*, 76 (1984): 32-47; and one by J. L. Baillie, "Charles Fothergill, 1782-1840," *CHR*, 25 (1944): 376-96. The family background is documented in John Fothergill, *Chain of friendship: selected letters of Dr. John Fothergill of London, 1735-1780*, ed. B. C. Corner and C. C. Booth (Cambridge, Mass., 1971); R. H. Fox, *Dr. John Fothergill and his friends; chapters in eighteenth century life* (London, 1919); and Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite family; a study in genealogy* (London, 1910).

Noted events in his life were:

- He emigrated to Canada.

5-**Charles Forbes Fothergill**<sup>4,211</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1813 in Lachfield, Leeds and died about 1842 in Drowned in Lake Ontario about age 29.

5-**George Alexander Fothergill**<sup>4,211</sup> was born in 1814 in Rockmont, Peel, Isle of Man and died on 8 Sep 1868 in Drowned in Lake Huron, Canada at age 54.

George married **Margaret Blanchard**<sup>211</sup> on 11 Jun 1845 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Margaret died before 1868 in Canada. They had four children: **George William, Louisa, Augustus Theodore, and Charles.**

6-**George William Fothergill**<sup>211</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1847, died on 4 Nov 1866 at age 19, and was buried in Owen Sound, Ontario, Canada.

6-**Louisa Fothergill**<sup>211</sup> was born on 19 Apr 1849.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at No. 403 In 1910 in Huron Street, Toronto.

Louisa married **William James McMurtry**. They had seven children: **Dora Louisa, Earnest, Gertrude Fothergill, Constance Nevins, Grace Muriel, Roy Fothergill, and Hope Fothergill.**

7-**Dora Louisa McMurtry**<sup>211</sup> was born on 2 Jan 1876 in Bowmansville, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at No. 272 In 1910 in Major Street, Toronto.

Dora married **George Douglas Atkinson**. They had one son: **Philip McMurtry**.

8-**Philip McMurtry Atkinson** was born on 8 Sep 1909 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

7-**Earnest McMurtry**<sup>211</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1878 in Bowmansville, Ontario, Canada.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Wholesale grocer.
- He resided at No. 42 In 1910 in Bernard Avenue, Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Earnest married **Henrietta Louise Hostrawer**.

7-**Gertrude Fothergill McMurtry**<sup>211</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1879 in Oshawa, Ontario.

7-**Constance Nevins McMurtry**<sup>211</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1879 in Oshawa, Ontario.

Constance married **Rev. Edwin T. Lewis**. They had two children: **Edwin McMurtry** and **William Tuttle**.

8-**Edwin McMurtry Lewis**<sup>211</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1906.

8-**William Tuttle Lewis**<sup>211</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1908.

7-**Grace Muriel McMurtry**<sup>211</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1881 in Oshawa, Ontario.

7-**Roy Fothergill McMurtry**<sup>211</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1885 in Port Perry, Ontario.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in the Bank of Montreal in King, Ontario, Canada.

7-**Hope Fothergill McMurtry**<sup>211</sup> was born on 18 Feb 1889 in Toronto, Ontario, Canada.

6-**Augustus Theodore Fothergill**<sup>211</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1852, died on 5 Sep 1880 in Ottawa, Canada at age 27, and was buried in Bowmansville, Ontario, Canada.

6-**Charles Fothergill**<sup>211</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1856, died on 5 Jan 1904 at age 47, and was buried in All Saints Churchyard, Cannington Manor, Saskatchewan.

Charles married **Mary Eliza Malone**. They had three children: **Charles Joseph**, **Mildred Donaldson**, and **George Gwynne**.

7-**Charles Joseph Fothergill**<sup>211</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1879.

Charles married **Martha Edna Wright**.

7-**Mildred Donaldson Fothergill** was born on 13 Oct 1884.

7-**George Gwynne Fothergill** was born on 7 Jun 1887.

4-**Pim Nevins** was born on 20 Jan 1792 in Larchfield, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Nov 1873 at age 81.

4-**Maria Nevins** was born on 23 Aug 1793 in Larchfield, Leeds, Yorkshire, died in 1873 at age 80, and was buried in St. Chad's.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1805 in York, Yorkshire.

4-**Henry Nevins**<sup>214</sup> was born on 4 Dec 1799 and died on 6 May 1879 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1809-1812 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

3-**Joseph Jowitt**<sup>1,3,39,42,215</sup> was born on 1 Oct 1757 in Pudsey, Calverley, died on 17 Mar 1803 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 45, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

General Notes: Joseph was co-founder of 'Jowitt and Sons wool merchants'

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler of of Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Grace Firth**,<sup>1,3,39,42,215</sup> daughter of **Thomas Firth** and **Mary**, on 30 May 1781 in FMH Paddock, Huddersfield. Grace was born on 14 May 1758 in Scholes, Holmfirth, Yorkshire, died on 23 Aug 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 88, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds. They had nine children: **Mary, Thomas, Ann, Sarah, John, Grace, Maria, Joseph**, and **Sophia**.

General Notes: Grace is listed under Gentry, Gentlewoman, in the 1822 Baines as living at Fountain Terrace Sheepscar. In the 1834 Pigots Directory for Leeds she is listed as living in Hunslet Lane. Grace died 43 years after her husband in Leeds on August 23, 1846. Both were buried in the Meadow Lane cemetery. Joseph and Grace had nine children:

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

4-**Mary Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 8 Jun 1782 in Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire, died on 30 Sep 1783 at age 1, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

4-**Thomas Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 10 Feb 1784 in Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire and died on 11 Mar 1851 in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 67.

General Notes: Thomas and Mary lived in Springfield House near Leeds where they had two sons and where Mary passed away at the age of 26 in 1808. Thomas's will dated 03/12/1849, names 'John Jowitt of Leeds Gentleman Brother' and 'Thomas Norton Jowitt of Leeds Gentleman' as executors.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant of Eltofts.

Thomas married **Mary Walker**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Dr. Joshua Walker**<sup>1,3</sup> and **Mary Arthington**,<sup>1,3</sup> Mary was born on 21 Mar 1782 in Parish of Holy Trinity, Hull, Yorkshire and died on 22 Sep 1808 at age 26. They had two children: **Edward** and **Henry**.

5-**Edward Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 May 1806 and died in 1850 at age 44.

General Notes: was given a Grantee of Arms in 1836 . The Arms were granted with limitation to him and his descendants and to the other descendants of his late grandfather Joseph. Edward's Will is dated 11/10/1843. "He was late of Eltofts in the parish of Thorner esquire. Witnessed by William Drake of Eltofts groom, William Sager of Eltofts butler and Matthew Braithwaite of Eltofts hind. Registered by John Jowitt of Leeds esquire."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was Resigned Society of Friends 1836.
- He worked as a "Gentleman" of Thorner.

Edward married **Mary Fort**. They had six children: **Thomas, John Fort, Leila, Marion, Emma Gertrude**, and **Frances Elizabeth**.

6-**Thomas Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1839.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Exeter College, Oxford.

6-**John Fort Jowitt**

6-**Leila Jowitt**

6-**Marion Jowitt**

6-**Emma Gertrude Jowitt**

6-**Frances Elizabeth Jowitt**



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

5-**Henry Jowitt** was born on 8 May 1807, died on 19 May 1813 at age 6, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**Ann Jowitt**<sup>1,3,10,41,216,217,218</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1786 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Apr 1865 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire at age 79.

Ann married **Joseph Fryer**,<sup>1,3,10,39,41,216,217,218,219</sup> son of **Dr. Joseph Fryer**<sup>1</sup> and **Amelia Dyson**,<sup>1</sup> on 23 Sep 1805 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire. Joseph was born on 27 Feb 1781 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 28 Aug 1846 in Matlock, Derbyshire at age 65. They had eight children: **Joseph Jowitt, Charles, Amelia, Mary Ann, Sarah Grace, Henry, Lucy, and Frederick**.

General Notes: Of Rastrick, Brighouse

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

5-**Joseph Jowitt Fryer**<sup>1,10,39,98,215,216,217</sup> was born on 24 Aug 1806 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 21 Jan 1846 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire at age 39.

General Notes: of Holly Bank, Rastrick

Joseph married **Rachel Coates**,<sup>1,10,98,215</sup> daughter of **George Coates**<sup>98</sup> and **Hannah Whitwell**, on 15 Sep 1836 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Rachel was born on 1 Jun 1806 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 27 Feb 1852 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham at age 45. They had five children: **Hannah, Joseph, Sarah Amelia, George Coates, and Rachel Ann**.

6-**Hannah Fryer** was born on 22 Oct 1837 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 16 Dec 1868 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham at age 31, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

6-**Joseph Fryer**<sup>3,30,181,220</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1839 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 2 Jun 1904 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham at age 64.

General Notes: FRYER.-On the 3rd June, 1904, at Smelt House, Howdon-le-Wear, suddenly, Joseph Fryer (1854-6), aged 64 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1854-1856 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- Miscellaneous: Bootham School record his death on the 3rd of June 1904.
- He worked as a Coal Owner in County Durham.

Joseph married **Annie Matilda Bigland**,<sup>3,30</sup> daughter of **John Bigland**<sup>3,36,37,221</sup> and **Matilda Hallam**,<sup>3,37,221</sup> on 29 Jul 1896 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Annie was born on 7 Aug 1863 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham and died on 7 Nov 1932 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham at age 69. They had two children: **Joseph Bigland** and **Doris Lucy**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1879-Jun 1881 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Joseph Bigland Fryer** was born on 7 Dec 1897 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham and died on 7 Jul 1921 in Climbing Accident, Austria at age 23.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1916-1919.

7-**Doris Lucy Fryer** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham and died in Feb 1999 in Darlington, County Durham at age 98.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: She sold the old home of Smelt House in 1953. It is now called "Fir Tree Grange".

Doris married **Dr. Edward Carew-Shaw**,<sup>222</sup> son of **Albert Carew-Shaw** and **Caroline**, on 4 Sep 1937 in London. Edward was born on 28 Mar 1901 in Chere, Cheshire and died on 8 May 1998 in Surrey at age 97. They had one son: **David Edward**.

General Notes: Former consultant ear, nose, and throat surgeon Bolingbroke Hospital, London (b 1901; q St George's 1926; FRCS), d 8 May 1998. At 15 after matriculation he sold his bicycle to fund his initial weeks in London and secured a post as assistant master at Wilkinson's School in Orme Square. From the age of 16 he combined this with evening studies at King's College, Strand, and two years later became a full time medical student, supporting himself by evening work in a chemist's shop and reviews of new cars. He funded himself for specialising in surgery through evening surgeries for a general practitioner in Chelsea and work as a demonstrator in anatomy. Established as an ear, nose, and throat specialist he built up a busy Harley Street practice as well as obtaining unpaid honorary appointments at several London hospitals. He was certain that war was inevitable and joined the supplementary reserve of officers two years before it was declared, being in France on 4 September 1939 and subsequently being seconded to London hospitals. Immediately after the war he trained with Julius Lempert in the United States, then master of the new fenestration operation for otosclerosis. He later resumed his hospital work and private practice, including among his patients Vivienne Leigh and Lana Turner. He bought a ruined house set in 35 acres and gradually developed a beautiful garden, planting thousands of trees and organising the planting of more camellias a year before his death. He leaves a second wife, Millie.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Consultant ear, nose, and throat surgeon in Bolingbroke Hospital, London.

**8-David Edward Carew-Shaw** was born on 6 May 1938 and died on 13 Sep 2015 in The Retreat, Heslington Road, York at age 77.

**6-Sarah Amelia Fryer**<sup>215</sup> was born on 20 Jul 1841 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 26 Mar 1871 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham at age 29, and was buried in FBG Norton, County Durham.

**6-George Coates Fryer**<sup>53,215</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1843 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 30 Jan 1871 in Durham (Carriage Accident) at age 27, and was buried on 3 Feb 1871 in FBG Norton, County Durham.

General Notes: **31 Jan 1871, Tues:** .....heard by last post of poor George Fryer's sudden death, pitched out of a dog cart & killed - Fo[r]ster Wilson who was with him had his arm broken! *The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.* (Unpublished)

**6-Rachel Ann Fryer**<sup>10,53,93,216</sup> was born on 18 Apr 1845 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 12 Mar 1927 in Smelt House, Howden-le-Wear, Crook, County Durham at age 81.

General Notes: **20 Feb 1878, Wed:** Off by special to Middlesbro' to catch the 8.50 train so to Bishop Auckland to Edward Mounsey's and Rachel Ann Fryer's wedding; after some fun about the Registration not being forthcoming - the wedding got well over - Aunt Henry there, Uncle Henry a bad cold; Alfred & Rachel Backhouse, Arthur & Mary Pease, Mounseys, Fryers, Harveys &c &c went with Smith Stobart off to his house, saw his wife - she much better, then to the breakfast which was quiet and went off well - home by special from Middlesbro' - found Effie in much the same state. *The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Rachel married **Edward Backhouse Mounsey**,<sup>10,53,63,93,216</sup> son of **John Mounsey**<sup>52,93,145,216,223</sup> and **Lucy Backhouse Backhouse**,<sup>52,93,145,216,223</sup> on 20 Feb 1878 in Bishop Auckland, County Durham. Edward was born on 20 Jun 1840 in Sunderland, County Durham and died on 9 Jan 1911 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham at age 70. They had five children: **John Edward, George Fryer, Lucy Backhouse, Reginald Joseph**, and **Amelia Eliza**.

General Notes: Edward B. MOUNSEY, 70 9 Imo. 1911 Darlington. An Elder. The death of Edward Backhouse Mounsey, of Darlington, has left the Society of Friends poorer, for his was a rich nature, given freely for others. He died very suddenly of heart failure on the 9th January, in the office in which his business life was spent. He had had a slight illness during the previous autumn, but his health seemed very little impaired, and he had in no way altered his usual mode of life, and had been at meeting twice on the previous day. The elder son of John and Lucy Backhouse Mounsey, of Sunderland, he was heir to a strict Quaker tradition. His inheritance and upbringing had great influence on his character, and still more on his attitude towards life. But although his Quakerism, judged by modern standards, was strict, it was completely saved from narrowness by the natural tolerance of his disposition, which led him always to pass lenient judgment or more often not to judge at all. E. B. Mounsey's early years were spent in Sunderland, first in a house in Fawcett Street, now the chief business street of the town, and afterwards at Hendon Hill, which remained his home until his marriage. The eldest of a family of five, his home-life was particularly happy, and was especially marked by great love and reverence for his father and mother. Their wishes and his inclinations seemed identical, and it was his lifelong pleasure to endeavour worthily to follow in their footsteps. Indeed, he once remarked to his governess, when quite young - "Thou sees, it all depends on how you are brought up." A dominating personal influence of his youth, was that of his uncle Edward Backhouse, whose robust personality impressed itself powerfully on the mind of his nephew. An enduring affection existed between the two; and it was a constant pleasure to E. B. Mounsey to recall the sayings and doings of his hero. Another influence was that of Jasper Capper Mounsey, whose whimsical fun found a ready response; for Edward Mounsey was endowed with a rich vein of native humour. After several years at the Grange School, Sunderland, he began his business life at the age of seventeen, at the opening of the Sunderland branch of the bank of J. Backhouse & Co., in which two of his uncles were partners. Later, he spent a year in London, studying at University College in company with two cousins, under the tutorship of the late William Scarnell Lean. After some years, he was called to the head office of the bank at Darlington, and in 1870 was admitted into partnership. In 1878, E. B. Mounsey married Rachel Ann Fryer, of Smelt House, near Bishop Auckland, and settled at Tees Grange, near Darlington. Six years later he moved with his family to Blackwell Hill, two miles from Darlington, which was his home until his death. More than for most men, his home and family were for him the central interest of his life. He was endowed with a capacity for great affection, and was fortunate in his opportunities for bestowing it. He found much of his happiness in the pleasures of his children, both during their childhood and later. A true child-lover, children loved him by instinct. During the last months of his life his baby grand-daughter and he became

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

fast friends and playmates. His affections extended in marked degree to his brother and sisters, with whom he was linked by a close bond. Edward Mounsey's life was uneventful. The private bank in which he was a partner joined with others in 1896 to form Barclay & Co., Limited. He became a director of the Company ; but his chief work still lay at Darlington, where he attended daily, and took an active share in the management of the business. His balanced judgment was of great value when difficult questions required decision ; and he had the power, so useful in a banker, of being able to refuse requests pleasantly. In the public life of the town his generous nature found scope in the support of philanthropic and moral agencies. He was actively interested in the work of the Temperance Society, and his service on the Hospital Committee (latterly as chairman) was unflinching. He was in request as chairman of public meetings, for he always put the audience into a good humour and never spoke too long. E. B. Mounsey had considerable wealth, and with it simple tastes ; so that he was able to distribute largely to persons and organisations which won his sympathy. His was a sunny life. Numberless men and women are to-day grateful for a kind act or a cordial word, given not of intention, but overflowing inevitably from his heart of sympathy. He was immensely interested in everything that went on around him, and the many visitors who were welcomed at Blackwell felt at once that he was genuinely interested in their doings ; to all appearances he was never bored. This faculty made him an admirable host. He enjoyed, too, to show his guests the curiosities and oddities he had collected ; and at times would delight them with an exhibition of his skill as a conjuror, combining quickness of eye and hand with an inimitable flow of patter, which differed from that of the ordinary conjuror in that it was scrupulously truthful. In consequence of his strict Quaker upbringing, his instinctive taste for music was never developed. In photography, his love of order and method and a great capacity for taking pains were richly rewarded. A great feature of E. B. Mounsey's life from childhood and up to within a short time of his death, was the annual visit to Seaton Carew, in his youth a quiet seaside village. For many years a colony of Friends was established there each summer ; the family from Sunderland being its centre. Edward Mounsey stayed in the early days either with his uncle, or in lodgings. Later he inherited the family house, and the cobbles which was a source of constant delight through a long course of years. When an easterly wind kept the party ashore, there was endless resource in flying balloons, and kites of his own construction, and in making fireworks and letting them off before the whole population of the village. During the later years of his life, he found a new pleasure in motoring. It enabled him to see the country around his home as never before. His enjoyment was, perhaps, less in the beauty than in the infinite interest of what he saw ; and many were the happy hours spent by the side of one of his sons, map in hand, exploring lane and by-road in every direction. E. B. Mounsey was almost before anything a Friend. A great share of his time and energy was given to the work of the Society of Friends. He was brought up to look on Yearly and Quarterly Meetings as among the great events of the year. Only necessity kept him away from them. He held at one time or another nearly every office, within the Borders of Durham Quarterly Meeting, including the Clerkship, which he filled for nine years. As Elder his counsel was of great value, and to him usually fell the less pleasant duties of the office. As Overseer his time was freely given for the help of all who needed it. In Darlington Meeting he was convener of both Elders and Overseers ; and he became an unofficial court of appeal, if differences arose or difficulties needed solution. He never spoke in a meeting for worship, but he attended three times a week with the utmost regularity, and his devout worship spoke more eloquently than many a sermon, for it was known by everyone to be the reflection of his life. A cousin and near friend wrote of him : " We all feel that Edward's death has left a very wide gap in our family circle, and also in the life of the town and of the Society of Friends in this district. The more I think of his life, as we look upon it as a whole, the more I feel it was a very unusual one. His character was an uncommon mixture of sterling, steadfast worth. and of boyish enjoyment. It is very striking to see how his consistent life has told on all sorts of unlikely people. Letters have come from those who one would not have thought knew him at all well, telling of the lasting impression that casual interviews with him had left. His children feel that they have a rich heritage. He was one, too, who made himself felt wherever he was - though not a bit obtrusive - and his ways and sayings come back to us constantly." Part of the force of his example was due to his complete unconsciousness of his peculiar goodness. He was as incapable of a harsh judgment as of an ungenerous act ; yet he would often say, " People are very kind." " He did justice, he loved mercy, he walked humbly with his God," was quoted in Darlington meeting on the Sunday following his death ; and no words can better describe his life.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grange School in Sunderland, County Durham.
- He worked as a Banker's clerk. J. Backhouse & Co. In Sunderland, County Durham.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Banker and Partner. J. Backhouse & Co. In 1870 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in 1896.

7-**John Edward Mounsey**<sup>216</sup> was born on 6 Dec 1879 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 22 May 1929 in Nutfield, Reigate, Surrey at age 49, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

John married **Christine Frances Trail Robinson**, daughter of **David Trail Robinson** and **Mary Wilhelmina Peacock**, on 15 Jul 1911 in London. Christine was born on 25 Dec 1883 in London and died on 28 Sep 1943 in London at age 59. They had four children: **John Patrick David**, **Ann**, **Christopher**, and **Elizabeth**.

8-**John Patrick David Mounsey** was born on 1 Feb 1914 in London and died on 2 Jan 1999 at age 84.

John married **Vera Madelaine Sarah King**, daughter of **Hugh Charles King** and **Ellen Louisa Marden**. They had two children: **Frances Sarah Ann** and **John Christopher Hugh**.

9-**Frances Sarah Ann Mounsey**

9-**John Christopher Hugh Mounsey**

8-**Ann Mounsey**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Ann married **Francis Athelstone Baines**, son of **Cuthbert Edward Baines** and **Margaret Clemency Lane Poole**. They had one son: **Jonathan**.

### 9-Jonathan Baines

8-**Cmdr. Christopher Mounsey** was born on 11 Nov 1920 in London and died on 25 Jul 1944 in Action, English Channel at age 23.

8-**Elizabeth Mounsey** was born on 19 Dec 1922 in London and died in 1983 at age 61.

7-**George Fryer Mounsey**<sup>10,216</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1881 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Jan 1961 in Dene Croft, Newcastle at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.
- He worked as a Director of Henry Stobart & Co. Ltd.

George married **Elizabeth Alberta McMurray**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **William Richey McMurray** and **Elizabeth Henderson**, on 3 Apr 1907 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 11 Nov 1884 in Belfast, Ireland and died in Dec 1966 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire at age 82. They had five children: **Norah Kathleen**, **Kathleen Sheila**, **Edward Richie**, **Michael Fryer**, and **Colin Anthony**.

8-**Norah Kathleen Mounsey** was born on 4 Mar 1908 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 12 Jun 1908 in Belfast, Ireland.

8-**Kathleen Sheila Mounsey** was born on 18 Jun 1909 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 31 Oct 1997 in Bromley, Kent at age 88.

Kathleen married **Henry James Stuart Macgeagh**, son of **Henry Grattan Macgeagh** and **Josephine Stuart**, on 2 Apr 1932 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Henry was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland and died on 9 Mar 1938 in Lurgan, Northern Ireland at age 36. They had one daughter: **Allison Lucy**.

### 9-Allison Lucy Macgeach

Allison married **Albert Rollier**. They had three children: **Patricia**, **Tanya**, and **Joanna**.

### 10-Patricia Rollier

### 10-Tanya Rollier

### 10-Joanna Rollier

Kathleen next married **William Burdon Taylor**, son of **Christopher Taylor** and **Henrietta Burdon**. They had two children: **Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon** and **Michael Christopher Burdon**.

### 9-Kathleen Elizabeth Burdon Taylor

Kathleen married **Wolfgang Jurgens**. They had one son: **George**.

### 10-George Jurgens

### 9-Michael Christopher Burdon Taylor

Michael married **Jaqui ?**. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

### 10-Sarah Taylor

8-**Edward Richie Mounsey** was born on 14 May 1912 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died in 1986 in Dalbeattie, Dumfries at age 74.

8-**Michael Fryer Mounsey** was born on 12 Sep 1915 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 26 Jul 2000 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 84.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Director of Barclays Bank in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

Michael married **Ola Blanche Jack**, daughter of **David Bone Nightingale Jack** and **Kathleen McCormack**, on 11 May 1945 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Ola was born on 13 May 1923 in Bolton, Lancashire and died on 10 Sep 1989 in Tollerton, Nottinghamshire at age 66. They had one daughter: **Tessa Caroline**.

### 9-Tessa Caroline Mounsey

Tessa married **David Michael Wilkins**. They had one daughter: **Laura Jane**.

### 10-Laura Jane Wilkins

Tessa next married **Joel Griffiths**.

### 8-Colin Anthony Mounsey

Colin married **Helen Roake**, daughter of **Joseph Henry Roake** and **Muriel Mary Edgson**. They had three children: **Joseph Backhouse**, **Rachel Mary**, and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

### 9-Joseph Backhouse Mounsey

Joseph married **Jane Keith Lucas**.

Joseph next married **Elizabeth Anne Burton** on 18 Nov 1978 in Richmond, Surrey. Elizabeth was born on 11 Mar 1950 in Singapore and died on 25 Jan 1995 in Surrey at age 44. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Helen**.

### 10-Elizabeth Helen Mounsey

Joseph next married **Josephine Jennifer Hance**, daughter of **Albert Edward Hance**.

### 9-Rachel Mary Mounsey

Rachel married ? ?. They had one daughter: **Emily Josephine**.

### 10-Emily Josephine Mounsey

### 9-Sarah Elizabeth Mounsey

Sarah married **Peter Counter**. They had two children: **Lucy Jane** and **Paul Richie**.

### 10-Lucy Jane Counter

### 10-Paul Richie Counter

7-**Lucy Backhouse Mounsey**<sup>10,216</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1882 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1968 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Apr 1899 in York, Yorkshire.

Lucy married **Edward Backhouse**,<sup>10,16,62,216</sup> son of **James Edward Backhouse**<sup>16,29,30,81,97,139,216,224</sup> and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,<sup>16,81,93,97,216,224</sup> on 8 Apr 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Edward was born on 26 Oct 1876 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 26 Aug 1922 in Switzerland at age 45.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Bank Manager, Barclay's Bank in County Durham.
- He had a residence in White House, Stockton on Tees, County Durham.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Reginald Joseph Mounsey**<sup>216</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1884 in Tees Grange, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Mar 1962 in University College Hospital, London at age 78.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Director of the North Bitchburn Fireclay Co. Ltd.

Reginald married **Mary Cecilia Pease**,<sup>54,216</sup> daughter of **Edward Lloyd Pease**<sup>12,28,62,81</sup> and **Helen Blanche Pease**,<sup>10,62,81,104</sup> on 14 Sep 1921 in Hurworth on Tees, County Durham. Mary was born on 12 Dec 1892 in Hurworth Moor, Darlington, County Durham and died on 27 Jul 1975 in 20 Bridge Road, Blackwell, Darlington, County Durham at age 82. They had five children: **Dorothy Helen, Priscilla Mary, Anthony Edward, David Reginald, and Margaret Lucy.**

8-**Dorothy Helen Mounsey** was born on 10 Aug 1922 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Jul 2012 in Darlington, County Durham at age 89, and was buried on 27 Jul 2012 in Memorial meeting, FMH Darlington.

### 8-Priscilla Mary Mounsey

Priscilla married **Raymond Arthur Nunn**, son of **William Nunn** and **Alice Maud Parnell**. They had one son: **Richard John**.

#### 9-Richard John Nunn

### 8-Anthony Edward Mounsey

Anthony married **Pamela Marian Nicholas**, daughter of **Charles Henry Nicholas** and **Marian Field**. They had two children: **Anthony Michael** and **Nicola Marian**.

#### 9-Anthony Michael Mounsey

#### 9-Nicola Marian Mounsey

### 8-David Reginald Mounsey

David married **Sheila Staton**, daughter of **Joseph Staton** and **Charlotte Ann Eaton**. They had two children: **Helen Margaret** and **Catherine Mary**.

#### 9-Helen Margaret Mounsey

#### 9-Catherine Mary Mounsey

### 8-Margaret Lucy Mounsey

Margaret married **Eric Woodford Pratt**, son of **Sidney Pratt** and **Charlotte May Dilkes**, on 30 Jun 1951 in Darlington, County Durham. Eric was born on 21 Jul 1926 in Desford, Leicestershire, died on 18 Jul 1993 at age 66, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Christopher David Woodford** and **Rosemary Priscilla**.

#### 9-Christopher David Woodford Pratt

#### 9-Rosemary Priscilla Pratt

7-**Amelia Eliza Mounsey**<sup>10,54</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1886 in Blackwell Hill, Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 May 1978 at age 91.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1901-1904 in York, Yorkshire.

Amelia married **Anthony Wallis**,<sup>10,119</sup> son of **Henry Marriage Wallis**<sup>30,47,119</sup> and **Sarah Elizabeth Crosfield**,<sup>30,47,119</sup> on 8 Mar 1910 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Anthony was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Reading, Berkshire and died on 28 Aug 1919 in Penrith, Cumbria at age 40. They had four children: **Edward Crosfield, Henry, Rachel Elizabeth, and Anthony Arthur John**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Penrith, Cumbria.
- He worked as a Chief Inspector of Schools for Cumberland and Westmorland.

**8-Edward Crosfield Wallis** was born on 20 Feb 1911 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 25 Dec 1989 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire at age 78.

Edward married **Joyce Elsie Rudorf**, daughter of **George Rudorf** and **Dorothy Alicia Trant**, on 23 May 1936 in Jordans. Joyce was born on 4 Sep 1913 in London and died on 3 Oct 2000 at age 87. They had five children: **Anthony George Henry**, **Peter Martin**, **Helen Elizabeth**, **Margaret Clare**, and **Edward James**.

### 9-Anthony George Henry Wallis

Anthony married **Estelle Margaret Rose Holden**, daughter of **Michael Holden** and **Margaret Keogh**. They had one son: **Robert Edward Martin**.

### 10-Robert Edward Martin Wallis

### 9-Peter Martin Wallis

Peter married **Brenda Irene Miles**, daughter of **Stanley James Miles** and **Irene Minnie Shuttleworth**.

### 9-Helen Elizabeth Wallis

### 9-Margaret Clare Wallis

### 9-Edward James Wallis

**8-Henry Wallis** was born on 1 May 1912 in Haughton le Skerne, County Durham and died on 4 Dec 1989 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Electrical Engineer.

Henry married **Elizabeth Frances Fisher**, daughter of **John Campbell Fisher** and **Agnes Beatrice Close**. They had one son: **Robin**.

### 9-Robin Wallis

**8-Rachel Elizabeth Wallis** was born on 2 Nov 1914 in Penrith, Cumbria.

Rachel married **Laszlo Rostas**, son of **Samuel Rosenheim** and **Wilhelmina Rosinger**, on 25 Mar 1944 in London. Laszlo was born on 10 Oct 1902 in Székesfehérvár, Hungary and died on 1 Oct 1954 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 51. They had three children: **Susan Elizabeth**, **Catherine Sarah**, and **Anne**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Research Economist.

### 9-Susan Elizabeth Rostas

### 9-Catherine Sarah Rostas

### 9-Anne Rostas

### 8-Anthony Arthur John Wallis

Anthony married **Erika Renate Przibrán**, daughter of **Karl Przibrám** and **Elizabeth Berta Margareta Tognarelli**. They had two children: **Simon Charles** and **Paul Henry**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Simon Charles Wallis

### 9-Paul Henry Wallis

5-**Charles Fryer**<sup>1,3,10,124,177,223,225</sup> was born on 31 Jan 1808 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 15 Mar 1854 in Croydon School, Croydon, Surrey at age 46.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fancy Woollen manufacturer in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Superintendent of the Friends' School, Croydon 1853 To 1854 in Croydon, Surrey.

Charles married **Sarah Woodhead**,<sup>1,3,10,124,177,223,225</sup> daughter of **Samuel Woodhead**<sup>3,37</sup> and **Jane Firth**,<sup>3,37</sup> in 1839 in Manchester. Sarah was born in 1813 in Fulstone, Kirkburton, Holmfirth, Yorkshire and died on 5 Jul 1889 in Tyndall's Park, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 76. They had six children: **John Firth**, **Jane**, **Samuel**, **Lucy**, **Sarah Ann**, and **Charles**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Resident Mistress, The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1833-Dec 1835 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Superintendent of the Friends' School, Croydon in 1854-1860 in Croydon, Surrey.

6-**John Firth Fryer**<sup>97,124,147,217</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1840 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire<sup>30</sup> and died on 28 Feb 1914 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 73.

General Notes: John Firth Fryer . . 73 28 2 1914 Leeds. " The traveller in the West Riding of York- shire who passes through Brighouse, with all the grime of a manufacturing community, can hardly appreciate that on ascending its steep main road and looking over the ridge you find yourself in another world, where below you, despite a growing scattering of mills, nestles, comparatively in the open country, the little town of Rastrick." Here John Firth Fryer was born in 1840, the eldest of a family of six, whose parents were Charles and Sarah Fryer. Charles Fryer had been a woollen manufacturer, but changed that occupation for the teaching profession, and in 1853 he became Superintendent of the Friends' School at Croydon as successor to John Sharp. He only held this position for one year, but on his death, in 1854, his wife, Sarah Fryer, continued the superintendency for some time. John F. Fryer thus inherited from both his parents a predisposition towards the profession which was to become his life's work. He received his early education at Ackworth School, passing from there to Bootham in 1854, thus beginning his lifelong connexion with the school at York. After a short period at the Flounders Institute, Ackworth - the training Col- lege for men teachers, then under the care of its first Principal, Isaac Brown - he returned to Bootham as a master in 1858, and here he remained, gradually rising from the position of junior master to that of Head, till his final retirement in 1899. In 1871 he married Isabella Cormack Stewart, who survives him ; in many and varied ways she was able to aid him in the heavy work to which he was soon called. On his marriage he became House Master, and four years later, on the resignation of Fielden Thorp, he was appointed Head Master. Into the strenuous work which such a position involves, J. F. Fryer threw himself whole-heartedly, and generations of his former pupils can testify to his constant kindness to them and to his keen interest in their welfare, not only during their schooldays, but in their after life as well. Throughout his Headmastership it was his earnest desire that the boys in his charge should develop strong and noble characters, and should become fitted to take their right share in the life of the Church and of the State. Soon after his retirement in 1899, on account of declining health, he removed to Roundhay, near Leeds, where his last years were quietly passed, and here he died on the last day of February, 1914. In the Bootham Magazine, for May, 1914, will be found warm tributes to his memory by James Edmund Clark, Joseph Firth Clark, and the present Headmaster, Arthur Rowntree. The last named alludes to J. F. Fryer's Sunday evening addresses to the School, when he so often pleaded as an ambassador for Jesus Christ. " Strong, thoughtful Christian gentlemen he wished us to be," and at his funeral at Leeds on March 3rd, as reported in The Friend, many spoke of his kindly and thoughtful care of those committed to his charge, and of the way in which he spent himself ungrudgingly in furthering the highest interests of Bootham School.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Master & Headmaster of Bootham School, York.
- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1850-1854 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1854-1857 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at The Flounders Institute in 1857-1858 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Junior Teacher. Bootham School in 1858-1860 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Senior Master. Bootham School in 1860-1872 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Resident Headmaster. Bootham School in 1872-1875 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Headmaster. Bootham School in 1875-1899 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence after 1899 in Roundhay, Leeds, Yorkshire.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He was a Quaker.

John married **Isabella Cormack Stewart**,<sup>30,97,124</sup> daughter of **John Stewart** and **Helen Milne**, on 22 Jun 1871 in FMH Reigate. Isabella was born on 5 Aug 1842 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 25 Apr 1923 at age 80. They had four children: **John Henry**, **Frederick George**, **Mary Lucy**, and **Alexander Stewart**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker.

**7-Dr. John Henry Fryer**<sup>30,118,201,226</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1873 in Bootham, York, Yorkshire and died on 29 Nov 1944 in Bardsey, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 71.

General Notes: By the death on November 29th of Dr. J. Henry Fryer the school lost one of its best friends. Neither time nor space allows the inclusion in this issue of any account of his long connection with Bootham. But we cannot omit all reference to his faithful service and deep interest in the school. For very many years he acted as Secretary to the Award Committee for the O.Y.S.A. exhibitions for Natural History and Archaeology, taking a personal interest in every candidate and giving unstinted time and care to the examination of their work. During these war years he has acted as Treasurer to Bootham, and his periodic visits were a source of delight and inspiration, as we saw with wonder the way in which he triumphed over physical incapacity that would have daunted a lesser man. Fryer.— On 29th November, at his home at Bardsey, near Leeds, John Henry Fryer, (1884-90), aged 71 years.

-----  
**JOHN HENRY FRYER.** John Henry Fryer was born at Bootham in 1873, when his father, John Firth Fryer, was 'Resident Headmaster.' (He took over the full duties of Headmaster two years later.) In those days No. 49 was not yet the Headmaster's residence, and he and his family lived in the main building. Henry Fryer used to recall with interest the rooms, including No. 13 bedroom, which formed his home as a boy. After a year or two at the Flounders Institute, Ackworth, he went up to Christ's College, Cambridge, where he secured a first in the Natural Science Tripos. His medical education was at the London Hospital, where he later held appointments as House Surgeon and House Physician. After further experience in eye and mental hospitals, he settled down in a partnership at Barnsley, about which his brother, Alexander S. Fryer, has written : " Fresh from medical studies and other forms of training and preparation, Henry Fryer entered upon practice in the autumn of 1902, the event coinciding with his marriage. In doing so, he joined Dr. Frank Sadler, brother of Sir Michael Sadler, the partnership continuing for twenty-five years, varied only by the period of his service in the R.A.M.C., referred to later. Medically, he gained and maintained the confidence and affection of a large body of patients and the respect both of his fellow practitioners and of consultants in Leeds and Sheffield. Among these the name of an O.Y.S., the late Harold Collinson may be selected. Henry and his wife entered fully into the life of Barnsley, literary and scientific institutions, along with the Rotary Club, being among his chief interests. His annual impersonation of Father Christmas at the local hospital gives another light on his relations with the younger end. They travelled abroad almost annually, thus inter alia, enlarging his great interest in church architecture and other forms of archaeology. During the first few months following 1914 he remained at his post, but soon felt it right to use his skill in relief of the special suffering consequent upon the war. Judged unfit, for health reasons, for service abroad he spent nearly two years in charge of a home-based hospital, but, early in 1918, was drafted to France to help to deal with the results of the last great German offensive. Here again, there is proof that his personality won its way and many lasting friendships were formed. Inability to obtain demobilization during the following winter caused a marked increase in rheumatic trouble which ultimately, and solely, necessitated his retirement from practice in 1927, into which he carried the good will of his many friends among his fellow townsmen." Throughout his life his chief interest was in Quaker Education and Ackworth and Bootham were never served by a wiser or more faithful friend. One of his greatest services to Bootham was his encouragement of Natural History and Archaeology. Bootham archaeologists remember with pleasure the hospitality of Dr. and Mrs. Fryer at their home in Bardsey, when they visited Bardsey Church with its pre-Conquest tower. But it is for his work on the O.Y.S.A. Awards Committee that Dr. Fryer will be specially remembered. Of this work John Dell has written : " The O.Y.S.A. Natural History and Archaeology Exhibition was started in 1890. The award was made by a Committee, whose duties were rather more onerous than was perhaps generally realised. Early in December of each year the diaries of the competitors, often many volumes from each, were circulated to the members of the Committee, who met at the school at the end of the term to discuss the results, see the collections and interview the competitors. Dr. J. H. Fryer joined the Committee in 1895 and from then till the year of his death can hardly have missed a single meeting (over 40 years). He acted as Secretary from 1925 onwards. The painstaking care and thoroughness which he showed in reading through the (often very voluminous) diaries sent in was a continual surprise to his fellow judges. He often seemed to know more of the details of the work a competitor had been doing than those of us who were in the school and had actually seen the work in progress. He also appeared to have a wonderful knack of finding out something about each candidate personally, knowing where he came from, who were his relations, etc., and this gave him a very happy manner in interviewing them, setting them at their ease and inducing them to talk freely of their work in such a way as to present it to the best advantage. I can recall at least two cases in which an award was almost certainly materially altered by the results of his questioning. It not infrequently happened that the members of the Committee showed some divergence of opinion to start with, but his genial chairmanship always enabled him to arrive at the " sense of the meeting" and to condense it into a coherent report. His reports were models of what such things should be. Trenchant criticism was so nicely blended with praise and appreciation of what was good in the work examined, that not even the most sensitive would readily feel hurt, even when the report had to conclude with the words, " We do not feel that the work reaches the standard of an award." Dr. Fryer never allowed the physical disability which had necessitated his retirement to interfere with his service for the schools he loved. Despite his serious lameness, he was .Clerk to Ackworth General Meeting from 1928 to 1932, and a member of the York Schools Committee from 1928 to 1936. On the death of Tyndale Procter, in 1937, he took over temporarily the Treasurership of the Mount School, and when, on the outbreak of war, in 1939, Malcolm Rowntree found himself unable to continue to act as Treasurer to Bootham, Dr. Fryer undertook the work, His last visit to the school was made only a short time before his death. Of these visits J. Arthur Taylor gives this picture : " Slowly mounting the stairs, with the aid of a portable intermediate step, his friendly blue eyes would twinkle as he approached the office, followed by his faithful chauffeur, David, who carried the Doctor's special arm chair, cushion and portfolio of papers. With a word of greeting and kind inquiry, J. Henry Fryer lowered himself into his chair, while making light of his infirmities. After pulling up the table to him and discarding his walking sticks, he would proceed to business. Thus did Bootham's war-time Treasurer enter the Bursar's office on many occasions. The examination of invoices, before cheques were signed, prompted such remarks as " This tradesman supplied the school when I was at Bootham," or " I am sorry the cobbles have been removed from the kitchen yard. I played there when my father was Headmaster. But the new concrete is a great improvement." The various matters listed for the Treasurer's consideration called forth the sympathetic understanding and wise judgment of the Doctor, who not only knew The Mount and Bootham intimately, but had a wide knowledge of human affairs. One could always rely on his honest opinion and sound advice on the multifarious problems arising out of school affairs. When ' molehills ' tended to become ' mountains,' he would restore a right sense of proportion by his rich fund of humour. Occasionally, he playfully remarked, " The only

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

reason the Committee made me Treasurer was because I know nothing about accounts." Then he would proceed in his delightful way to arrive at the position of affairs as revealed by the annual accounts and conclude with a clear appraisal of the financial situation. Joiners, boilermakers and gardeners appeared to be special friends of his, for he enjoyed discussing with them in their own dialect topics of mutual interest. As a member of the York Schools Committee, he proved to be a wise counsellor, taking the lead when needful, but more often quietly following the discussion, interjecting here and there to clarify a point or with a touch of humour relieve a tension. But at times of apparent disunity he was a tower of strength, for he would skilfully weave together the differing strands of thought and present the composite whole in a dear and lucid fashion. To the York and Ackworth schools he devoted himself wholeheartedly after he retired from medical practice on account of ill health. Often he travelled to the schools when suffering from severe pain such as would have daunted a less courageous man. It is not possible to have the privilege of working intimately with such a great soul as Henry Fryer without valuing his sterling qualities of friendship, humour, fortitude in a painful infirmity, human sympathy and wisdom. Nor can those who knew him fail to have their lives enriched by his influence. His unspoken motto seemed to be, My grace is sufficient for thee." *Bootham magazine - July 1945*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MB ChB.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at The Flounders Institute in 1890-1891 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Christ's College Cambridge in 1893-1896.
- He worked as a Physician in Barnsley, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Leeds, Yorkshire.

John married **Ethel Elizabeth Bamford**<sup>18,201</sup> on 2 Sep 1902. Ethel was born in 1875 in Islington, London and died in 1956 in York, Yorkshire at age 81.

Marriage Notes: **Silver Wedding**

FRYER—BAMFORD.— On September 2nd, 1902, John Henry Fryer (1884-1890), to Ethel Elizabeth Bamford.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Wimbledon, London.

7-**Frederick George Fryer**<sup>30,118,227,228</sup> was born on 11 Sep 1874 in York, Yorkshire and died on 16 Mar 1948 in York, Yorkshire at age 73.

General Notes: Fryer.-On 16th March, at his home at York, Frederick George Fryer (1884-91), aged 73 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AMIME.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Director of Rowntree & Co. Ltd.

Frederick married **Annie Leonora Wilkinson**<sup>30,118</sup> in 1900. Annie was born in 1876 in York, Yorkshire and died on 7 Nov 1928 in York, Yorkshire at age 52. They had one son: **Alan Edward**.

8-**Alan Edward Fryer**<sup>30,118,229</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1902 in York, Yorkshire and died on 5 Jun 1922 in London at age 19. The cause of his death was Died in a motor accident.

General Notes: FRYER.-On June 5th, Alan Edward Fryer (1914-16), in London -as the result of an accident.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1914-1916 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in 8 St. Peter's Grove, York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer in York, Yorkshire.

Frederick next married **Edith Ada Maunsell**<sup>30</sup> on 28 Dec 1929. Edith was born on 17 Aug 1889 in Hackney, Dalston, London and died in 1973 in York, Yorkshire at age 84.

Marriage Notes: FRYER-MAUNSELL.-On December 28th, Frederick G. Fryer (1884-91), to Edith Maunsell.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Mary Lucy Fryer**<sup>4,97</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1876 in York, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1891-Dec 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Mary married **Zacchaeus "Isaac" J. Davies** in May 1914 in York. Zacchaeus was born in 1875.

7-**Alexander Stewart Fryer**<sup>4,30,191,197,230</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1879 in York, Yorkshire and died on 3 May 1956 in Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 76.

General Notes: FRYER.-On 3rd May, 1956, at his home at Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Alexander Stewart Fryer (1890-95-), aged 76 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1895 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Solicitor's Managing Clerk in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Chatered Accountants final in 1903.
- He worked as a Social worker in 1904-1913.
- He was educated at Univesity of Birmingham in 1910.
- He worked as an one involved in Quaker work in 1913-1925.
- He worked as a Clerk to Leeds MM in 1934.

Alexander married **Elizabeth Montford**. They had one son: **Norman John**.

8-**Norman John Fryer**<sup>30</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1928 and died in Sep 2001 at age 73.

6-**Jane Fryer**<sup>3,4,5,10,30,92,97,141</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1843 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died in 1923 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1857-Dec 1859 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Jane married **Charles Coleby Morland**,<sup>3,5,10,30,37,92,97,141</sup> son of **John Morland**<sup>3,37,80,95,128</sup> and **Hannah Coleby**,<sup>3,37,95,128</sup> on 22 Oct 1862 in FMH Brighouse, Yorkshire.

Charles was born on 20 May 1839 in Minories, Aldgate, London and died on 7 Sep 1908 in 73 Morland Road, Croydon, Surrey at age 69. They had 14 children: **Lucy Fryer, Charles Ernest, Janet, Harold John, Philip, Alfred, Egbert Coleby, Helen, Arnold Jowitt, Caleb, Geoffrey, Margaret Sarah, Hannah Grace, and David Fryer**.

General Notes: Charles C. Morland, 69 7 9mo. 1908 Croydon. An Elder. The character of Charles Morland has been sumraed up by a man who knew him well, in the familiar but significant words of the Apostle, as " not slothful in business, fervent in spirit, serving the Lord." He has been spoken of as a typical Quaker, calm, courageous, clear-sighted and reliable. All who were brought into contact with him bear witness to the uprightness of his life, to the excellence of his judgment, to the value of his counsel. In Croydon, where he spent more than sixty years of his life, he will be long remembered as the type of a good citizen, actuated always by a strict sense of duty and by an unselfish readiness to devote himself to the service of the town. The fourth child of John and Hannah Morland, he was born in London in 1839, and he was only five years old when the family removed to Croydon. After his education at York and at University College, London, he entered his father's business - John Morland & Sons, Umbrella Makers - and in this he remained, eventually becoming head of the firm, until his retirement in 1895. Happy in his home surroundings, the effect of early influences was very evident in his subsequent career. His parents before him were, as he in turn proved himself to be, active and untiring in work for the interests of the Society, and for the benefit of these about them. In 1862, Charles Morland married Jane Fryer, and settled in the house in Morland Road, Croydon, which was to be his home for the remainder of his life. Here were born his fourteen children, of whom all but one, eight sons and five daughters, survive him. He was soon called upon to take part in public affairs, becoming in 1868 a member of the Local Board, a position Vv'hich, with the exception of two years, he held until the incorporation of town in 1893. " He was elected a member of the first Council, was chosen again in 1 886 and 1889 ; and having been made an Alderman in 1891 he filled that office until the time of his death. In a large and rapidly growing town like Croydon, meinbership of the governing body is no sinecure, especially for a man like Charles Morland, keenly interested in local affairs, always at the public service, and sparing neither time nor trouble in his efforts to promote the best interests of his fellow-townsmen. At the time of his death he was a member of no fewer than five Committees of the Council ; the Committee of the Water Supply, the Visiting Committees of the Mental Hospital, the Libraries, and the Smallpox Hospital, and the Education Committee. Education was a subject that specially interested him. He was a Trustee of the British School, and he devoted much care and thought to the training of the children of the poor. It was only last spring that he retired from the Board of Guardians, on which he had served, part of the time as

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Chairman, for more than twelve years. In 1903 he was elected Mayor of Croydon, a position he filled with grace and dignity. On the bench his sterling character was of especial value. His sympathy, patience and sense of justice made him an ideal magistrate. The Clerk of the Court, in speaking of the loss which the town had sustained in the death of Charles Morland, characterised the late Alderman as firm, fearless and just ; as a man who always listened courteously to the arguments on both sides of a question, but whose decision, arrived at after careful deliberation, was not to be shaken. " To discuss a question with him," wrote the Mayor of Croydon, " was always (whether the question was vital or trivial) to breathe as it were the pure mountain air of unsullied rectitude, and sane, unclouded judgment. One stood by his word as by a rock, immovable, steadfast, unalterable. Over us who move at a lower level, bent by currents of sentiment to and fro, this strong personality, careless of opinion, if his own were fixed, fearless of criticism, if his own were satisfied, exercised a high and noble influence. If we could not rise to his standard, we were drawn to look up towards it, nay, it may be even to move some few feeble steps up that steep hill. I thank God for this simple, kindly, true, just, merciful, strong man. And my thankfulness is the predominant emotion even at this moment of deep sorrow for his loss - for it is the cause of the sorrow - the thankfulness is the great light, which casts the heavier sorrow-shadow the greater its brightness. And I call to mind that while shadows and sorrows are transitory things, this thank- fulness and this great light will always endure for us who loved Charles Morland." Such a man was, as might have been expected, a keen and valued worker for his own Society. Always regular in his attendance of meetings, both for worship and for discipline, he took a most useful part in Monthly, Quarterly and Yearly Meetings. He was an active member of the Meeting for Sufferings, of the Friends' Home Mission Committee, and of the Peace Society, of which for some years he was Chairman. He showed the same interest in Education in the Society of Friends as he did in the town of Croydon. He was for many years on the Committee of Croydon and Saffron Walden School ; he also served on that of Ackworth School, and he was a member of the Central Education Committee. " For twenty years past," writes a Friend who knew him well, " it was my privilege to be brought into close relation with Charles Morland in the work of the Society. Ever ready to devote time and energy to it, he wasted neither. He was rapid in forming his conclusions on broad issues, and, when occasion required, he proved equally competent in the management of details. Clear and concise in the expression of his judgment, he used no unnecessary words, but, in a business meeting, went straight to the point, never hesitating to deal with a question because of any difficulties attending it. " He made an admirable Chairman of Committees, and showed great tact in handling delicate matters, always, moreover, keeping his Committee to the business before it. As a private counsellor he was discreet and kindly, and no one who asked his advice and opinion ever had reason to regret it. He was a judicious Elder and Overseer, bringing his strong, practical commonsense to bear upon the exercise of a somewhat difficult office." Such is a brief and imperfect record of a good man's life, a life well-lived, a life of strict integrity and stainless honour, of faithful service for the good of others.

-----

In CHARLES COLEBY MORLAND, of Croydon (1851— 4), the School lost one whose life was in many ways typical of the best ideal of Quaker citizenship. After leaving school and studying at University College, London, he entered his father's business as an umbrella manufacturer, in which he continued till his retirement in 1895. In 1862 he married Jane Fryer , the sister of J. F . Fryer , of York, and settled near his father's house in Croydon. Neither his business cares nor home duties, as head of the large family which has left such a mark in the annals of the School, prevented him from giving his time and thought without stint to others. He served his town for some forty years of public life, acting at one time or another upon the Local Board, the School Board, the Board of Guardians, and the Borough Council of Croydon, of which he was an alderman since 1891. Besides doing valuable work as a magistrate upon the bench, he was at one time chairman of the Board of Guardians, and in 1903 was elected Mayor. In spite of all this work, and other public engagements, such as his work for the Peace Society, of which he was chairman, he was unfailing in giving his time and thought to the work of the Society of Friends, where his wise, outspoken counsel was of great value. It would be difficult to enumerate all the committees which he aided in this way, trusted alike by men of most different views, who found help in the guidance of his impartial and practical mind. The esteem his fellow-townsmen bore him was markedly shown on the occasion of his funeral, but most strikingly, perhaps, by the letter written by the Mayor of Croydon, which was read at the meeting afterwards: " If it be not thought unseemly," wrote Mr. Keatley Moore, " I would fain utter, at this meeting, by the mouth of a friend (seeing that I am prevented, by a passing illness, from bearing testimony in my own person), my humble thanks to God for the friendship and comradeship of Charles Coleby Morland through many long years and many varied works done in common. To discuss a question with him was always (whether the- question was vital or trivial) to breathe, as it were, the pure mountain air of unsullied rectitude and sane, unclouded judgment . One stood by his word as by a rock, immovable, steadfast, unalterable. Over us, who move at a lower level, bent by currents of sentiment to and fro, this strong personality, careless of opinion if his own were fixed, fearless of criticism if his own were satisfied, exercised a high and noble influence. If we could not rise to his standard, we were drawn to look up towards it— nay, it may be, even to move some few feeble steps up that steep hill. I thank God for this simple, kindly, true, just , merciful, strong man. And my thankfulness is the predominant emotion even at this moment of deep sorrow for his loss, for it is the cause of the sorrow— the thankfulness is the great light, which casts the heavier sorrow-shadow the greater its brightness. And I call to mind that while shadows and sorrows are transitory things, this thankfulness and the great light will always endure for us who loved Charles Morland." Happy is the school that can claim as its Old Scholar the man whose life won such a tribute as this.

MORLAND.— On the 7th September, 1908, Charles Coleby Morland (1851-4), of 73, Morland Road, Croydon, aged 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1851-1854 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Umbrella Manufacturer in 1854-1895 in Croydon, Surrey.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He worked as a Member of Croydon Local Board. In 1867-1871.
- He worked as a Clerk to London and Middlesex QM in 1883.
- He worked as a Member of Croydon Town Council in 1883-1891.
- He worked as an Alderman in 1891-1908.
- He worked as a Mayor of Croydon in 1903-1904.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a Member of the Education, Finance, Mental Hospital and Sanitary Committees. In Croydon, Surrey.

7-**Lucy Fryer Morland**<sup>4</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1864.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1880-Jun 1882 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Charles Ernest Morland**<sup>4,231,232</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1865 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 28 Feb 1912 in Zanzibar, Africa at age 46.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 28th February, 1912, at Zanzibar, Charles Ernest Morland (1879-82), aged 46 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1879-1882 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Umbrella Manufacturer in Croydon, Surrey.
- He resided at Rastrick Lodge in Morland Road, Croydon, Surrey.
- He worked as an Assistant Secretary to The Anti-Slavery Society.
- He worked as a Missionary worker, the Friends' Industrial Mission in Pemba Island, Tanzania.

7-**Janet Morland**<sup>3,5,10,233</sup> was born on 24 May 1867 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 10 Oct 1936 in Croydon, Surrey at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1883-Jun 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

Janet married **William Charles Braithwaite**,<sup>3,5,10,33,176,233,234,235</sup> son of **Joseph Bevan Braithwaite**<sup>3,5,8,10,12,43,53,66,87,88,89,99,104,178,233,234,236,237</sup> and **Martha Gillett**,<sup>3,5,10,12,87,89,99,178,233,236,237</sup> on 16 Oct 1896 in FMH Croydon. William was born on 23 Dec 1862 in 312, Camden Road, London and died on 28 Jan 1922 in Castle House, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 59. They had four children: **Richard Bevan, Alfred William, Constance, and Charles Morland.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Oliver's Mount School in Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of London.
- He worked as a Conveyancing Barrister, Lincolns Inn.
- He worked as a President of Woodbrooke College in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a JP for the Borough of Banbury in Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Historian.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Trafford, West Bar, Banbury, Oxfordshire.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.

8-**Prof. Richard Bevan Braithwaite**<sup>5,10,30,168,171,187,193,233,238,239,240</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1900 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 21 Apr 1990 in Bottisham, Cambridge at age 90, and was buried in King's College Chapel, Cambridge.

General Notes: Braithwaite, Richard Bevan (1900– 1990), philosopher, was born on 15 January 1900 in Banbury, Oxfordshire, the eldest in the family of three sons and one daughter of William Charles Braithwaite, of Banbury, barrister, banker, and historian of Quakerism, and his wife, Janet, daughter of Charles C. Morland, of Croydon. He was educated at Sidcot School, Somerset (1911– 14), Bootham School, York (1914– 18), and as a scholar at King's College, Cambridge (1919– 23), where he became a wrangler in part two of the mathematical tripos (1922), and gained a first class in part two of the moral sciences tripos (1923).

In 1924 Braithwaite was elected to a fellowship at King's College, which he retained until his death. He was successively a university lecturer in moral sciences (1928– 34), Sidgwick lecturer (1934– 53), and Knightbridge professor of moral philosophy (1953– 67). He did much to foster the philosophy of science in Cambridge, lecturing on it regularly for the philosophy tripos (his lectures on

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

probability being particularly memorable). He also brought it into the natural sciences tripos, working with the historian Herbert Butterfield to found the department of history and philosophy of science. Braithwaite's own work was in the Cambridge tradition of scientifically informed philosophy exemplified by Bertrand Russell, J. M. Keynes, Frank Ramsey, and C. D. Broad. His mathematical training showed most clearly in his philosophy of science, notably in his explication of the concept of probability invoked in modern science. This culminated in *Scientific Explanation* (1953), the published version of his Trinity College Turner lectures of 1945–6, a classic work whose influence ranks him as a methodologist of science with Sir Karl Popper and Carl Hempel.

Braithwaite's philosophy ranged far wider than the philosophy of science. His 1955 inaugural lecture, *Theory of Games as a Tool for the Moral Philosopher*, showed the significance for moral and political philosophy of modern theories of games and decisions. His 1955 Eddington lecture, *An Empiricist's View of the Nature of Religious Belief*, showed his long-standing concern with religion. In this he was greatly influenced by his Quaker upbringing, as in the pacifism, later rejected, that made him serve in the Friends' Ambulance Unit in the First World War. He eventually joined the Church of England, being baptized and confirmed in King's College chapel in 1948.

Braithwaite took a keen interest in public affairs, and was active in college and university politics. He took especial satisfaction in helping to promote the grace admitting women to membership of Cambridge University, and thus to its degrees. His principal recreation was reading novels.

It was the way Braithwaite philosophized that most inspired his students, colleagues, and friends. In height and weight he may have resembled the average Englishman, but not in his intellectual exuberance. In discussion, even in old age, deaf, with spectacles and thinning hair, sometimes apparently asleep, his attention rarely flagged; and the intensity of his contributions—often prefaced with roars of 'Now look here, I'm sorry ...'—was a continual refutation of the popular dichotomy of reason and passion. His curiosity was boundless, his grasp of issues quick and complete, his comments clear, forceful, and original. No one could be more passionate in the rational pursuit of truth, nor less concerned to impress, dominate, preach, or be taken for a guru. He was a great scourge of the obscure, the portentous, the complacent, and the slapdash—diseases to which philosophy is always prone and to which his incisive irreverence was the perfect antidote.

Braithwaite received an honorary DLitt from Bristol University in 1963, and was visiting professor of philosophy at Johns Hopkins University in 1968, the University of Western Ontario in 1969, and the City University of New York in 1970. He was president of the Mind Association in 1946, and of the Aristotelian Society in 1946–7. In 1957 he became a fellow of the British Academy and in 1986 a foreign honorary member of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences. In 1948 he helped to found what later became the British Society for the Philosophy of Science, of which he was president from 1961 to 1963.

In 1925 Braithwaite married Dorothea Cotter, daughter of Sir Theodore Morison, principal of Armstrong College, Newcastle upon Tyne, which later became Newcastle University. She died in 1928, and in 1932 he married Margaret Mary (d. 1986), daughter of Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman, a noted Liberal MP and member of the 1914 cabinet. They had a son and a daughter. Braithwaite died of pneumonia on 21 April 1990 at The Grange, a nursing home in Bottisham, near Cambridge. His ashes were interred in King's College chapel, Cambridge.

D. H. Mellor, rev.

-----  
RICHARD B. BRAITHWAITE (1914-18) is making windows for huts at a delightful town in a small rocky valley in the Juras with the F.W.V.R.C. *Bootham magazine - December 1918*

RICHARD BEVAN BRAITHWAITE Richard Bevan Braithwaite was Professor of Moral Philosophy at Cambridge from 1953 to 1967 and Fellow of King's College from 1924. He was born in January 1900 and died aged 90 on 21 st April 1990. He was a mathematician both by training and by temperament, and he made important contributions to the understanding of the concept of probability that occurs in the statistical laws of modern physical and biological science. He had an abiding interest in religious belief, and although he grew up as a Member of the Society of Friends, he later joined the Church of England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sidcot School in 1911-1914 in Sidcot, Somerset.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1914-1918 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Science master, Leighton Park School in 1918.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Professor of Moral Philosophy, Cambridge.

Richard married **Dorothea Cotter Morison**,<sup>5,193</sup> daughter of **Sir Theodore Morison** and **Margaret Cohen**, on 6 Oct 1925 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Dorothea was born on 14 Mar 1898 in India and died on 12 Aug 1928 in London at age 30.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-MORISON.—On October 6th, at Newcastle-on- Tyne, Richard Bevan Braithwaite (1914-18), to Dorothea Cotter Morison, of Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Richard next married **Margaret Mary Masterman**,<sup>5,171,187,238</sup> daughter of **Rt. Hon. Charles Frederick Gurney Masterman**<sup>5</sup> and **Lucy Blanche Lyttelton**,<sup>5</sup> on 13 Dec 1932 in Cambridge. Margaret was born on 4 May 1910 in London and died on 1 Apr 1986 at age 75. They had two children: **Lewis Charles** and **Catherine Lucy**.

Marriage Notes: BRAITHWAITE-MASTERMAN.— On December 13th, 1932, Richard Bevan Braithwaite (1914-18), to Margaret Mary Masterman.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Founder of the Cambridge Language Research Unit.
- She worked as an authority on Computational Linguistics.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- She worked as a Philosopher in Cambridge.
- She worked as a Co-founder and Vice President of the Lucy Cavendish College in 1965-1975.

### 9-Lewis Charles Braithwaite

Lewis married **Louissette Jane Barron**. They had four children: **Lucy Anne**, **Paul Richard**, **Nicholas Russell**, and **Alice Mary**.

### 10-Lucy Anne Braithwaite

### 10-Paul Richard Braithwaite

### 10-Nicholas Russell Braithwaite

### 10-Alice Mary Braithwaite

### 9-Catherine Lucy Braithwaite

Catherine married **Raymond Charles Inchley** on 29 Aug 1976. Raymond was born on 29 Jun 1931 and died in Mar 1999 in Somerset at age 67.

8-**Alfred William Braithwaite**<sup>10,233</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1901 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire, died on 19 Mar 1975 in Westminster, London at age 73, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Accountant and Partner in Waterhouse & Co.

Alfred married **Mary Millior Barlow**,<sup>241</sup> daughter of **John Henry Barlow**<sup>3,241</sup> and **Mabel Cash**,<sup>3,241</sup> on 25 Mar 1939 in Malvern, Worcestershire. Mary was born on 13 Jul 1904 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire, died on 12 Jan 1993 in Hendon, Middlesex at age 88, and was buried in FBG Jordans, Chalfont St. Peter, Buckinghamshire. They had two children: **Anna Millior** and **Caroline May**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Edgbaston High School.

9-**Anna Millior Braithwaite**<sup>233,241</sup> was born on 18 Oct 1942 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died in Feb 2011 at age 68.

General Notes: My cousin Anna OHerlihy, who has died from cancer aged 68, was an outstanding social worker who had a talent for listening to people's problems, and later became a psychotherapist. Her two publications on the role of the guardian ad litem, published by Venture Press in the 1990s, have become standard practitioners' guides.

Anna was raised in Golders Green, north London, the older daughter of two distinguished Quakers, Alfred and Millior Braithwaite. There was a rebellious streak in her from earliest childhood. I remember her retorting to our grandmother on being told off yet again: "If you say that again, Granny, I'll kick you up the bum." Having been very happy at a local day school in London, Anna did not take kindly to being dispatched to the Mount school in York.

Undaunted, she went on to study at the London School of Economics and the Sorbonne in Paris. She completed her postgraduate studies in forensic social work at the Tavistock Clinic in Hampstead. Many lifelong friendships were forged at this time.

Anna attended the Quaker summer school in Geneva, which gave students an introduction to the working of the United Nations and the World Health Organisation, whose dedicated work deeply impressed her. Although she ultimately lost her faith, Quaker beliefs remained a strong strand in her life.

She married a social worker, Jimmy Kerr, and they had two children, Abby and Jane. After the break-up of their marriage, Anna found great happiness with Callaghan OHerlihy, whom she wed in 1992. He brought not only calm wisdom and understanding to their union but also five stepchildren.

Anna managed to devote time to her clients right up until the day before she died. Abby died in 2008. Anna is survived by Callaghan, Jane, two grandchildren, Scarlet and Rosalie, her stepchildren and her sister, Carol

*Antony Barlow*

Noted events in her life were:

- Her obituary was published in The Guardian on 24 Feb 2011.
- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- She was educated at London School of Economics.
- She was educated at The Sorbonne.
- She worked as a Social worker and psychotherapist.

Anna married **James Gilmour Bair Kerr**. They had two children: **Abigail Mary M.** and **Jane Anna B.**

10-**Abigail Mary M. Kerr**<sup>233,241</sup> was born in 1972 in Epping, Essex and died in 2008 at age 36.

Abigail married **Chris Rowell**. They had one daughter: **Rosalie Anna**.

11-**Rosalie Anna Rowell**

10-**Jane Anna B. Kerr**

Jane married **Duncan Bewley**. They had one daughter: **Scarlett Abigail**.

11-**Scarlett Abigail Bewley**

Anna next married **Callaghan OHerlihy**.

9-**Caroline May Braithwaite**

Caroline married **David Terry**.

Caroline next married **Moussa Saker**. They had two children: **Adam** and **Sami**.

10-**Adam Saker**

10-**Sami Saker**

8-**Constance Braithwaite**<sup>10,233</sup> was born on 30 Jul 1904 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1985 at age 81.

General Notes: She stayed at some time with Francesca Wilson as a lodger in Edgbaston.

Nikolaus Pevsner, brutally called her, " A rather peculiar person, a masculine woman." as per *Nikolaus Pevsner - The Life* (2012 Ransom House) Susie Harries.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Assistant lecturer in Social economics, Department of Commerce in University of Birmingham.
- Miscellaneous: Author of "The Voluntary Citizen - An enquiry into the place of philanthropy in the community".
- She was a Quaker.

8-**Charles Morland Braithwaite**<sup>10,233</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1907 in 2 Dashwood Road, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died in 1982 at age 75.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Sibford School.
- He worked as a Photographer and Cinematographer. Morland Braithwaite Ltd. In Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He had a residence in 35 Middleton Hall Road, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Charles married **Margaret Hope Doncaster**, daughter of **Charles Mallinson Doncaster**<sup>3</sup> and **Hilda Priestman**,<sup>3</sup> They had three children: **Geoffrey Doncaster**, **Janet Margaret**, and **Susan Rachel**.

9-**Geoffrey Doncaster Braithwaite**

Geoffrey married **Judith Campbell**, daughter of **Robert Stewart Campbell** and **Isabella Frances Nettleton**. They had two children: **Nigel** and **Colin**.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-Nigel Braithwaite

10-Colin Braithwaite

9-Janet Margaret Braithwaite

9-Susan Rachel Braithwaite

Susan married **Peter Dunn**.

7-**Harold John Morland**<sup>4,30,175,184,242,243</sup> was born on 28 Jul 1869 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 9 Oct 1939 in Croydon, Surrey at age 70.

General Notes: Morland, Harold John.

Adm. at KING'S, Sept. 30, 1891. 2nd s. of Charles Coleby, umbrella-manufacturer, of Rastrick, Morland Road, Croydon, Surrey. B. there, June 8, 1869. Schools, Whitgift and Bootham, York; and at University College, London. Matric. Michs. 1891; Scholar, 1893; B.A. (25th Wrangler) 1894; M.A. 1908. Assistant Master at Leighton Park School, Reading, 1894-6. A leading City of London accountant; partner in the firm of Price, Waterhouse & Co., 1907-32. 'As auditor of the R.M.S.P. Co., he was tried and acquitted in connexion with the Lord Kylsant case in 1931, and those who knew him never had the slightest doubt regarding his acquittal.' Actively Associated with all Quaker work. Councillor of Croydon Borough. J.P. for Croydon. Died Oct. 9, 1939, at Croydon. (The Times, Oct. 10, 1939.) Morland. On 9th October, at South Croydon, Harold John Morland (1883-86), aged 70 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1883-1886 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Assistant master at Bootham School in 1888-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Master at Leighton Park in 1894-1896 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as a Treasurer of the Woodbrooke Council in 1907.
- He worked as an Auditor of Trinity College, Cambridge in 1908-1932.
- He worked as a Partner & Chartered Accountant at Price Waterhouse & Co. In 1910.
- He resided at Khoja in 1910 in Harewood Road, Croydon.
- He worked as a Clerk to London Yearly Meeting in 1928-1933.
- He worked as an Alderman, Croydon Borough Council in 1930.
- He worked as a Committee of the British and Foreign Bible Society.
- He worked as a Council of Girls' Public Day School Trust.

Harold married **Mary Adelaide Robson**,<sup>30,175,184,211,242</sup> daughter of **Joseph John Robson**<sup>3,72,211,224</sup> and **Caroline Thompson**,<sup>211</sup> on 17 Apr 1895. Mary was born on 9 Aug 1867 in Saffron Walden, Essex and died in 1933 at age 66. They had three children: **Kenneth Harold**, **Oscar Charles**, and **Joseph**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1882-Jun 1885 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Kenneth Harold Morland**<sup>30,211,244,245</sup> was born on 1 Mar 1900 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 17 Apr 1974 in St. Albans, Hertfordshire at age 74.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On 17th April, 1974, at his home in St. Albans, Kenneth Harold Morland (1913-16), aged 74 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ACA in 1924.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1913-1916 in York, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a member of the FWVRC in 1918 in France.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant in 1924.
- He worked as a Director of Grace and Marsh, Contractors in 1935 in Tamworth Road, Croydon, Surrey.
- He resided at 21 Warwick Gardens in 1935 in Thornton Heath, Croydon, Surrey.

Kenneth married **Joan Ransome**,<sup>30,244</sup> daughter of **John Alfred Ransome**<sup>92,94</sup> and **Helen Morland**,<sup>92,94,97</sup> on 16 Apr 1924 in London. Joan was born on 9 Aug 1904 in Lymm, Cheshire. They had one son: **Robin John**.

Marriage Notes: MORLAND-RANSOME.-On 16th April in London, Kenneth H. Morland (1913-16), to Joan Ransome.

### 9-Robin John Morland

8-Sir **Oscar Charles Morland**<sup>211,242</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1904 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1980 at age 76.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 23rd March, 1904, at Croydon, Mary Adelaide (nee Robson), the wife of Harold J. Morland 1883-6), a son, who was named Oscar Charles.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with GBE KCMG.

Oscar married **Alice Elizabeth Lindley**. They had two children: **Martin Robert** and **Dominic Paul**.

9-Martin Robert Morland was born in 1933 and died on 28 Apr 2020 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG.

Martin married **Jennifer Avril Mary Hanbury-Tracy**, daughter of **Ninian John Frederick Hanbury-Tracy** and **Hon. Blanche Mary Arundell**, on 6 Jun 1964. Jennifer was born on 24 May 1941 and died on 11 Sep 2018 at age 77. They had three children: **William**, **Catherine Mary**, and **Anthony**.

### 10-William Morland

### 10-Catherine Mary Morland

### 10-Anthony Morland

9-Dominic Paul Morland was born in 1937 and died in 2004 at age 67.

Dominic married **Laura Jacqueline Wallace**, daughter of **Maj. David John Wallace** and **Joan Prudence Magor**. They had two children: **Sophy Arabella** and **Daniel John**.

### 10-Sophy Arabella Morland

Sophy married **Mark Skeet**. They had three children: **Ava Isabel**, **Lara Cairo**, and **Romy Elvira**.

### 11-Ava Isabel Skeet

### 11-Lara Cairo Skeet

### 11-Romy Elvira Skeet

### 10-Daniel John Morland

Daniel married **Kate Trinder**. They had two children: **Oscar** and **Benedict**.

### 11-Oscar Morland

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 11-Benedict Morland

8-**Joseph Morland**<sup>175,211</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1909 in Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 10th March, 1909, at Croydon, Mary Adelaide, wife of Harold J. Morland (1883-6), a son, who was named Joseph.

7-**Philip Morland**<sup>4,30,242,246</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1870 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1951 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1884-1887 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineer in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He resided at 38 Elvetham Road in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Philip married **Lillian E. Roberts**<sup>30,242,246</sup> in 1899. Lillian was born in 1878 and died in 1929 in Birmingham, Warwickshire at age 51. They had two children: **Marjorie Phyllis** and **Evelyn**.

8-**Marjorie Phyllis Morland**<sup>242</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1904 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 10th March, 1904, at Gloucester, Lillian E. , the wife of Philip Morland (1884-7), a daughter, who was named Marjorie Phyllis.

8-**Evelyn Morland**<sup>246</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1905 in Handsworth, Birmingham, Warwickshire.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 30th December, 1905, at Handsworth, Birmingham, Lillian E. , wife of Philip Morland (1884-7), a daughter, who was named Evelyn.

7-**Alfred Morland**<sup>4,30,247,248</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1872 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 3 Sep 1957 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 84.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On 3rd September, 1957, at Eastbourne, Alfred Morland (1886-89), aged 84 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant in Seaford, East Sussex.
- He resided at Old Schoolhouse in 1935 in Blatchington, Sussex.

Alfred married **Miriam Ethel Crawshaw**<sup>30,247</sup> on 11 Sep 1926 in FMH Jordans, Buckinghamshire. Miriam was born in 1876 in Deptford, Kent and died in 1960 in Eastbourne, East Sussex at age 84.

Marriage Notes: MORLAND-CRAWSHAW.-At Jordans, on September 11th , Alfred Morland (1886-9) to M. Ethel Crawshaw.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1892-Oct 1893 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**Dr. Egbert Coleby Morland**<sup>5,118,163,207,249</sup> was born on 3 Sep 1874 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 26 Apr 1955 in Nunthorpe Hall Nursing Home, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 80, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

General Notes: Morland, Egbert Coleby (1874– 1955), physician and writer on medicine, was born in Croydon on 3 September 1874, the seventh of the fourteen children of Charles Coleby Morland JP (1839– 1908), an umbrella maker, and his wife, Jane, née Fryer (1843– 1923). Of a Quaker family Morland was sent in 1889 to Bootham School, the Friends' institution at York, where he distinguished himself in science, languages, and mathematics. He enrolled at Owens College, Manchester, and gained a London BSc degree in zoology (first-class honours); he was then old enough to study medicine at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London, whence he graduated in 1898 with the gold medal in physiology.

In his working life Morland suffered two serious reverses. At first he seemed destined for a career in London medicine, but the usual succession of junior hospital appointments was interrupted after three years when he developed tuberculosis. Recovering after lengthy treatment in Switzerland under the devoted eye of his fiancée, Mary Windsor Latchmore (1873– 1948), he decided to remain in that country and become a specialist in tuberculosis. He married Mary in 1903 and returned to student life, and received an MD degree (Bern) in 1907. The Morlands then moved to the isolated mountain resort of Arosa, Switzerland, where he built up a sizeable practice, mainly of British patients. They adopted the first of their three children in 1912. Then, two years later, came the second blow: the beginning of the First World War caused Morland's British clientele to melt away, and in 1915 he returned to England, pausing for a few months to assist the Friends' war victims' relief committee on the Marne. While in Arosa he had made several contributions to The Lancet; so, once in London, he called on the editorial office. The editor, Squire Sprigge, was short-handed and invited him to stay and help.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

The editor of a general medical journal, it might be thought, should be a good communicator with a broad vision of medicine and a strong commitment to scientific truth. Whatever his character in 1915, Morland diverged increasingly from this model as his *Lancet* years went by. Though skilful in stripping the work of others to its essentials, his own conversation and writing displayed an enigmatic quality that continually perplexed his acquaintances. His reasoning was characterized by alarming leaps—the knight's move in thought. His most lucid pronouncements were to be found on postcards and on the edge of office documents. Colleagues were sometimes dismayed by his habit of adding creative touches to the work of others—especially when coupled with the dictum, 'Better be wrong than dull' (*The Lancet*, 1955, 974–6). Morland always needed someone on hand to say, 'think again'. Abjuring anything in the nature of an editorial mission or policy, he was himself a mass of contradictions—a pacifist who favoured conscription; an idealist deeply tinged with cynicism; and a man of high intelligence who was often content to indulge in wishful thinking. These characteristics were apt to frighten and exasperate people who did not know him well, and some who did. A fellow Quaker confessed that he seldom knew whether Morland's words were intended in jest or in earnest (Braithwaite, 475–6).

Before and after taking the chair as editor Morland's work depended inseparably on the efforts of others. Under Sprigge his oblique way of thinking was catalytic:

At the central table sat Sir Squire, small, urbane, aquiline, in black coat and striped trousers; a cultivated man of his world; beloved but irascible. Behind a vast mahogany desk was Morland, tall, solemn, gaunt, with noble brow, in a grey tweed morning coat like a coachman's; surer of his worth than his welcome; overworked and often maddening. (*The Lancet*, 1955, 974–6)

For all the friction between them, Morland and Sprigge made a good partnership, the latter preserving continuity and good sense while Morland gave the journal life. But by the time Morland took the chair his eccentricities, coupled with a sharpening tongue, were less of an asset. Closer to Old Testament prophet than to commander, he inspired fear as well as affection, and loyal assistants were needed to preserve continuity and balance. They were hard-pressed. Morland's editorship, if ever there had been a right time for it, had come too late.

The Morlands spent much of their later years in Wooldale, Yorkshire, where they lived at Pellcroft, beside the ancient Friends' meeting-house. Mary died in 1948, and Egbert Morland died at Nunthorpe Nursing Home, York, on 26 April 1955. In the annals of medical editing, what was his special contribution? In the years of his editorship his personal enthusiasms are reflected in a notable emphasis on maternal and child health and the new subject of social medicine. But his best work was done earlier. For the editors who followed, his most lasting bequest was a tradition of good writing and gentle wit. The editor of *Nature* remarked, 'Having found *The Lancet* humane, he left it human' (*The Lancet*, 1944, 633–4).

*Robin Fox*

-----  
Egbert Coleby Morland

"b.3 Sept 1874 d.26 Apr 1955

BSc Lond (1893) MB Lond (1898) MD Berne (1907) FRCS (1930) \*FRCP (1941)"

"

Egbert Morland came of Quaker stock. He was the fifth son of Charles Coleby Morland, J.P., who had married Jane Fryer, and was educated at Whitgift School, Croydon, Bootham School, York, and Owens College, Manchester. He seemed set for a brilliant career in consulting practice when he was forced to seek treatment for pulmonary tuberculosis; he had taken his B.Sc. with first class honours in zoology, entered St. Bartholomew's Hospital with a senior scholarship, and graduated M.B. with the gold medal in physiology. He had to give up his house appointments, but he made a special study of tuberculosis and in 1902 with an architect brother won third prize in the competition for the building of King Edward VII Sanatorium, Midhurst. After convalescence in Switzerland he decided to practise there, taking the Swiss federal diploma in 1907. For the next seven years he directed the Villa Gentiana, an English sanatorium in Arosa, until in 1915 he joined a relief unit of the Society of Friends on the Marne. But before leaving Arosa he had sent an article to *The Lancet* on the food supply of the German people (1915, 1, 389-99), and this was the beginning of an association with the journal that lasted twenty-nine years, the last seven as editor.

To his work as a journalist Morland brought the qualities of a scientist, an artist, and a linguist with an expert knowledge of French and German. Quick to detect the new and interesting in home and foreign journals, his leaders were always up-to-date and never dull, while his interest in what is now called social medicine renewed the reformist tradition of *The Lancet*. While still assistant editor he also edited *Maternity and Child Welfare* from 1917 to 1934.

In 1903 he married Mary Windsor, only daughter of Joseph Latchmore, of Headingley, Leeds.

[*Brit.med.J.*, 1955, 1, 1159-61 (p); *Lancet*, 1955, 1, 974-6 (p), 1030-31; *Times*, 27 Apr. 1955. Photo.] (Volume V, page 295) -----

Egbert C. Morland who was born in 1874 and was at Bootham 1889-91, was a distinguished member of a distinguished family. He acquired his wide reputation as a member of the medical profession. He obtained the leaving scholarship and was placed 2nd in Honours in Matric; he studied at Dalton Hall and at Bart's hospital; he took a B.Sc. with Honours in 1893 and M.B. with gold medal in physiology in 1898. As a young man he was threatened with tuberculosis and went out to Arosa in Switzerland where he eventually completely recovered and subsequently started a nursing home for tuberculosis patients on his own account and in 1907 became an M.D. and took the Swiss Federal Diploma. The first world war brought this work to an end, and he became a medical officer to the F.W.V.R.C. at Neltacourt and here many old boys must have come in contact with him. He was assistant editor of *The Lancet* in 1915 and editor in 1937. He lived for many years in London and was much interested in the early development of the meeting at Friends House. He was also a valued member of the Sibford School Committee and produced the first Sibford film in 1928. His hobby was the study of Botany and some Bootham naturalists at least may have noticed his signature on specimens now in the school collection originally collected by him.

MORLAND. On 26th April, 1955, at York, Egbert Coleby Morland (1889-91), aged 80 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BSc MB MD FRCS FRCP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1889-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Owens College, Manchester in 1891-1893.
- He was educated at St Bartholomew's Hospital, London in 1893-1900.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a Resident Physician in 1907-1915 in Arosa, Switzerland.
- He worked as a Tuberculosis specialist in 1907-1915 in Arosa, Switzerland.
- He worked as a Medical Officer with the FWVRC in 1915 in Nettancourt, France.
- He worked as a Medical Journalist and Assistant Editor of "The Lancet" after 1915.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Medical Board, Friends' Service Council.

Egbert married **Mary Windsor Latchmore**,<sup>30,163,207</sup> daughter of **Joseph Latchmore**<sup>3,99,163,177</sup> and **Eliza Windsor**,<sup>3,47,99</sup> on 21 Oct 1903 in Cartwell, Grange over Sands, Cumbria. Mary was born in 1873, died on 21 Dec 1948 at age 75, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had three children: **Michael Felix**, **Felicity Mary**, and **Anthony John Windsor**.

Marriage Notes: Superintendent Registrar's certificate for marriage by licence between Egbert Coleby Morland, of 'The Mount', Cark-in-Cartmel, medical practitioner, aged 29, and Mary Windsor Latchmore of the same address, aged 29, 11 October 1903

MORLAND-LATCHMORE.-On the 21st October, 1903, at Cartmel , near Grange-over-Sands, Egbert Coleby Morland, M.B. (1889-91), of Croydon, to Mary Windsor Latchmore, of Worksop, Notts.

8-**Michael Felix Morland**<sup>30</sup> was born in 1911 in Woolwich, Kent.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bembridge in 1923-1925.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1925-1927 in York, Yorkshire.
- He emigrated to Australia to take up farming in 1927-1928.
- He worked as a Launderer in London.

8-**Felicity Mary Morland** was born in 1915.

8-**Anthony John Windsor Morland** was born in 1916.

7-**Helen Morland**<sup>92,94,97</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1876 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1891-Jun 1892 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Helen married **John Alfred Ransome**,<sup>92,94</sup> son of **Edwin Rayner Ransome**<sup>91,92,94,97,100,112,178,250</sup> and **Elizabeth Watlock**,<sup>91,92,97,112</sup> on 15 Sep 1903 in FMH Croydon. John was born on 26 May 1873 in London and died in 1920 in Cairnburn, Ballymeghan, County Down at age 47. They had four children: **Joan**, **Peter**, **Lucy Helen**, and **Ruth Fryer**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for Cheshire.
- He had a residence in Shirley, Hill Cliffe, Warrington, Lancashire.
- He worked as a Gas appliance design engineer, the Richmond Gas Stove and Meter Company in Academy Street, Warrington, Lancashire.

8-**Joan Ransome**<sup>30,244</sup> was born on 9 Aug 1904 in Lymm, Cheshire.

9-**Robin John Morland**

8-**Peter Ransome**<sup>92</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1909 in London and died on 9 Jun 1939 in General Hospital, Alor Star, North Kedah, Malaya at age 29.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at 9 Maxwell Road in 1939 in Alor Star, North Kedah, Malaya.

Peter married **May Walker**.

8-**Lucy Helen Ransome**<sup>92</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1915 in Warrington, Cheshire.

Lucy married **Peter Miller Wildash** in 1938. Peter was born on 19 Aug 1913 in West Ham, London and died on 15 Feb 1971 in Hammersmith, London at age 57. They had two children: **Judy** and **Paul**.

9-**Judy Wildash**

9-**Paul Wildash**

8-**Ruth Fryer Ransome**<sup>92</sup> was born on 25 Nov 1917 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1999 in Bedford, Bedfordshire at age 82.

Ruth married **Roland George Newell**. Roland was born on 3 Apr 1914 in Bedford, Bedfordshire and died in 1991 in Bedford, Bedfordshire at age 77.

7-**Arnold Jowitt Morland**<sup>30,207,232,251,252,253</sup> was born on 13 Jan 1878 in Croydon, Surrey<sup>4,254</sup> and died on 2 Apr 1951 in Thornton Heath, Croydon, Surrey at age 73.

General Notes: Morland.-On 2nd April, 1951, Arnold Jowitt Morland (1892-1893), aged 73 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1892-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Caretaker and Estate Manager for The Montserrat Company Ltd. In Montserrat, West Indies.
- He worked as a Proprieto of a Garden Nursery in London.
- He worked as a Caretaker for flats built by Grace and Marsh in 1935 in Thornton Heath, Croydon, Surrey.
- He resided at Warwick Gardens in 1935 in Thornton Heath, Croydon, Surrey.

Arnold married **Florence Regina Bastard**,<sup>207,232,251,252,254</sup> daughter of **William Bastard** and **Elizabeth**. Florence was born in 1880 in Weymouth, Dorset and died in 1921 in London at age 41. They had five children: **Arnold Hugh**, **Florence Joy**, **Betty**, **Roger**, and **Jane Fryer**.

Marriage Notes: MORLAND-BASTARD.- On the 18th April, 1903, at Brentford, Arnold J. Morland (1892-3-), formerly of Croydon, but now of Hampton, to Florence Regina Bastard, of Brentford.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Brentford, Middlesex.

8-**Arnold Hugh Morland**<sup>30,207,255,256</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1904 in Hampton, Middlesex and died in Oct 1987 in Reading, Berkshire at age 83.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 22nd January, 1904, at Hampton, Middlesex, Florence R. (nee Bastard), wife of Arnold J. Morland (1892-3), a son, who was named Arnold Hugh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1917 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bedales School in 1918-1920 in Steep, Hampshire.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant in Surrey.
- He had a residence in 1928-1931 in Malaya.
- He resided at Ampang, Searchwood Road in 1935 in Upper Warlingham, Surrey.

Arnold married **Mary Angela Colbert**. They had one son: **Hugh Jerome**.

9-**Rev. Hugh Jerome Morland**<sup>256</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1933 and died on 12 Feb 2011 at age 77.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: MORLAND.-On October 13th, to Angela and Arthur [Arnold] Hugh Morland (1917), a son, who was named Hugh Jerome.

Noted events in his life were:

- Death Notice: The Times, 24 Feb 2011.
- He was educated at Ampleforth.

Hugh married **Mary**. They had five children: **Richard, Clare, Caroline, Simon, and Matthew**.

10-**Richard Morland**

10-**Clare Morland**

10-**Caroline Morland**

10-**Simon Morland**

10-**Matthew Morland**

8-**Florence Joy Morland** was born in 1910.

8-**Betty Morland**<sup>232</sup> was born on 13 Oct 1911 in Olveston, Montserrat, West Indies.

General Notes: MORLAND.— On the 13th October, 1911, at Olveston, Montserrat, West Indies, Florence R. Morland, wife of Arnold I. Morland (1892-3), a daughter, who was named Betty.

8-**Roger Morland**<sup>252</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1914 in Olveston, Montserrat, West Indies.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 13th April, 1914, at Olveston, Montserrat, West Indies, Florence Regina (Bastard), wife of Arnold Jowitt Morland (1892-3), a son, who was named Roger.

8-**Jane Fryer Morland**<sup>254</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1917 in Olveston, Montserrat, West Indies and died on 13 Aug 1964 in Victoria, British Columbia, Canada at age 47.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 17th March, 1917, at Olveston, Montserrat, W. Indies, Florence R. (Bastard), wife of Arnold J. Morland (1892-3), a daughter, who was named Jane Fryer.

7-**Caleb Morland**<sup>4</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1880 and died in 1893 at age 13.

7-**Geoffrey Morland**<sup>4,30,118,257,258</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1881 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 7 Oct 1965 at age 83.

General Notes: The interest taken by the King in the question of the cure of consumption is well known, and that His Majesty recently offered prizes for the three best suggestions, accompanied by plans, for a sanatorium for sufferers from that disease, is also matter of common knowledge. No less than 180 essays and designs were sent in to the Advisory Committee appointed by the King to act as judges, and the third prize (value £100) was awarded to Dr. Egbert C. Morland (1889-91) and his brother Geoffrey (1895-98), both of Croydon, who worked together, the one as doctor and the other as architect. When it is remembered that the former is only twenty-eight years of age and the latter not yet twenty-one, their success is the more remarkable, and they are to be heartily congratulated upon its achievement. *Bootham School Magazine - September 1902*

MORLAND. On 7th October, 1965, Geoffrey Morland (1895-98), aged 83 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with ARIBA.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1895-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Architect in 1935 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Geoffrey married **Linda Watts**.

7-**Margaret Sarah Morland**<sup>14,30,259,260,261,262</sup> was born on 1 Jan 1884 and died on 9 Jul 1922 in Croydon, Surrey at age 38.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1899-Mar 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Augustine Neave Grace**,<sup>3,14,30,134,169,185,186,259,260,261,262,263</sup> son of **Henry Grace**<sup>3,12,14,81,97,259</sup> and **Hannah Mary Neave**,<sup>3,14,81,97</sup> on 18 Apr 1906 in FMH Croydon. Augustine was born on 31 Aug 1875 in Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 27 Feb 1953 in Lanoy Cottage, Dipper Road, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey at age 77. They had two children: **Ernest Neave** and **Elizabeth Morland**.

Marriage Notes: GRACE-MORLAND.-On the 18th April, 1906, at Croydon, Augustine N. Grace (1890-1), to Margaret S. Morland, both of Croydon.

General Notes: GRACE.-On 27th February, 1953, at his home at Croydon, Augustine Neave Grace (1890-91), aged 77 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Builder and Contractor, Grace and Marsh (Builders) in 1904 in London.
- He resided at 12 Warrington Road in 1935 in Croydon, Surrey.

8-**Ernest Neave Grace**<sup>14,259,261</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1907 in Caswell, Purley, Surrey and died on 10 Nov 1987 at age 79.

General Notes: GRACE.-On the 17th December, 1907, at Casswell, Purley, Margaret Sarah, wife of Augustine Neave Grace (1890-1), a son, who was named Ernest Neave.

Ernest married **Bettine (Belle) Secker**. They had three children: **Maretta, Penelope**, and **Hilary**.

### 9-Maretta Grace

Maretta married **Peter Stark**. They had two children: **Timothy** and **Nicola**.

#### 10-Timothy Stark

#### 10-Nicola Stark

### 9-Penelope Grace

Penelope married **Reginald Carpanini**. They had two children: **Claire Isabel** and **Annabel**.

#### 10-Claire Isabel Carpanini

#### 10-Annabel Carpanini

### 9-Hilary Grace

Hilary married **Anthony Pateman**. They had two children: **Emely** and **Sophie**.

#### 10-Emely Pateman

#### 10-Sophie Pateman

8-**Elizabeth Morland Grace**<sup>259,262</sup> was born on 4 Oct 1913 in Tamworth Road, Croydon, Surrey.

General Notes: GRACE.--On the 4th October, 1913, at Tamworth Road, Croydon, Margaret Sarah (Morland), wife of Augustine Neave Grace (1890-1), a daughter, who was named Elizabeth Morland.

Elizabeth married **Jones**.

7-**Hannah Grace Morland**<sup>4</sup> was born on 4 Jul 1885.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1901-Jul 1903 in York, Yorkshire.

7-**David Fryer Morland**<sup>4,30,99,187,226,252,262,263</sup> was born on 14 Dec 1886 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 19 May 1944 at age 57.

General Notes: D. F. MoRLAND (1899-1903) says that in New York :- " We manage to get along somehow in spite of stupidity of congressmen, political manoeuvres of presidents-elect, and bank failures and Seabury investigations. No one in authority seems to care very much whether France makes her payments or whether the budget is balanced. We put up with all sorts of crime and the inefficiency of those who are supposed to administer justice - and we bribe policemen rather than appear in court for petty infractions of driving regulations. We subscribe millions for unemployed relief and are surprised that nobody does really anything constructive about it and that there are not any serious revolutions. Much the same as in England ? (except that you don't bribe policemen). " As to other Bootham Old Scholars. . . I see Brison once in a while (suburbs around New York are not arranged for easy access between them), Spence and Donchian [*Levon Peter Donchian*] I have met on one or two occasions." *Bootham magazine - April 1933*

Morland.— On 19th May, David Fryer Morland (1889-1903), aged 57 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1899-1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant in Larchmont, Westchester County, New York, USA.
- He resided at 29 Mountain Avenue in 1935 in Larchmont, Westchester County, New York, USA.

David married **Elizabeth Martha Wharton**<sup>99,252,262</sup> on 10 May 1913 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada. Elizabeth was born in 1886 in Liverpool and died on 24 Feb 1922 in Canada at age 36. They had two children: **Hazel Mary** and **David Wilmer**.

Marriage Notes: MORLAND-WHARTON.-On the 10th May, 1913, at Winnipeg, Canada, David Fryer Morland (1899-1903), of Croydon, to Elizabeth Martha Wharton, of Liverpool.  
MORLAND— CUSHING.— At St. Charles, Missouri, U.S.A., David F. Morland (1899-1903) to Marion F. Cushing.

8-**Hazel Mary Morland**<sup>252</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1914 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, died on 10 Mar 2007 in Hemet, California, USA at age 92, and was buried in Fort Rosecrans Cemetery, San Diego, California, USA.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 7th November, 1914, at Winnipeg, Canada, Elizabeth Martha (Wharton) , wife of David Fryer Morland (1899-1903), a daughter , who was named Hazel Mary.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at Swarthmore College in Swarthmore, Pennsylvania, USA.
- Miscellaneous: Was she married twice? Yes.

Hazel married **Howard Paxson Conrow**<sup>264</sup> son of **Joseph Wallace Conrow**<sup>264</sup> and **Alma E. Paxson**<sup>264</sup> on 7 Sep 1946 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Howard was born on 30 Apr 1915 and died on 6 Feb 1972 in San Bernadino, California, USA at age 56. They had one daughter: **Judith Morland**.

General Notes: The Conrow glacier is a glacier in the eastern Antarctic Victorialand . It flows in the Asgard Range immediately west of the Bartley Glacier north into the Wright Valley . The biologist Roy Eugene Cameron (\* 1929), head of the team of biologists of the United States Antarctic Research Program to study the area around the glacier between 1967 and 1968, named it after Howard Paxson Conrow (1915-1972), a member of that team.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biologist with the United States Antarctic Research Program.

### 9-Judith Morland Conrow

Hazel next married **Marvin Fred Caesar** on 14 Sep 1973 in Los Angeles, California, USA. Marvin was born on 21 Jul 1920, died on 17 May 2003 in Hemet, California, USA at age 82, and was buried in Fort Rosecrans Cemetery, San Diego, California, USA.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: [www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68337797](http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=68337797).

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

8-**David Wilmer Morland**<sup>99,265</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada and died on 24 Apr 1916 in Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

General Notes: MORLAND.-On the 16th April, at Winnipeg, Bessie W. (Wharton) , wife of David F. Morland (1899-1903), a son, who was named Willmer (died 2nd May, 1916).

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Date of death revised in later copy of Bootham magazine.

David next married **Marion F. Cushing**.

David next married **Naryse**.

6-**Samuel Fryer**<sup>30</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1843 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died in 1915 in Hampstead, London at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1857-1858 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Grocer.

Samuel married **Sarah Collis**. They had six children: **Arthur Frederick, Charles Henry, William George, Jessie, Percival John, and Edith**.

7-**Arthur Frederick Fryer** was born on 1 Feb 1868 in West Derby, Liverpool.

7-**Charles Henry Fryer** was born on 2 May 1872 in West Derby, Liverpool.

7-**William George Fryer** was born on 23 Jan 1877 in West Derby, Liverpool.

7-**Jessie Fryer** was born on 25 Jan 1880 in West Derby, Liverpool.

7-**Percival John Fryer** was born on 23 Jul 1883 in Liverpool and died in 1954 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 71.

Percival married **Margaret Elizabeth Carnie**,<sup>14</sup> daughter of **James Stephenson Carnie** and **Alice Hannah Bentley**, on 2 Aug 1910 in St James church, Blackburn, Lancashire. Margaret was born on 21 Aug 1886.

7-**Edith Fryer** was born on 2 Aug 1884 in Liverpool.

6-**Lucy Fryer**<sup>225</sup> was born in 1845 in Toothill Cottage, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 1858 in Croydon, Surrey at age 13.

6-**Sarah Ann Fryer**<sup>3,4,177</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1846 in Toothill Cottage, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 27 Oct 1900 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 53.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1862-Jun 1863 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sarah married **Louis Edmund Naish**,<sup>3,4,130,177</sup> son of **Edmund Hort Naish**<sup>40,266</sup> and **Rebecca Ellis**,<sup>266</sup> on 6 May 1869 in FMH Skipton, Yorkshire. Louis was born on 29 Dec 1843 in Ashley Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Sep 1881 in Ashley Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 37. They had five children: **Winifred Mary, Constance Margaret, Malcolm Gordon, Norman Edmund, and Arthur Duncan**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cotton thread manufacturer in Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He had a residence in Ashley Hill, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

7-**Winifred Mary Naish**<sup>12,14,30,78</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1870 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1959 at age 89.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1885-Jun 1887 in York, Yorkshire.

Winifred married **Henry Ernest Grace**,<sup>12,14,30,78,267</sup> son of **Henry Grace**<sup>3,12,14,81,97,259</sup> and **Hannah Mary Neave**,<sup>3,14,81,97</sup> on 1 Aug 1895 in FMH Friars, Bristol. Henry was born on 31 May 1870 in 8 Upper Berkeley Place, Bristol, died on 21 Nov 1904 in 7 Cotham Lawn Road, Bristol at age 34, and was buried in FBG Friars, Rosemary Street, Bristol.

General Notes: H. Ernest Grace, 34 21 Ilmo. 1904 Bristol. Henry Ernest Grace, the oldest son of Henry and Hannah Mary Grace, was born at Bristol, on May 31st, 1870. In January of 1881, he was sent to a private school, kept by Mrs. Boone, of Weston-super-Mare, and in 1882 moved to Brynmellyn, a school in the same town, taught by F. A. Knight and Jolin Lawrence. In 1885, he went to the Friends' School, Bootham, York, which he left at midsummer, 1887. In December of the same year, he passed the preliminary examination as accountant, and his final in December, 1892, taking ninth place in honours. He was admitted to the Institute of Chartered Accountants in 1893, and into partnership in the firm of James and Henry Grace, of Bristol, in January, 1894. In that year, he became engaged to Winifred Mary Naish, of Bristol, and was married on August 1st, 1895. During the next nine years he was much engaged in various social and religious work, and his call home came suddenly on November 21st, 1904, after a very short and painful illness, an operation for appendicitis being unsuccessful in saving his life. Such, in brief, is the bare outline of a life full of activity and earnest effort on behalf of others. From boyhood up he always threw himself zealously into whatever he did. From his mother, who died when he was twelve years old, he learned to make the very most of all his time and opportunities, and to spend them in thought for others. This lesson learned so early in life characterised his after years, and no one could come in contact with him, without being impressed by this trait, so prominent and pronounced. At school he entered heartily into the best side of school life, taking especial interest in cricket and other games. He was captain of his cricket eleven at Brynmellyn, and afterwards at York he won the prize bat for the best batting average. Directly after leaving York he joined in a cricket tour in the West, and his interest in the game was always maintained. It was in this and other societies at school that he first began to develop the organising abilities which he afterwards used to such purpose in Adult School work. Of these days he writes in after life to a friend : " Do you remember the old days, cricket ? the ideal life to be captain of Surrey or Gloucester ! How thoroughly healthy it was, I am glad I went through it, and know what it means to have the cricket fever. How small this seems to-day in comparison with the fight against evil, the desire to find out the truth, and help in remedying the chaos all round. What a little one can do in this, but however little let it be well done." As soon as he left school he was articled to his father, and threw himself thoroughly into the business of a chartered accountant which he enjoyed immensely. In his spare time, when not studying for examinations he was occupied in First-day School work (having a class in the junior school at the Friars), attending to Society affairs, and organising the Friends' Literary and Debating Society and Tennis Clubs. He was permanently influenced in the spring of 1889 by a visit to Bristol of Jno. T. Dorland, and thenceforward his settled purpose in life became that of loyal service to the cause of Christ's Kingdom. In the autumn of 1892, he first began to read the writings of Henry Drummond, which were a source of inspiration and stimulus, (continued throughout life) and closely following this in the spring of 1893 the visit of several Friends to Bristol, who held consecutive meetings for about a week, roused in him a desire for further work and usefulness. Though these times of special influence and impression are mentioned, his life was not marked by any unwholesome or violent changes, but it was rather a gradual development brought out by his activities, and an ever strong sense of the indwelling presence, and of the love and power of Jesus Christ. He was keenly interested in politics and in practical efforts to promote Temperance, working hard in 1892 in the Parliamentary elections. Later on he seriously thought of entering into active municipal work, being asked to stand as candidate for the City Council ; but he felt he could not do this without giving up a good deal of his Adult School work, and he did not think it right to do so. There is not a doubt that he would have been a most useful member of such a body ; his hatred of shams and of anything underhand made him a keen critic, and the evil too often lying at the root of political and municipal life was abhorrent to his spirit of uprightness and unselfishness. He was wishful to see men of character and high ideals taking their places in public bodies, and would gladly work hard in the support of such men. In the spring of 1894, he felt a distinct call to assist others in the work of starting an Adult School at Barton Hill, an artisan district in East Bristol. There were considerable difficulties to be overcome, but he was, as usual in anything he took up, very enthusiastic, and carried others along with him. The school was started in September, 1894, and from this time forward, his chief energies were spent in this work. It is unnecessary here to record the success of Barton Hill Adult School with all the many varieties of religious and social activity that it embraces. The interest and attendance never went back, and after a few years a permanent building to accommodate the school became a pressing necessity. The work of raising more than £2,000 was successfully accomplished, largely through his energy and enthusiasm, and the excellent premises then erected have been of great value to the district. In the last years of his life he was deeply interested in the formation of a branch school in St. Philip's Marsh, where considerable success was realised in drawing under Christian influence men of a very rough type. Perhaps the chief cause of the success of the work there was his personal visiting of the members, bringing always his cheerful presence and thought to their aid. He could and did speak directly, but never in such a way as was offensive, as his sincerity and sympathy were always evident. He was always interested in the younger Friends, finding out their interests and asking them to his home and seeking out and keeping in touch with strangers. He usefully occupied the post of clerk to his Preparative Meeting and sometimes, though not very frequently, he spoke helpfully in the meetings for worship. To his home he gave of his best, and was the kindest of hosts, throwing himself heartily into the entertaining of his guests. He always enjoyed planning out a day's excursion, and those whose privilege it was to spend either a day's tramp or a longer holiday with him found him an ideal companion. He was full of fun, a splendid walker, with a keen sense of the beautiful in nature, and always interested in the various types of men and women he met with. When writing to friends of his travels, he had a wonderful gift of describing the scenery amidst which he was staying, and the impressions that the wonders of nature made upon him. To him was given the rare faculty of winning the regard and affection of men of all sorts, of every religious persuasion and of none, yet without any concealment of his own Christian principles which were known and respected by very many. His life is a remarkable example of how a man without the endowments of wealth, leisure or extended education, may by uprightness, kindness and a sustained and joyous Christian enthusiasm, become a leader among his fellows, inspiring and stimulating men of all classes in society to labour" for the promotion of the Kingdom of God among men.

-----  
GRACE.-On the 21st November, 1904, at Bristol, Henry Ernest Grace (1885-7), aged 34 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MICA.
- He was educated at Mrs. Boone's School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.
- He was educated at Brynmellyn School in Weston-super-Mare, Somerset.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1885-1887 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chartered Accountant. Partner in James & Henry Grace in 1894.
- He resided at No. 2 In Nursery Villas, White Ladies Road, Clifton, Bristol.

Winifred next married **John Lacy Firth**.

7-**Constance Margaret Naish**<sup>3,5,14,89,119,246,268</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1871 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Mar 1928 at age 56.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1886-Jun 1889 in York, Yorkshire.

Constance married **John Wilhelm Rowntree**,<sup>3,5,14,78,89,119,268,269,270</sup> son of **Joseph Rowntree**<sup>3,5,14,78,97,104,240,263,269,271</sup> and **Emma Antoinette Seebohm**,<sup>3,5,14,78,97,269,271</sup> on 28 Jul 1892. John was born on 4 Sep 1868 in York, Yorkshire, died on 6 Mar 1905 in New York, New York, USA at age 36, and was buried on 9 Mar 1905 in FBG Haverford, Pennsylvania. They had five children: **Margaret, Lawrence Edmund, Sarah Antoinette, Violet, and Jean Wilhelma**.

General Notes: Rowntree, John Wilhelm (1868– 1905), chocolate manufacturer and religious activist, was born on 4 September 1868 at Top House, St Mary's, York, the eldest of the six children of Joseph Rowntree (1836– 1925) and his second wife, (Emma) Antoinette (1846– 1924), daughter of Wilhelm Seebohm of Hamburg. (Benjamin) Seebohm Rowntree was his brother. He was educated at Bootham School, York, and Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough. In 1886 he entered his father's York cocoa works at Tanner's Moat, working in each department so as to become 'thoroughly acquainted with the practical side of the work' (Vernon, 88). At nineteen he reorganized the cocoa and chocolate departments; at twenty-one he became a partner and, on the firm becoming a limited company in 1897, a director, serving until his death. While not warming to business life he took a full and effective share in it, including the planning of the move in the 1890s to the Haxby Road site. He saw the firm grow from 200 employees to over 2000.

Rowntree was tall and erect in bearing, had a ready wit, and was an excellent mimic. He inherited from his mother an interest in the arts: he had some talent for painting and became passionately interested in the theatre, becoming himself a gifted amateur actor. He married on 28 July 1892 Constance Margaret Naish (1871– 1928): they had five children.

At the 1893 yearly meeting of British Quakers Rowntree spoke for younger friends not reached by the language of evangelical orthodoxy. With his creative driving force he became an acknowledged leader among those urging Friends to come to terms with scientific discoveries, biblical criticism, and the social implications of the gospel. To this end he took a notable part in the Manchester conference (1895) and in the promotion from 1897 of summer schools, leading to the foundation in 1903 of Woodbrooke, Birmingham, as a permanent centre for these studies. In 1897 he met in Switzerland the American Quaker Rufus M. Jones (1863– 1948): together they planned a comprehensive history of Quakerism, written after Rowntree's death by Jones and William Charles Braithwaite (1862– 1922). Rowntree also founded and edited (1899– 1902) *Present Day Papers* as a vehicle of Christocentric faith freed from doctrinal narrowness: some of the society's practices he dismissed as 'Quaker caution and love of detail run to seed' (Vernon, 106).

Like his father, Rowntree was devoted to adult school work and his students found his teaching lucid and arresting but demanding. With Henry Bryan Binns (1873– 1923) he wrote *A History of the Adult School Movement* (1903; reprinted with new introduction and notes, 1985). He was impatient with the 'brief and bright' approach of the Pleasant Sunday Afternoon movement. He was equally impatient with mission-minded Quakers who wished to brighten meetings for worship with congregational singing and he stressed the need for an educated lay ministry: his own gift in the vocal ministry was acknowledged by York monthly meeting in 1900.

Rowntree had been a delicate child and had early suffered from deafness (an ear trumpet had to be bought when he was only nine). In 1894 he had serious contraction of sight, diagnosed as retinitis pigmentosa, and was warned of coming and irreparable blindness. The ensuing decade of intense activity could have been, but was not, clouded by his health, despite almost daily bouts of depression. He was the only one of Joseph's children who could make his father laugh. In 1899 his doctors ordered a country life and Rowntree retired to Scalby, near Scarborough. In 1905 he sailed for his fourth visit to his American eye specialist, but contracted pneumonia on the voyage and died in a New York hospital on 9 March, his body being interred on 17 March in Friends' burial-ground, Haverford, Pennsylvania.

*Edward H. Milligan*

-----  
John W, Rowntree, 36 9 3mo. 1905 Scalby. A Minister. John Wilhelm Rowntree was the eldest son of Joseph and E. Antoinette Rowntree, of York. He lived in that city until, in 1899, he was ordered by the doctors to desist from daily attention to business, and to seek country air and surroundings. He then moved with his family to Scalby, three miles from Scarborough. He was building a home there at the time when death seized him at New York, on a visit to an American eye specialist. He was a delicate, sensitive boy, shut out by an infirmity of deafness from many of the games, both at Bootham and at Oliver's Mount, Scarborough, where his school days were spent. He did not distinguish himself in his lessons, but showed even at that early age a liking both for art and literature. On leaving school he entered the cocoa works at York, and applied himself with great zeal to business. As time went on, he developed a strong will, and great power of mental concentration. The battle of life soon became very real and arduous to him, but he sought the secret of true discipline, and even his infirmities seemed to be turned into stepping stones in his onward progress to a higher hfe. His experience can best be given in his own words :\* "I must seek not merely to lop off but to grow. I must acquire something I have not got. And here is a difficulty. In practical experience how am I to know what is meant by listening to the voice of Christ, obeying Him and following Him ? How am I to identify the substance behind the current phrasing of the religious in my own inner -consciousness ? At first indeed there may be nothing to recognise, no intimation of Divine power, no distinct voice thrilling and commanding the soul, no Presence before whom I instinctively kneel. Xo, perhaps not. But there is conscience, and conscience is a guide we can follow. For example ! Be thoughtful of others, even in little things. Make a practice of forgetting self. In the past it was always I, what do they say and think of me, am I getting the recognition that is my due ? Now let it be otherwise. Am I helping Him, what can I do for Him, what am I thinking of Him ? Am I giving Him His due ? Without cessation \* *John Wilhelm Bowntree, Essays and Addresses. Headley Bros. p. 402.* in the intimacies of the home life or on the broader stage of public service, the choice between recognised alternatives recurs. Gener- ally I know perfectly well which is the right choice. Some one angers me, insults me. I want to hit back, sting with a sharp repartee, crush with a jibe. I practise restraint. I return soft answers. And so I might

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

illustrate at large. In every activity of life I might select instances to mark the steps of my pilgrim's progress. " But I cannot rest satisfied here. I seek not only discipline but victory. I want to know not only conscience, but Christ. Yes, but to the sincere experimentalist, using his conscience as a guide, and seeking always to focus his life on that of Jesus Christ as he knows Him in the Gospels and recognises Him in His faithful disciples, there comes a time when the line between conscience and Christ grows very thin. There comes a time, when the higher life of which I am always aware, and which I have tried to follow, becomes so merged in my thought of Christ and my devotion to Him, that I can hardly distinguish the two in my mind. There comes a time when suddenly I am on my knees, my whole soul flooded with light and love, tears in my heart and eyes, an unspeakable peace enfolding me. The pierced hands have reached through to me at last and draw me gently forth to Him. ' Come unto me and rest,' and I answer. Yea, for I am hid with Christ in God. "I have sketched, you say, a hypothetical career. No, it is a story from real life." Those who knew him best in private life, and who listened to his ministry in his later years especially, loioh how exactly the rich development of his mind, character and spirit confirmed the reality of the experience thus described. He had married Constance Naish in 1892, and enjoyed the happiest of homes with his wife and children. Advancing years only increased this happiness, for life became to him a sacrament ; its gifts were given to be shared, and " e'en its dewes of sorrow were lustered " with Divine love. Limited both in sight and hearing, and with the doom of total blindness hanging over him, his vision was enlarged beyond the things of time, and " the melodies of the eternal chimes " gave a harmony to his character as a whole, which spoke more convincingly than words could speak, to those who met and knew him. He radiated warmth and the sunshine of the soul. In this connection it may be hoped that the Guest House now open at Scalby, adjoining the home he was building, may long remain as a resting-place for men and women weary in the battle of life, and as an " Interpreter's house " to pilgrims in their journeying. His interests in life were manifold, but the longing grew above all other desires that he might be used to assist in bringing about a revival of spiritual power and consecration in the Society of Friends. He believed that if its members would only devote themselves "with singleness of service to their Master's work, a great door and effectual for the uplifting of humanity stood open before them. With this object he wrote and spoke, and visited and laboured, wherever the opportunity was allowed him. His zeal and remarkable industry on behalf of Summer Schools and of the permanent Friends' settlement at Woodbrooke were all contributions to this end. He wanted to see Quaker apologists rise up " with the courage of Luther, but with the scholarly insight of Erasmus." His faith was genuinely inclusive. He worked for Adult Schools as untiringly as he worked to win the educated to a fuller perception of their stewardship. He greatly desired that the stirrings of new life in the Society should find access in a travelling Yearly Meeting, which should be " more elastic, more alive, more representative " ; and the great series of meetings held in the North of England at the time of the late Yearly Meeting was his planning. He longed that Friends should bring their plea for the simplicity and directness of a spiritual faith in Christ before the leisured few, as well as before the industrious many. " Intellectual development," he wrote, " ought to lead, not to fastidious aloofness, but to the most earnest and powerful advocacy of all that makes for the highest life." Having passed through great mental searchings himself, he had unusual sympathy with all wrestlers with intellectual doubt, and his ministry was made very helpful to such, as well as to the many who are more troubled by mere selfish indifference to the inner call. He was very generous, always to the extent of his available means, and heedless of self except in the matter of books. In the midst of all his abounding hopes and labours the call to higher service came. He was struck down by pneumonia on the voyage across the Atlantic, and died in the New York Hospital. His remains rest by the side of the Meeting-house at Haverford, under the care of the kindest of Friends. " Yes, pray, 'tis the Master's word : Grieve not that the labourers fall ; But rather yield Him hearty thanks. Who liveth ever to fill the ranks, Lord, Lord of all."

-----  
ROWNTREE.— On the 9th March, 1905, at New York, John Wilhelm Rowntree (1880— 3 and 1885— 6), of Scalby, aged 36 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1880-1883 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1885-1886 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Cocoa & Chocolate manufacturer of York.
- He worked as a Quaker minister.

8-**Margaret Rowntree**<sup>3,14</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1893 and died in 1973 at age 80.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1907-Jul 1911 in York, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **George Spencer Crossley**<sup>14</sup> on 19 Jan 1918. George was born on 11 Dec 1892 and died in Dec 1968 at age 76. They had three children: **Constance Mary, Anthea Margaret, and John Lawrence Spencer.**

9-**Constance Mary Crossley**<sup>14</sup> was born on 8 Jan 1919.

Constance married **William Powell**<sup>14</sup> in Mar 1947. William died in 1975.

9-**Anthea Margaret Crossley**<sup>14</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1919.

Anthea married **Kenneth Hendy.**

9-**John Lawrence Spencer Crossley**

John married **Pamela Gladys Kampe.** They had three children: **John, Pamela, and Virginia.**

10-**John Crossley**

10-**Pamela Crossley**

10-**Virginia Crossley**

John next married **Jean Fox**.

8-**Lawrence Edmund Rowntree**<sup>3,14,119,230</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1895, died on 25 Nov 1917 in Ypres, Belgium at age 22, and was buried in Vlamertinghe New Military Cemetery. Grave XI.B.5.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1907-1912 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Friends Ambulance Unit in 1914.
- He worked as a 2nd Lt. Royal Field Artillery in 1916.
- He had a residence in Low Hall, Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire.

8-**Sarah Antoinette Rowntree**<sup>3,14</sup> was born on 15 Jan 1899.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1912-Jul 1917 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Robert Maurice Baldwin**<sup>14</sup> on 20 Aug 1925. Robert was born on 10 Jun 1897. They had two children: **Sarah Naish** and **Robert Anthony Lawrence**.

9-**Sarah Naish Baldwin**

Sarah married **Maurice George Balme**.

9-**Robert Anthony Lawrence Baldwin**

Robert married **Sylvia Lloyd**.

8-**Violet Rowntree**<sup>3,14,89,268</sup> was born on 14 Feb 1903 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 7 Mar 1906 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire (7th given in AM) at age 3.

8-**Jean Wilhelma Rowntree**<sup>3,14,246</sup> was born on 8 Nov 1905 in Scalby, Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 16 Jan 2003 at age 97.

General Notes: ROWNTREE.— On the 8th November, 1905, at Scalby, Yorks, Constance Margaret (nee Naish), widow of the late John Wilhelm Rowntree (1880— 3 and 1885— 6), a daughter, who was named Jean Wilhelma.

Jean Rowntree, who has died aged 97, was a Quaker aid worker responsible for helping refugees from the Sudetenland to escape from Prague after their homeland was transferred from Czechoslovakia to Hitler's Germany during the winter of 1938.

Since a significant number of Sudetenlanders were German skilled artisan supporters of the Social Democratic Party, their reaction to "liberation" by the Fatherland was to flee in their thousands to Prague. Immediately there was a need for food, warm clothes and blankets; and a disparate group of Britons, representing various charities, began to appear.

The Sudetenlanders' danger was aired in a letter from the Left-wing academic Doreen Warriner to The Daily Telegraph, emphasising that although the refugees had received offers of cigarettes and chocolate for Christmas they needed visas.

Jean Rowntree had taken a term off from teaching History at Downe House, near Newbury, to work at the Quaker Centre in Vienna. She was then persuaded by her cousin Tessa Rowntree to join her and Mary Penman, sister of the Labour MP Philip Noel-Baker, in Prague. When Jean Rowntree arrived, the remains of the country was waiting to be swallowed up, and Tessa Rowntree was leading a convoy of refugees to the Russian and Polish borders.

The Ruritanian atmosphere was emphasised by the way the two cousins were able to exploit their close resemblance despite a four-year gap in age. If one of them got on well with an official the other could avoid the bother of a new introduction by letting him assume that they had already been introduced; if he had already turned down a request, he would be sweetly told that he must have spoken earlier to the other. Despite their Quaker consciences they exchanged their sterling on the black market.

There was more than enough work in delivering supplies to the camps, castles and disused factories, in addition to interviewing the thousands desperately seeking visas who had no guarantees of support. Jean Rowntree found herself busily trying to find countries willing to accept refugees, and was pleased to have persuaded a minister of Southern Ireland to take 500 glassworkers, though he

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

insisted that they should not be Jewish. She also rescued some refugees in the No Man's Land between Germany and the remnants of Czechoslovakia, with the aid of a Czech Jew who was consul for a South American country.

Despite the fact that the Quakers' work often extended into the early hours, the Czechs showed their appreciation by arranging a series of visits to the opera, dinners and evening parties which never failed to include the toast "To better times".

Shortly before Christmas Jean Rowntree returned to England, taking with her some jewellery for Jews who were already laying plans to flee, though she drew the line at bringing out a Rembrandt. Back home she was told, "At least it is better for the Czechs to have lost some territory than to be at war" - as Neville Chamberlain had suggested. It was with some reassurance that she attended a meeting on refugees where the Archbishop of Canterbury William Temple interjected "For goodness' sake, let us have the elementary guts to call evil evil."

Jean Wilhelma Rowntree was born at Scalby, Yorkshire, on November 8 1905. She was the last surviving granddaughter of the Quaker philanthropist Joseph Rowntree, though her father had such a strong liking for the stage that fellow Friends used to ask him "Wouldst thou like to die in a theatre?" She went to Mount School, York, and Somerville, Oxford, then proved an inspiring History teacher at Downe House.

After the outbreak of war Jean Rowntree first worked with the refugees who streamed into Newbury during the Blitz, and was waiting for a post with the Ministry of Information when she was offered a job in the BBC talks department. One of its most striking members was the Soviet spy Guy Burgess, who was not only unsuspected but unreliable, slovenly and sometimes drunk; yet she had a soft spot for his engaging manner and strong sense of compassion.

She remembered a long discussion with him about the novelist Charles Dickens and his biographer John Forster, and was impressed by the trouble he took to train natural speakers, such as the future Labour minister Douglas Houghton.

Jean Rowntree developed a strong admiration for the broadcasting technique of Harold Nicolson, and was pleased by her success in persuading the novelist E M Foster to talk on the tercentenary of Milton's Areopagitica by suggesting it would give him the opportunity to discuss censorship. However, she could not persuade him to discuss the significance of the destruction of the great abbey of Monte Cassino. While conscious of the deep suspicion of BBC censorship, Jean Rowntree knew that it was not always justified.

The cancellation of a Sunday Postscript by Arthur Koestler, which earned considerable outside criticism, was not caused by a failure of nerve, she recalled, but by The Teddy Bears' Picnic being mistakenly left in the place of the right disc.

For a year she was involved in liaising with George Orwell's first wife Eileen on food programmes. After Lord Beveridge had recorded one talk on the future of postwar planning she took him to the BBC canteen for a cup of coffee, which slopped into the saucer and for which he was proffered a fish fork to stir it. When Beveridge asked mildly why he could not have a spoon, the canteen attendant snapped "Because such as you steals them, sir".

After the war Jean Rowntree left the BBC to work with Allied Control Commission in Austria then returned three years later to investigate the possibilities of using broadcasting to assist with adult education. In time she saw her report lead to a production unit, a radio department, a television department and eventually the Open University.

However, she remained uneasy that the broad injunction to educate had been degraded in importance by the time she retired in 1966.

Jean Rowntree was appointed OBE in 1962. She never married, and died on January 16.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with OBE.
- Her obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Mar 2003.

7-**Malcolm Gordon Naish**<sup>30</sup> was born on 9 Nov 1873 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 22 Jun 1918 at age 44, and was buried in Chiswick Old Cemetery, Hounslow, London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1886-1891 in York, Yorkshire.

Malcolm married **Violet Maude Reeve**<sup>30</sup> in 1909 in Brentford, Middlesex. Violet was born in 1885. They had one daughter: **Joan Mary**.

8-**Joan Mary Naish** was born in 1910 in Chiswick, London.<sup>30</sup>

7-**Norman Edmund Naish**<sup>30,144,251</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1876 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Dec 1961 in Purley, Surrey at age 85.

General Notes: NAISH.-On 10th December, 1961, at Purley, Surrey, Norman Edmund Naish (1887- 93), aged 85 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1887-1893 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Civil Engineer and Surveyor in Sanderstead, Croydon, Surrey.
- He was awarded with MIMCE.
- He was a Quaker until he resigned membership.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Norman married **Florence Margaret Tyler**, daughter of **Frederick George Tyler** and **Clara Marsh**, on 3 Jun 1902 in St. John the Evangelist, Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire. Florence was born on 22 May 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire. Another name for Florence was Florence Maynard Tyler.<sup>30,201,251</sup> They had three children: **Winifred Margaret**, **Philip Edmund**, and **Amy Kathleen**.

Marriage Notes: **SILVER WEDDING**.

NAISH— TYLER.— On June 3rd, 1902, Norman Edmund Naish (1887-1893), to Florence Maynard Tyler.

[This should be Florence Margaret Tyler, as per her birth record - *CEGP*]

**Golden Wedding**

NAISH-TYLER.— On 3rd June, 1902, at St. John's Church, Clifton, Bristol, Norman Edmund Naish (1887/93), to Florence Margaret Tyler.

8-**Winifred Margaret Naish**<sup>251</sup> was born on 23 Mar 1903 in Sanderstead, Croydon, Surrey.

8-**Philip Edmund Naish**<sup>30,139</sup> was born in 1906 in Sanderstead, Croydon, Surrey and died in 1989 at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Limes School in 1916-1920 in Croydon, Surrey.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1920-1924 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineering Assistant, Croydon Corporation in 1935.

8-**Amy Kathleen Naish** was born in 1911 in Sanderstead, Croydon, Surrey.

7-**Arthur Duncan Naish**<sup>14,30,36,118,141,271,272,273,274</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1881 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 11 Jan 1936 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire at age 55.

General Notes: We are glad to know that the terrible volcanic eruptions in the West Indies, and particularly in the French colony of Martinique, did no harm to [Arthur] Duncan Naish (1893-98), who has, for some time past, been living in the neighbouring island of Dominica.

*Bootham School Magazine - September 1902*

NAISH.— On January 11th , at Rawcliffe Holt, York, Arthur Duncan Naish (1893-8), aged 55 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1893-1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Works director in York, Yorkshire.

Arthur married **Winifred Rowntree**,<sup>14,30,36,141,271,272</sup> daughter of **Joseph Rowntree**<sup>3,5,14,78,97,104,240,263,269,271</sup> and **Emma Antoinette Seebohm**,<sup>3,5,14,78,97,269,271</sup> on 9 Apr 1907 in York, Yorkshire. Winifred was born on 16 Oct 1884 and died on 11 Mar 1915 in York, Yorkshire at age 30. They had three children: **Joseph Rowntree**, **Richard Ellis**, and **Michael John**.

Marriage Notes: NAISH-ROWNTREE.-On the 9th April, 1907, at York, Arthur Duncan Naish (1893-98) of York, to Winifred, daughter of Joseph and E. Antoinette Rowntree, of York.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1899-Jul 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Joseph Rowntree Naish**<sup>14,30,131,141,169,275,276</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1908 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1997 at age 89.

General Notes: NAISH.-On the 12th September, 1908, at York, Winifred Rowntree, wife of A. Duncan Naish (1893-8), a son, who was named Joseph Rowntree.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1921-1927 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge in 1927-1930.
- He worked as a Solicitor, partner in Ford and Warren in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Monica Maria Georgina Miller**<sup>14,131,169,275,276</sup> on 12 Apr 1934 in Pleasance Church, Edinburgh, Scotland. Monica was born on 28 Jun 1905. They had three children: **Jennifer Margaret**, **Priscilla**, and **Elsbeth Sarah**.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Marriage Notes: NAISH-MILLER.-On April 12th, at the Pleasance Church, Edinburgh, Joseph Rowntree Naish (1921-7), to Monica Marie Georgina Miller.

### 9-Jennifer Margaret Naish

Jennifer married **Edward Rhodes**. They had four children: **Joseph Edward Naish**, **Michael Harry Naish**, **Philip Eden Naish**, and **Eleanor Mary Jane**.

10-Joseph Edward Naish Rhodes

10-Michael Harry Naish Rhodes

10-Philip Eden Naish Rhodes

10-Eleanor Mary Jane Rhodes

### 9-Priscilla Naish

### 9-Elspeth Sarah Naish

Elspeth married **John Raymond Calvert**, son of **Matthew Calvert** and **Eva Mary**. They had two children: **Andrew Rowntree** and **Clare Elizabeth**.

10-Andrew Rowntree Calvert

10-Clare Elizabeth Calvert

8-Richard Ellis Naish<sup>14,157,161,226,272,277,278</sup> was born on 1 Jun 1912 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire and died on 19 Nov 1988 in Oxfordshire at age 76.

General Notes: NAISH.-On the 1st June, 1912, at Rawcliffe Holt, York, Winifred (Rowntree), wife of A. Duncan Naish (1893-8), a son, who was named Richard Ellis.

-----  
RICHARD E. NAISH (Bootham 1925-29) Richard Naish was born in York in 1912, son of Duncan and Winifred Naish, and grandson of Joseph Rowntree. After schooldays at Bootham, he went on to the York School of Art, the Royal College of Art and, in 1934, the Ruskin School of Drawing in Oxford. His wartime involvement with the Friends Relief Service was only one aspect of a life-long commitment to the Society of Friends where his common sense, discernment and administrative ability carried him clear of the pitfalls of Quaker business methods. His long association with the Ruskin at Oxford included a period when he was Master, and much of his mature work in landscape and compositional painting was derived from the dramatic countryside round his home village near Oxford. Richard died on 19th November, 1988 at the age of 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1925-1929 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Royal College of Art in 1932-1934.
- He was educated at Ruskin School of Drawing after 1934.
- He worked as a Painter.

Richard married **Martha Anson**<sup>14,161,226,277,278</sup> on 8 Dec 1938 in London. Martha was born on 28 Jan 1911. They had four children: **Emma Josephine**, **Richard Dennis MacAvoy**, **Charlotte Mary**, and **Julia Margaret**.

Marriage Notes: Naish-Vernon.-On 8th December, in London, Richard Ellis Naish (1925-9), to Anne Vernon. *This is wrong, surely? Her name was Martha Anson*

9-Emma Josephine Naish

9-Richard Dennis MacAvoy Naish

9-Charlotte Mary Naish

9-Julia Margaret Naish

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**8-Michael John Naish**<sup>14,30,131,197,259,276,278,279</sup> was born on 3 Mar 1915 in Rawcliffe Holt, York, Yorkshire and died in 2005 at age 90.

General Notes: NAISH.-On the 3rd March, 1915, at Rawcliffe Holt , York, Winifred Rowntree, wife of A. Duncan Naish (1893-8), a son, who was named Michael John.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1928-1934 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Advertising executive.

Michael married **Catherine Rowntree**,<sup>14,131,197,259,265,276,278</sup> daughter of **Malcolm Rowntree**<sup>3,147,211,259,265,280,281,282,283</sup> and **Violet Hickman**,<sup>3,99,147,259,265,280</sup> on 14 Jan 1938 in FMH Scarborough. Catherine was born on 24 Jun 1916 in 3 Field Terrace, Bath Road, Worcester, Worcestershire. They had four children: **Nicholas George, John Nigel, Roger Duncan, and Joan Felicity**.

Marriage Notes: Naish-Rowntree.-On 14th January, at the Friends' Meeting House, Scarborough, Michael John Naish (1928-34), to Catherine Rowntree.

General Notes: ROWNTREE. -On the 25th June, 1916, at 3, Field Terrace, Worcester , Violet (Hickman) , wife of Malcolm Rowntree (1903-8), a daughter .

Noted events in her life were:

- Miscellaneous: Her date of birth appears as the 25th in Bootham magazine.

### 9-Nicholas George Naish

Nicholas married **Ethel Molly Wood**. They had three children: **Richard Nicholas, Jane Catherine, and Lucy Helen**.

#### 10-Richard Nicholas Naish

Richard married **Heather Russell**.

#### 10-Jane Catherine Naish

#### 10-Lucy Helen Naish

Nicholas next married **Penelope Sargent**.

### 9-John Nigel Naish

John married **Diana Helen Smith**. They had two children: **James Edward** and **Charlotte Helen Kate**.

#### 10-James Edward Naish

#### 10-Charlotte Helen Kate Naish

### 9-Roger Duncan Naish

Roger married **Rowena Ann Hudson**. They had four children: **Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree, Georgina Laura, Claudia Martha, and Giles Rowland Duncan**.

#### 10-Harriet Elizabeth Rowntree Naish

#### 10-Georgina Laura Naish

#### 10-Claudia Martha Naish

#### 10-Giles Rowland Duncan Naish

### 9-Joan Felicity Naish

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Joan married **Peter Waddington**. They had two children: **Nicola** and **Stuart**.

10-**Nicola Waddington**

10-**Stuart Waddington**

Arthur next married **Louise Seaver Wilson**<sup>14,30,273</sup> on 23 Apr 1925 in York, Yorkshire. Louise was born on 8 May 1884 and died in 1953 at age 69.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1901-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

6-**Charles Fryer**<sup>30,284</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1849 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 20 Feb 1888 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 38.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1862-1864 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chemist in Nicholson Street, Scarborough.
- He emigrated to Melbourne from Scarborough, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Superintendent of the Friends' Sunday School in 1883-1888 in Adelaide, South Australia.

Charles married **Harriet Cooper Tribe**<sup>284</sup> on 18 Mar 1874 in Guildford, Surrey. Harriet was born in 1850 in Havant, Hampshire. They had three children: **Charles Francis**, **Edward Henry**, and **Anne Catherine**.

7-**Charles Francis Fryer** was born on 8 Mar 1875 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Charles married **Ethel Helena Ubsdell**.

7-**Edward Henry Fryer** was born on 2 Mar 1876 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

7-**Anne Catherine Fryer** was born on 6 Apr 1879 in Scarborough, Yorkshire and died on 18 Aug 1952 in Hectorville, South Australia at age 73.

Anne married **Henry Binns Robson**,<sup>284</sup> son of **Thomas Binns Robson**<sup>3,30,193,224,246,285</sup> and **Henrietta Watson**,<sup>30,284</sup> on 9 Sep 1902 in FMH Melbourne, Australia. Henry was born on 9 Nov 1871 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 15 Jun 1955 at age 83. They had three children: **Helen Kathleen**, **Hetty Jean**, and **Charles Henry**.

8-**Helen Kathleen Robson** was born on 12 Oct 1903 in Hectorville, South Australia and died in Apr 1981 in Hectorville, South Australia at age 77.

Helen married **Leslie Douglas Jarvis** on 25 Aug 1921. Leslie was born in 1904. They had two children: **David Leslie** and **Helen Catherine**.

9-**David Leslie Jarvis**

9-**Helen Catherine Jarvis**

8-**Hetty Jean Robson**<sup>284</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1906 in Hectorville, South Australia and died on 27 May 1987 at age 80.

Hetty married **Lindsay William Curtis**,<sup>284</sup> son of **Charles Curtis**, on 24 Dec 1934. Lindsay was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Adelaide, South Australia and died on 16 Jun 1982 in Adelaide, South Australia at age 75. They had one daughter: **June**.

9-**June Curtis**

June married **Graham Ross Scott**<sup>284</sup> on 4 May 1957. Graham was born on 5 Mar 1935 and died on 12 Sep 1999 at age 64.

8-**Charles Henry Robson**

5-**Amelia Fryer**<sup>1,216</sup> was born in 1809 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 27 Jan 1837 at age 28.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: Died presumably as a consequence of having given birth to twin children.

Amelia married **William Backhouse**,<sup>1,24,53,216,286,287</sup> son of **William Backhouse**<sup>3,9,63,81,125,216,218</sup> and **Mary Dixon**,<sup>3,9,81,216</sup> on 13 Mar 1833. William was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 62, and was buried on 8 Apr 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **(No Given Name)** and **(No Given Name)**.

General Notes: First Chairman of the Darlington Board of Health. Of St. John's, Walsingham and of Darlington.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839.
- He had a residence in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds in 1841-1847.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

6-**Backhouse** was born in 1833 in Died in Infancy.

6-**Backhouse** was born in 1833.

5-**Mary Ann Fryer**<sup>1,43,217</sup> was born in 1811 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 21 Sep 1873 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 62.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

5-**Sarah Grace Fryer**<sup>1,30,41,66,70,98,217,219,288</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1813 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire, died on 31 Jan 1894 in Ilkley, Bradford, Yorkshire at age 80, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister.

Sarah married **Thomas Harvey**,<sup>1,30,41,66,70,98,219,288</sup> son of **William Harvey**<sup>41,215</sup> and **Susanna Atkinson**,<sup>41,215</sup> in Oct 1845 in FMH Brighouse, Yorkshire. Thomas was born on 15 Mar 1812 in Barnsley, Yorkshire, died on 25 Dec 1884 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 72, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had three children: **Joseph**, **William**, and **Thomas**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Barnsley Grammar School.
- He was educated at Ackworth School in 1822-1825 in Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1825-1827 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist in 5 Commercial Street, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Pharmaceutical Chemist & Insurance Director in 13 Briggate, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of the Leeds School Board.
- He worked as an Apprentice to Thomas Southall, Manufacturing chemist in 1827-1835 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1868.

6-**Joseph Harvey**<sup>30,41,70,98</sup> was born in 1846 and died on 12 Aug 1852 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire at age 6.

6-**William Harvey**<sup>3,30,33,41,47,97,289</sup> was born on 7 May 1848 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 27 Apr 1928 in Hill Court, North Hill Road, Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 79, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

General Notes: Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit?

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### William Harvey.

OLD BOYS always find York at Whitsuntide " a fair field full of folk," but as the years roll on it becomes more and more a field of past memories as well as present delights. A vivid memory for one Old Boy this year was of an evening in the spring of 1862 when he first entered the portals of Bootham to visit a friend whom he was shortly to join there. After showing him round the old School block-now happily no more-the friend said, " Now I want to introduce you to the nicest boy in the School," and took him to William Harvey. The cordially welcoming handshake from a kindly, courteous and, even then, somewhat paternal personality made an instant impression on the lad of thirteen, evoking a feeling almost of reverence which has lasted until now. The quiet charm of William Harvey's character, which may be summed up in the word " goodness," was a potent influence at Bootham in not the least fruitful era of its history, as well as in many spheres in his later life-as Adult School teacher, in civic and public affairs, in connection with temperance, peace, and numberless good causes, especially the Schools and other activities of the Society of Friends. In one of his essays Lord Macaulay quotes words from a contemporary news letter on the death of John Hampden which might well be applied to William Harvey, " The memory of this deceased colonel is such that it will more and more be held in honour and esteem-a man so religious and of that prudence, temper, valour and integrity that he has left few his like behind." And equally applicable are Whittier's words about Joseph Sturge, of whom Harvey's father was a close friend and ally :-

*" Around his grave are quietude and beauty,*

*And the sweet heaven above-*

*The fitting symbols of a life of duty*

*Transfigured into love."*

W. S. R.

HARVEY.— On April 27th, William Harvey (1862-1864), aged 79 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1862-1864 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Linen manufacturer, working for his uncle William in 1865-1870 in Barnsley, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Linen Manufacturer and Silk Spinner in 1870-1887 in Armley Road, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a member of Hotham and Whiting, warehousemen in 1887-1888.
- He was a Quaker.

William married **Anna Maria Whiting**<sup>3,47,97</sup> daughter of **John Whiting**<sup>3</sup> and **Anna Rebecca Gilpin**<sup>3,151</sup> on 9 Apr 1873. Anna was born in 1851 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 9 Jul 1934 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 83, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds. They had eight children: **Thomas Edmund, Mary Katharine, Bernard, Margaret, Helen Grace, William Fryer, Philip, and John Wilfred.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1867-Jun 1868 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

7-**Thomas Edmund Harvey**<sup>4,30,33,155,240,242,249,290</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 3 May 1955 in Rydal House, Grosvenor Road, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 80.

General Notes: HARVEY, Thomas Edmund

Hon. LLD (Leeds)

Born Leeds, 4 Jan. 1875; e s of late Wm Harvey, Leeds; m 1911, Irene, y d of late Professor Silvanus Thompson, FRS; died 3 May 1955

Master of the Guild of St George, 1934– 51; Chairman, National Loan Collection Trust

EDUCATION Bootham School, York; Yorkshire College, Leeds; Christ Church, Oxford; University of Berlin and University of Paris. BA (Vict.) 1893; MA (Oxford), 1900; 1st Class Litteræ Humaniores, 1897; studied abroad, 1897– 99

CAREER Assistant in the British Museum, 1900– 04; Resident of Toynbee Hall, 1900; Warden of Toynbee Hall, 1906– 11; Member London County Council, 1904– 07; Member Central (Unemployed) Body, 1906– 10; Member Stepney Borough Council, 1909– 11; Member of Standing Committee on Boy Labour in the Post Office, 1910– 17; Parliamentary Private Secretary (unpaid) to Mr Ellis Griffith, KC, 1912– 13, and to Mr C. F. G. Masterman, 1913– 14; MP (L) West Leeds, 1910– 18; Dewsbury, 1923– 24; MP (Ind. Progressive) Combined English Universities, 1937– 45; engaged in relief work in the war zone in France on behalf of the War Victims' Relief Committee of the Society of Friends, 1914– 20; Member Pelham Committee, 1916– 19; Warden of Swarthmore Settlement, Leeds, 1920– 21

PUBLICATIONS The Rise of the Quakers, 1905; Poor Raoul and other Fables, 1905; A Wayfarer's Faith, 1913; The Long Pilgrimage, 1921; Stolen Aureoles, 1922; Silence and Worship, 1923; Along the Road of Prayer, 1929; St Ælred of Rievaulx, 1932; The Christian Church and the prisoner in English Experience, 1941; Songs in the Night, 1942; Workaday Saints, 1949

CLUB National Liberal

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

ADDRESS Rydal House, Grosvenor Road, Leeds 6

'HARVEY, Thomas Edmund', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U238343>]

-----  
T. Edmund Harvey (born 1875; at Bootham 1887-91) was a distinguished scholar, a writer, a politician and a mystic. He was a student at the Yorkshire College (now Leeds University) and a graduate of Victoria University; he was at Christ Church, Oxford 189^97 and a student at Berlin and Paris till 1900, after which he was an assistant at the British Museum (Bloomsbury), 1900-04. He was the author of a series of books on Quaker and Early Church History of which the best known are probably *The Rise of the Quakers*, 1905 and *Aelred of Rievaulx*, 1932. Politically he was a member of the L.C.C., 1904-07, M.P. for W. Leeds 1910-18, and for Dewsbury 1923-24, later for the Combined Universities 1937-45. He also held various parliamentary offices till 1914. He was a lifelong member of the Society of Friends and in all this aspect of his life he showed a living awareness of the Divine presence which may rightly be described as that of a mystic. It showed itself even in his conduct of business meetings; he was for some years Clerk of Yorkshire Quarterly Meeting; it was also seen in his manner of conducting his many public activities, e.g., as Warden of Swarthmore Settlement in Leeds and in his work with the F.W.V.R.C. during the first world war; and most of all it showed in Meetings for Worship where his ministry was inspired throughout by a prayerful attitude which resulted in vocal prayer more frequently than is often the case in our meetings. At Bootham, however, we knew him best as a very regular attender at Whitsuntide gatherings; he wrote the reports of them for Bootham on several occasions; he was our Prresident in 1912; he was the author of a number of articles for the magazine and best of all he gave us Alma Mater. *Bootham Magazine Voll26 No.2 November 1955*  
HARVEY.— On 3rd May, 1955, at his home in Leeds, Thomas Edmund Harvey (1887-91), aged 80 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1887-1891 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Yorkshire College, Leeds in 1891-1893.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford in 1893-1895.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds West in 1910-1918.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Dewsbury in 1923-1924.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Combined English Universities in 1937-1945.

Thomas married **Alice Irene Thompson**,<sup>30,33,155</sup> daughter of **Prof. Silvanus Phillips Thompson**<sup>3,5,30,33,119,240,265,291</sup> and **Jane Smeal Henderson**,<sup>5,30,119</sup> on 18 Jul 1911 in London. Alice was born on 30 Aug 1887 in Notting Hill and died on 3 Dec 1955 at age 68.

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-THOMPSON.-On the 18th July, 1911, at London, Thomas Edmund Harvey, M.P. (1887-91), of Leeds, to Alice Irene Thompson, of West Hampstead.

7-**Mary Katharine Harvey**<sup>3,4,14,97,146,260,265,271,292,293,294</sup> was born on 13 Dec 1876 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 4 Feb 1962 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1892-Jun 1894 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

Mary married **Arnold Stephenson Rowntree**,<sup>3,14,146,240,253,260,265,271,292,293,294</sup> son of **John Stephenson Rowntree**<sup>3,5,14,65,97,112,271,295,296</sup> and **Elizabeth Hotham**,<sup>3,5,14,97,112</sup> on 29 Mar 1906 in FMH Leeds. Arnold was born on 28 Nov 1872 in Mount Villas, York and died on 11 May 1951 in Brook House, Thornton le Dale, Pickering, Yorkshire at age 78. They had six children: **Christopher John, Elizabeth Harvey, Margaret Shillitoe, Mary Sturge, Michael Hotham, and Richard Stephenson.**

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE - HARVEY.-On the 29th March, 1906, at Leeds, Arnold Stephenson Rowntree (1883-9), of York, to Mary Katharine Harvey, of Leeds .

General Notes: IN MEMORIAM  
ARNOLD ROWNTREE

When Arnold Rowntree passed away at his home in Thornton-le-Dale, the School lost one of its oldest and most steadfast supporters. He had been a scholar here from 1883-1889 and became Chairman of the School Committee in 1903, shortly after the rebuilding which followed the fire. This position he was destined to hold till 1945, a period of 42 years. In doing so he was following in the footsteps of his father and grandfather who had occupied the Chair for 30 and 39 years respectively, though in the earlier years the holder of the title was called the honorary secretary. Their combined years of service total in years. "Bootham" (the magazine) was started in 1902, and glancing through the printed records of the O.Y.S.A. one realizes that he must have attended practically all the meetings and usually took part, always helpfully and to the point. Also incidentally his photograph probably appeared in our pages more often than that of any other old boy. Both in those meetings and in the School Committee we had, as was recorded in the minute they drafted on his retirement, "during all that time a wise friend to whose sound judgment, wisdom, energy and personal sympathy we all owe an incalculable debt." It

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

was remarkable how in any situation of special difficulty not only the heads of the schools but anyone in need of help habitually turned to him and was sure of a sympathetic hearing and sound advice. Though he realized that the claims of an institution must sometimes over-ride the interests of the individual, he always remembered the individual and treated him with kindness and consideration. He successfully piloted the two schools through the periods of upheaval and financial difficulty of the two world-wars, and during the first of these played a large part in the organisation of the F.A.U. as a member of the Executive, 1914-18, a position which brought him into contact with and endeared him to many outside the immediate circle of the Society of Friends. The period between the wars was one of considerable reorganisation and development. The centenary took place in 1923, during which year he was President of the O.Y.S.A., and in 1927 there was a change of headmasters and later a certain amount of additional building. In all this and the inevitable financial problems which were involved, his experience was invaluable. In the second world war he had much to do with the evacuation of the two schools, the one to Ampleforth and the other to Cober Hill and at any rate at the former he was a frequent and welcome visitor during the twelve months of our stay. His retirement from the Chairmanship of the Committee in 1945 did not sever his connection with the schools. The alteration in the pattern of national education involved important decisions as to the future of Friends' schools in general and the York schools in particular and in this connection his thought was much engaged on the financial policy of the schools, the planning and launching of the Bootham appeal and in the preliminary appeal now to be made for The Mount. This account deals only with that side of his life which brought him into contact with the two schools. To tell the full story would be like writing the life of two or more other people. There was for instance his work as M.P. for the city of York, 1910-18, during which he initiated an enquiry into the Pottery Industry, leading to the establishment of the National Council of the Pottery Industry in the first Whitley Council, 1916. There was, again, his interest in Adult Education. He was Chairman of the Adult School Union, 1922-35, President of the Educational Settlements Association from 1924 and President of the Woodbroke Council 1925; or again there was his interest in the Press-Chairman of the North of England Newspaper Company from 1903 and he was Sheriff of York in 1932. In all of these positions his loss will be deeply felt by us no less than by that wide circle who followed and respected him, but what we shall chiefly miss will be the wise counsellor and patient, understanding friend, always a welcome visitor in the common room, and always ready to help to the utmost of his ability in every situation which might arise.

JOHN A. DELL.

Rowntree.— On 21st May, 1951, at his home at Thornton-le-Dale, Yorkshire, Arnold Stephenson Rowntree (1883-1889), aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1883-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Cocoa Manufacturer in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for York in 1910-1918.
- He worked as a Served on the committee of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1919.

**8-Christopher John Rowntree**<sup>14,271,297,298</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1907 in York, Yorkshire and died in 1995 at age 88.

General Notes: ROWNTREE.-On the 10th April, 1907, at York, Mary K., the wife of Arnold S. Rowntree (1883-89) , a son, who was named Christopher John.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1920-1924 in York, Yorkshire.

Christopher married **Beatrice Russell Davis**<sup>14,297,298</sup> on 7 Apr 1933. The marriage ended in divorce in 1953. Beatrice was born on 9 Mar 1910. They had two children: **John Morris** and **Felicity Mary**.

Marriage Notes: ROWNTREE-DAVIS.-On April 7th, Christopher John Rowntree (1920-24) to Beatrice Russell Davis.

### 9-John Morris Rowntree

John married **Joan Harriet McLean**. They had two children: **Sarah Jane Elizabeth** and **Katherine Helen Ann**.

#### 10-Sarah Jane Elizabeth Rowntree

#### 10-Katherine Helen Ann Rowntree

John next married **Beryl Margaret Law**.

### 9-Felicity Mary Rowntree

Felicity married **Eric Howard Ricketts**. They had two children: **Mark Eric Davis** and **Tina Mary**.

#### 10-Mark Eric Davis Ricketts

#### 10-Tina Mary Ricketts

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Christopher next married **Helen Gillie**<sup>14</sup> on 18 Aug 1956 in London. Helen was born on 1 Dec 1908.

**8-Elizabeth Harvey Rowntree**<sup>146</sup> was born on 28 May 1909 in York, Yorkshire<sup>14</sup> and died on 30 Sep 1999 in New Lisbon, New Jersey, USA at age 90.

General Notes: Elisabeth H. Cadbury, 90, of New Lisbon, NJ, died peacefully at home on September 30, 1999.

Born in York, England in 1909, she attended the Mount School, York, and graduated from the London School of Economics. By 1938, what was supposed to be a vacation trip canoeing down the Danube with a friend turned into working with refugees fleeing Hitler's encroaching presence, first in Vienna, Austria, and then in Prague, Czechoslovakia. Using her British passport, she escorted two large transports of endangered Czech and German refugees across the then-neutral Poland to the exit port of Gdynia, and she finally returned to England herself escorting a group of about 60 children and young people, some with no travel papers, across Germany to England. She continued to work in England for the British Friends' relief effort and was a co-founder of the women's branch of the Friends Ambulance Unit. During this time, she met the late John W. Cadbury, who was acting as representative for the American Friends Service Committee in England. They were married in 1942 and continued to work for Quaker causes until the war ended, at which time she and Mr. Cadbury secured passage on a Liberty ship and crossed the North Atlantic in January 1946 to start her new life in America. After briefly living with Mr. Cadbury's parents in Moorestown, NJ, they found their own home near New Lisbon, NJ, where their daughter was born in 1949, and where they continued to live for over 40 years.

Upon arriving in America, Mrs. Cadbury worked with the American Friends Service Committee for a time, but after their daughter started attending school in Moorestown, she took a job as a librarian at the Moorestown Free Library, where she remained for the next 20 years. She was also a founding member of the Pemberton Community Library Association. Her love of books and learning lasted into retirement, and in her 70's she was a straight "A" student at Burlington County College, taking whatever course interested her. She continued to do independent research in areas of interest until her death.

Her other great love was travel, and in addition to many trips across the Atlantic with her daughter, she and Mr. Cadbury, until his death in 1989, traveled extensively around the U.S. and Canada in their small Airstream trailer, as well as by freighter to various parts of Central and South America. Both were avid naturalists, and the prospect of sighting a rare bird or plant was all it would take to inspire a trip, many of which were made in company with like-minded friends and family members.

Mrs. Cadbury is survived by her daughter, Alison C. Senter, and son-in-law, Glenn M. Senter; her brother and sister-in-law, Michael H. and Anna C. Rowntree; her sisters-in-law: Helen Rowntree, Mary Rowntree and Emma Cadbury; and beloved cousin and friend, Mary Hoxie Jones; as well as a large and loving collection of nieces, nephews, cousins and friends on both sides of the Atlantic.

In gratitude for their help in enabling Mrs. Cadbury to die peacefully at home, surrounded by her family and her books, the family suggests those wishing to make a memorial contribution do so to Samaritan Hospice, 5 Eves Dr., Suite 300, Marlton, N.J. 08053

-----  
ROWNTREE.— On the 28th May, 1909, at York, Mary Katharine, wife of Arnold Stephenson Rowntree (1883-9), a daughter, who was named Elisabeth Haarvey.

Elizabeth married **John Warder Cadbury**, son of **John Warder Cadbury**<sup>14</sup> and **Rachel Comfort Reeve**, on 16 Aug 1942. John was born on 9 May 1912 in Moorestown, Burlington County, New Jersey, USA and died on 13 Feb 1989 at age 76. They had one daughter: **Alison Harvey**.

### 9-Alison Harvey Cadbury

Alison married **Glenn M. Senter**.

**8-Margaret Shillitoe Rowntree**<sup>14,292</sup> was born on 13 Apr 1912 in Chalfonts, York, Yorkshire.

General Notes: ROWNTREE.-On the 13th April, 1912, at Chalfonts, York, Mary K. (nee Harvey), the wife of Arnold S. Rowntree (1883-89), a daughter, who was named Margaret Shillitoe.

**8-Mary Sturge Rowntree**<sup>3,14,265</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1916 in Chalfonts, York, Yorkshire.

General Notes: ROWNTREE.-On the 16th April, 1916, at Chalfonts, York, Mary K. (Harvey), wife of Arnold S. Rowntree (1883-9), a daughter, who was named Mary Sturge.

Mary married **George Bertram Crosfield**,<sup>3,14</sup> son of **Bertram Fothergill Crosfield**<sup>216</sup> and **Eleanor Cadbury**, on 4 Apr 1939. George was born on 21 Nov 1911 in Hampstead, London and died on 23 Feb 1982 in Scarborough, Yorkshire at age 70. They had five children: **Michael Harvey**, **Eleanor Jane**, **Katherine Mary**, **Elizabeth Sarah**, and **Judith Margaret**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Newspaper Proprietor.

### 9-Michael Harvey Crosfield

Michael married **Susan Perkins**. They had two children: **James** and **Elizabeth**.

### 10-James Crosfield

James married someone. He had four children: **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **Polly**.



11-Crosfield

11-Crosfield

11-Crosfield

11-Polly Crosfield

10-Elizabeth Crosfield

9-Eleanor Jane Crosfield

Eleanor married **Dr. Charles Edward Peter Clarke**. They had three children: **Julia Caroline**, **Adrian Charles**, and **Mark Peter**.

10-Julia Caroline Clarke

10-Adrian Charles Clarke

Adrian married **Melissa Beth Marlowe**. They had two children: **Marlowe Elizabeth** and **Cameron Charles**.

11-Marlowe Elizabeth Clarke

11-Cameron Charles Clarke

10-Mark Peter Clarke

Mark married **Amy Janel Clemmons**.

9-Katherine Mary Crosfield

Katherine married **Nigel Bailey**. They had three children: **William**, **Christopher**, and **Nicholas**.

10-William Bailey

William married **Lucy**. They had two children: **Lottie** and **Ollie**.

11-Lottie Bailey

11-Ollie Bailey

10-Christopher Bailey

Christopher married **Rachel**. They had two children: **Emilia** and **Sam**.

11-Emilia Bailey

11-Sam Bailey

10-Nicholas Bailey

9-Elizabeth Sarah Crosfield

Elizabeth married **Gregory Archer**. They had two children: **Olivia Kate** and **Henry Charles**.

10-Olivia Kate Archer

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Olivia married **John Radford**. They had one son: **Oliver James**.

11-**Oliver James Radford**

10-**Henry Charles Archer**

Henry married **Tori**. They had one son: **George Freddie**.

11-**George Freddie Archer**

9-**Judith Margaret Crosfield**

Judith married **Shaun Michael Norman**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **Amelia Sorrel**.

10-**Thomas Norman**

Thomas married **Hollie Nicol King**. They had two children: **Arthur** and **Barnaby**.

11-**Arthur Norman**

11-**Barnaby Norman**

10-**Amelia Sorrel Norman**

Amelia married **Kenneth Reginald Rose**. They had one son: **Donovan**.

11-**Donovan Rose**

8-**Michael Hotham Rowntree**<sup>14,135,167,198,293,299</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1919 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Sep 2007 at age 88.

General Notes: Michael Rowntree<sup>16 ii 1919 - 23 ix 2007</sup> Service and leadership were combined in an uniquely harmonious way in the life of Michael Hotham Rowntree, who died on September 23rd 2007. In all the different phases through which his life passed there was revealed a natural gentle authority combined with unselfconsciousness and real humility. Brought up in a Quaker household in York, being the great nephew of Joseph Rowntree the philanthropist, he absorbed Quaker principles and the tradition of service to others from his parents Arnold S. and Mary K. Rowntree. This would have been reinforced through his schooldays at Earnseat School, Arnside, and at Bootham School. During these years Michael's love of the natural world, particularly his passion for ornithology, was encouraged, an interest that remained with him throughout his life. At Bootham School this interest progressed to a more scientific approach when he learned how to ring birds, a technique which has proved invaluable to the understanding of bird migration and behaviour patterns, and one which he later taught to other ornithologists. His knowledge was far reaching. For eighty years he kept monthly lists of all his sightings, wherever he was in the world. Michael led bird watching trips to the Middle East while a member of the Oxford Ornithological Society. At Bootham his natural leadership was recognised when he became head boy. He gained a scholarship to Queens College Oxford and was much involved with the Oxford Ornithological Society. However, his studies were cut short by the imminence of war when he registered as a conscientious objector (CO). Michael was a member of the first Friends Ambulance Unit (FAU) training camp in 1939. Michael's adventurous service with the FAU in nine different countries was initially in Finland in its short war against Russia. From 1940-45 he was with the unit attached to the Hadfield-Spears mobile hospital, part of the Free French forces, serving in Egypt, Syria, Lebanon, across North Africa and through Italy and France. His friends in that unit have written of his influence upon his colleagues in holding fast to Quaker and pacifist principles in many tricky situations which developed with both the military and the unit. Meeting for worship was held regularly, sometimes "in unusual places such as the backs of trucks". Mike's qualities of quiet leadership were recognised when he became leader of the unit after his predecessor was killed in the desert. Indeed, it was his love of birds that was to save his life. Driving to Bir Hakeim, Libya, he stopped to watch two desert wheatears when two bombers flew over; during those vital few minutes, the slit trench where he was due to meet a colleague was obliterated. His support to individuals and his good management were much valued. Friendships with colleagues both French and English continued, sometimes for sixty years, nourished by the reunions which he helped to organise every few years until very recently. He had the gift of good administration without being authoritarian, and he brought out the best in others. After the end of the war in 1945 he continued to lead the FAU team serving in Germany, working with displaced persons and the civilian population at that time of great suffering, work which was handed on to Friends Relief Service. On returning to civilian life he chose to make his career in newspaper management, firstly in Darlington and then in Oxford as Assistant and then as Manager of the Oxford Mail and Times. With his wife Anna he took a full part in local life, bringing up their three children within the family of Oxford Meeting. The hospitality of their home was extended, to many friends young and old. He served his Meeting - as later in Kirkbymoorside - in many ways. To list the other areas of his service reveals the wide scope of his concerns, governed by the recognition of the needs of the world, its peoples and all its creatures, and the determination to make conditions better for all of them. In due course he retired early from his job to free his time and energy for these interests, which included Oxfam, the Friends Provident, The Friend, Quaker Peace and Service (QPS), the Area Health Authority running the Oxford hospitals (as later in Scarborough), local Ornithological and Natural History societies in the Oxford area and then in northeast Yorkshire, and two of the Rowntree Trusts. He served on QPS Central Committee from 1979-85, partly as assistant clerk, being particularly involved in the work in Africa, India and the Far East, personally visiting many of the projects. He worked for thirty years, at all levels, for Oxfam, a small Quaker inspired relief committee which has grown into a giant, becoming Chair of the Executive and then for six years Chair of the full Council. After removing from Oxford to a much, loved area of North Yorkshire he kept in very close touch with Oxfam and was given the rare

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

honour of being a Chairman Emeritus for the rest of his life. Those who knew him in those years have spoken of his special qualities of maintaining a broad challenging vision while supporting and encouraging individuals. These qualities were shown also in his work for the Rowntree Trusts. He served on the Joseph Rowntree Charitable Trust and the Reform Trust for over forty years, finally as Chair of the latter. Colleagues have written of his firm sense of what was right, his kindness and courtesy, his ability to provide a quiet lead towards unity in difficult decisions. He effectively reinforced the ethos of the Trusts in strengthening the hands of those actively working for justice and peace. Even in old age, suffering from increasing physical restrictions, these qualities shone out: his joy in sharing with others his immense knowledge of birds, his commitment to wild life conservation, his patience, gentleness and humility, always seeing the best in others, always spiced with a generous measure of humour and of fun. "A beacon and a witness" were words used at his funeral to sum up his life. Something of the grace of God shone through Michael's life. Signed in and on behalf of Pickering and Hull Area Meeting held at Hull on 12 April 2008. Susan Dickinson, Clerk

-----  
ROWNTREE.— On the 16th February, 1919, at Leeds, Mary K. (Harvey), wife of Arnold S. Rowntree (1883-89), a son, who was named Michael Hotham.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Earnseat School in Arnside, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1932-1936 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Manager of the Oxford Mail and Times newspaper in Oxford.
- He worked as a Member of the Schools Committee in 1949-1956 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Chairman of Oxfam in 1971-1977.

Michael married **Anna Chorley Crosfield**,<sup>14,135,167,198,299,300</sup> daughter of **Hugh Theodore Crosfield**<sup>30,145,216,300,301</sup> and **Helen Grace Harvey**,<sup>4,30,97,300</sup> on 31 Dec 1946 in FMH Kirbymoorside, Yorkshire. Anna was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Croydon, Surrey. They had three children: **Jennifer Harvey**, **Priscilla Hotham**, and **Hugh Stephenson**.

Marriage Notes: Rowntree-Crosfield.-On 31st December, at the Friends' Meeting House, Kirbymoorside, Michael Hotham Rowntree (1932-36), to Anna Chorley Crosfield.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

### 9-Jennifer Harvey Rowntree

Jennifer married **Stuart Ward**. They had three children: **Joseph Michael Rowntree**, **Jessica Kate Rowntree**, and **Mattie Anna Rowntree**.

#### 10-Joseph Michael Rowntree Ward

#### 10-Jessica Kate Rowntree Ward

#### 10-Mattie Anna Rowntree Ward

### 9-Priscilla Hotham Rowntree

Priscilla married **David Purington**. They had two children: **Jana May** and **Shannon Elizabeth**.

#### 10-Jana May Purington

#### 10-Shannon Elizabeth Purington

### 9-Hugh Stephenson Rowntree

Hugh married **Deborah Bidnell**. They had two children: **Emily Jane** and **Claire Louise**.

#### 10-Emily Jane Rowntree

#### 10-Claire Louise Rowntree

8-**Richard Stephenson Rowntree**<sup>14,138,173,294,299,302,303</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1921 in York, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: ROWNTREE.-On September 28th, at York, Mary, wife of Arnold S. Rowntree, a son, who was named Richard Stephenson.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Earnseat School in Arnside, Cumbria.

Richard married **Mary Primrose Harper**. They had five children: **Mary Rebecca Jane, Elizabeth Deborah Margaret, Anne Caroline Judith, Katherine Priscilla Ruth, and Sarah Emma Julia**.

### 9-Mary Rebecca Jane Rowntree

Mary married **Martin Ewart Foster**.

### 9-Elizabeth Deborah Margaret Rowntree

### 9-Anne Caroline Judith Rowntree

### 9-Katherine Priscilla Ruth Rowntree

### 9-Sarah Emma Julia Rowntree

7-**Bernard Harvey**<sup>4</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1878 and died on 27 Sep 1878.

7-**Margaret Harvey**<sup>3,4,97</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1881 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jan 1917 in Bentham, Yorkshire at age 35.

General Notes: Margaret Ford . . . 35 22 1 1917 Bentham. Wife of Rawlinson Charles Ford. Died at Bournemouth. An Elder. Margaret Ford was the second daughter of William and Anna Maria Harvey, of Leeds. Her life as a child was a very happy one. A member of a closely united family, she was surrounded with loving influences, and inspired with the example of high endeavour in the lives of her parents and grandparents. Except for a time in childhood she was physically strong and vigorous, and able fully to enter into work and play, at home and at school. At the Mount School, York, during her happy three years there, she formed friendships which were a precious possession all through life, and her influence in the school, though quiet, was strong and good. Later, she threw herself eagerly into study abroad and at home, went through a course of nursing in an East End Settlement Hospital, returned home to study practical housewifery and to work hard in a Girls' Club and in a Sunday Class, and in connection with the Children's Country Holiday Fund. Thus, at the time of her marriage with R. Charles Ford, in May, 1909, a varied and active life seemed to be before her, and she entered her new home at Bentham full of plans for the future. She looked forward to a home life after the pattern of her old one, where for twenty seven years she had, unconsciously perhaps, breathed in the love and spirit of sacrifice, the simple faith and ideals of duty which were to stand her in such good stead in the last years of her life. Her longing to be useful was to be fulfilled, but not in the way which she had planned. After nearly two years of married life, and a few months after the birth of her little daughter, she was laid aside by illness which proved to be lung disease. At once she had to set aside all the activities she had so much enjoyed ; the many home duties which she loved, and could do so well, were to be hers no longer ; even the care of her little daughter had to be undertaken by others ; and the priceless mother privileges which are taken as a matter of course by so many were denied to her. At first it seemed almost more than she could bear, and she had to fight hard against depression, especially when it seemed right for her to spend seven or eight months in Switzerland, separated from her husband and her home. But quickly she learnt the great lesson, " To will what God wills is the only way to bring us into peace ; " and though the rest of her life was made up of long partings and short reunions, of improvement in health and relapses into weakness, those who knew her marvelled at the courage which helped her to struggle back to life ; and it was noticeable that she never lost her power of hearing and responding to the slightest call for service. One friend says how clearly her life taught others never to give in ; " and we mean to begin again, to turn our backs on our relapses, our selfishness and laziness, and try to love God more, helped by the hope and courage learnt from her, and inspired by the remembrance of her purity of heart. ' ' Towards the end of her illness, in talking with her mother, she said : "It was very bitter at first, but all the bitterness has gone," and again, a few months before she was set free : " You must not let anyone pity me ; I think I can truly say I have never been so happy in my life as now." During her last summer she greatly enjoyed being able to join in the meetings of the Bentham branch of the Fellowship of Reconciliation. These were often held at her house, and whenever possible, she was present, taking part very helpfully, rejoicing in the opportunity of hearing something of the wider life from which she was so much cut off. Although as a child she was naturally impatient and quick-tempered, she schooled herself to patience in such a way that all who came in contact with her felt the contagiousness of her hope. And so, when, after a few days of increased weakness, she slipped quietly away, the deepest feeling in the hearts of those who loved her was that of thanksgiving, first for her life and her example, and then for her release from limitations, and her entrance into the free, full Life of the Ages, where she knew she should find " fullest love and fullest service." The Friend.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1896-Jul 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Trainee Nurse. East End Settlement Hospital in London.
- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

Margaret married **Rawlinson Charles Ford**,<sup>3</sup> son of **Thomas Benson Pease Ford**<sup>3,119,181</sup> and **Elizabeth Storrs Walker**,<sup>3,181</sup> in 1909. Rawlinson was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Low Bentham, Yorkshire and died on 9 Jan 1964 in "Sandy Croft", Bentham, Yorkshire at age 84. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Rawlinson**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: Ford, Rawlinson Charles.

Adm. at CLARE, July 8, 1899. [S. and h. of Thomas Benson Pease, of Low Bentham, Yorks., J.P. B. July 14, 1879.] School, Leighton Park, Reading. Matric. Michs. 1899; B.A. 1902. J.P. for W.R. of Yorks., 1932. Of Sandy Croft, Low Bentham, in 1942. (Burke, L.G.; Kelly, Handbook.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He worked as a Silk Spinner in Bentham, Yorkshire.

### 8-Elizabeth Rawlinson Ford

Elizabeth married **Maj. John Henry Pyle Pafford** in 1941. John was born on 6 Mar 1900 in Bradford on Avon, Wiltshire and died on 11 Mar 1996 in Dorchester, Dorset at age 96. They had two children: **Katherine** and **Margaret Milsom**.

General Notes: **Obituary: John Pafford**

John Pafford was a leading international figure in the advancement of library science.

During his 22 years as Goldsmiths' Librarian of London University, between 1945 and 1967, he directed and promoted the growth of the university library into a notable centre of research and scholarship. On a budget that was never generous, he came near to doubling its holdings, and having accomplished its recovery from war damage, developed its premises to house great new collections which he helped to attract. The momentum he gave the library was of a kind to survive his retirement in 1967 and can be sensed even in the present financially dismal situation.

Pafford was a Wiltshire man, born in the pleasant village of Bradford-on-Avon in 1900. A year later his parents moved to the nearby parish of Holt, where from the ages of three to ten he went to the village school. Then he moved up to Trowbridge High School for Boys. He was good at his books, with a bent for literature, and especially good at games: he played cricket and football for the school and was in the rifle-shooting and boxing teams. After coming down from school he was a pupil-teacher in the Trinity Boys Elementary School, Trowbridge, until his 18th birthday, when he was accepted by the elite Inns of Court Officers' Training Corps. He passed out with a silver medal for boxing and a commission in the Wiltshire Regiment. He was not sent overseas, and was demobbed in March 1919.

That September, after a spell of uncertificated elementary school teaching, he went to University College London with an ex-service grant. There he sat under both the legendary William Paton Ker, the Quain Professor of English, and R.W. Chambers who succeeded him in the chair. On graduation in 1922 Pafford worked as an assistant on the college library staff while he studied for the university's newly instituted Diploma in Librarianship. This he obtained in 1924; in 1926 he was elected to Fellow of the Library Association. During this period he was a voluntary lecturer in English and literature at the Working Men's College in Camden Town and taught English in London County Council evening classes. In 1925 he was appointed Librarian and Lecturer in English at the famous Selly Oak Colleges in Birmingham.

Here he spent six years, living as tutor in Fircroft College. To his librarianship and teaching he added research, in the shape of preparing an edition of John Bale's King Johan. This earned him the London MA, in those days a degree of notable status. His edition was published as a Malone Society Reprint in 1931. Pafford had defined his three interests: librarianship, teaching and the study of older literature.

In 1930 Selly Oak awarded him a travelling fellowship which enabled him to spend six weeks visiting major libraries on the continent of Europe. Out of his diaries of this tour he made his most substantial book, *Library Co-operation in Europe*, published by the Library Association in 1935 and still a standard work of reference.

In 1935 he was appointed Sub-Librarian of the National Central Library, an institution with origins in concern for popular education to which his own responded, since 1973 subsumed in the Lending Division of the British Library. At the same time he continued to lecture at the School of Librarianship in University College and was an examiner for the fellowship of the Library Association. In 1938 and 1939 he was involved in evacuation of the National Central Library from London to Hemel Hempstead. In September 1940 he was recalled as a reservist to the Wiltshire Regiment.

He was promoted captain, commanded a company, and served briefly as adjutant of the regiment's training battalion. But because of imperfect hearing (was it that boxing?) he was denied active service overseas. From 1943 to 1944 he was seconded to Southern Command Staff and, in association with Captain H.R. Mainwood of the Army Education Corps, was put in charge of the Army Education Scheme designed to prepare members of the forces for post-war demobilisation. With Mainwood he produced the War Office Manual Army Education Scheme: *Librarian's Handbook* (1945), and then his own *Books and Army Education, 1944-46* (1946).

Meanwhile he also lectured in the School of Librarianship of London University. In the summer of 1947 he made a second tour of libraries abroad, this time in North America. From 1960 he served on the advisory board of the Inter-University Council for Higher Education Overseas to the great benefit of the libraries of new universities in developing countries. He was, effectively, the founder of the Standing Conference of Libraries in London University. Between 1940 and 1969 he published some 60 articles and reviews to do with libraries and librarianship.

He also found time to realise his interest in subjects beyond his work. After his King Johan he edited two more 16th-century lays, and then *The Winter's Tale* for the Arden Shakespeare. He was in demand as a reviewer of books on 16th- and 17th-century English literature, as a ranging antiquary knowledgeable about such subjects as the parliamentary garrison of two Wiltshire towns in 1645 to 1646, the spas and mineral springs of the country, the history of Marlborough Castle, the cost of binding books in 1735, the Saxon boundaries of Bradford-on-Avon AD 1001, about balladry, about a 17th-century highwayman, and the early-19th century folksongs of western New York State. Not surprisingly, then, the moderniser of libraries was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries in 1956, and the custodian of other men's books was awarded a Doctorate of Letters by his university in 1963.

Pafford was a great man with a quiet manner that concealed his ability and strength. From 1946 to 1975 I watched his library grow. In 1962 an early Piers Plowman manuscript of particular interest appeared at Sotheby's. I spent a morning with it and told John Pafford what I had seen. Then I was out of the country for about six weeks; when I next met him he told me casually: "I bought you your Piers manuscript."

The concern he showed in his early teaching carried over into consideration for his staff, who loved him. "He was so kind," one of them told me, "that's why we used to run to do things for him." His

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

monument is the University of London Library, which draws students from around the world.

In 1941, John Pafford married Elizabeth Ford, from a family with a long Quaker tradition. Until 1971 when they moved to Bridport in Dorset, they lived within easy walk of the All England Tennis Club, and their hospitality (and generosity about parking) is a legend.

John Henry Pyle Pafford, librarian: born Bradford-on-Avon 6 March 1900; Sub-Librarian, National Central Library 1931-45; Lecturer, London University School of Librarianship 1937-61; Goldsmiths' Librarian of London University 1945-67; FSA 1956; married 1941 Elizabeth Ford (one daughter, and one daughter deceased); died Dorchester 11 March 1996.  
*George Kane - The Independent - Tuesday 26 March 1996*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA.
- He was educated at Trowbridge School in Trowbridge, Wiltshire.
- He was educated at University College, London.
- He worked as a Goldsmiths' Librarian to the University of London library.
- His obituary was published in The Independent on 26 Mar 1996.

### 9-Katherine Pafford

9-Margaret Milsom Pafford was born in 1947, died on 22 Sep 1960 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 13, and was buried in FBG Adel, Leeds.

7-Helen Grace Harvey<sup>4,30,97,300</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1882, died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon, Surrey. (V1 Rocket Attack) at age 62, and was buried in FBG Croydon.

General Notes: President Croydon WIL; Chairman of Rescue and Infant Welfare committees; other social work.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1897-Jul 1900 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at Newnham College, Cambridge.
- She was a Quaker.

Helen married **Hugh Theodore Crosfield**,<sup>30,145,216,300,301</sup> son of **George Theodore Crosfield**<sup>30,145,216,300</sup> and **Mary Green**,<sup>30,145,216,300,301</sup> on 7 Sep 1911. Hugh was born on 1 Jun 1883 in Croydon, Surrey, died on 15 Nov 1944 in Croydon, Surrey. (V1 Rocket Attack) at age 61, and was buried in FBG Croydon. They had four children: **Derek Harvey**, **Anna Chorley**, **Priscilla**, and **Mary**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in 1932 in Eskdale House, Castlemaine Avenue, South Croydon, London.

General Notes: Managing Director of Twining & Crosfield, when the two companies amalgamated in 1916

This company was registered in September 1916 as Twining, Harrisons and Crosfield Company Limited; the name was changed in December of that year to Twining, Crosfield and Company Limited. The company took on the packed tea and tea wholesaling business of Harrisons and Crosfield Limited (CLC/B/112-001-016) under Hugh Theodore Crosfield at 9 Mincing Lane, London and Ceylon Wharf, Southwark. It had links with Irwin Harrisons and Whitney.

Harrisons and Crosfield Limited held preference shares in the company and appointed directors until 1952, but it did not act as agents or secretaries for the company. In 1952 Twining, Crosfield and Company became a public company. In 1961 it acquired Barber's Teas Limited and its subsidiary Samuel Harvey and Company Limited..

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He had a residence in 1891 in Dingle, Warren Road, Reigate, Surrey.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Partner in Harrisons & Crosfield, Tea Merchants in London.
- He worked as a Managing Director, Twining, Crosfield and Company Limited.

- He worked as a Director of the Friends' Provident Institution.
- He had a residence in 1911 in Walden, Stanhope Road, Croydon, Surrey.
- He worked as a Clerk of Croydon monthly meeting.
- He worked as a Governor of Leighton Park School.

8-**Derek Harvey Crosfield** was born on 25 Oct 1915 in Tadworth, Surrey and died in 1992 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Farmer.

Derek married **Deirdre Storr**.

Derek next married **Phyllis Marian Godley**<sup>300</sup> in 1948. Phyllis was born in 1918.

8-**Anna Chorley Crosfield**<sup>14,135,167,198,299,300</sup> was born on 20 Mar 1919 in Croydon, Surrey.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.

9-**Jennifer Harvey Rowntree**

10-**Joseph Michael Rowntree Ward**

10-**Jessica Kate Rowntree Ward**

10-**Mattie Anna Rowntree Ward**

9-**Priscilla Hotham Rowntree**

10-**Jana May Purington**

10-**Shannon Elizabeth Purington**

9-**Hugh Stephenson Rowntree**

10-**Emily Jane Rowntree**

10-**Claire Louise Rowntree**

8-**Priscilla Crosfield**<sup>121</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1921 in Croydon, Surrey and died on 2 Dec 2014 at age 93.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Social worker with Arab refugees.

Priscilla married **Walter Webster**,<sup>121,138,202,300,304</sup> son of **Sam Webster** and **Ellen Mills**, on 19 Apr 1980 in FMH Kirkbymoorside. Walter was born in 1911 in Irlams o' th' Height, Lancashire and died in 2010 at age 99.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Marriage Notes: WEBSTER-CROSFIELD.-On 19th April, 1980, at Kirkbymoorside Meeting House, Walter Webster (Bursar, Mount and Bootham Schools) to Priscilla Crosfield.

General Notes: WALTER WEBSTER Walter Webster who retired last November came to York in 1946 to take up the position of Bursar at Bootham and The Mount and Clerk to the Committee. During his 30 years as Bursar at Bootham, he has presided over the financial affairs of the School with great care and skill during a difficult period in the life of the School. When he arrived, the building up of the School, after the war years, was just beginning. The Income and Expenditure Accounts were showing deficits, a position he put right within two years of his coming to York. He has seen the School grow in size from 180 Boys to its present day figure. At the end of his time, as we all know, inflation was rampant which made budgeting and offering advice on financial affairs very much harder. He played a major role in formulating and then implementing the Friends Joint Bursaries Scheme which was later adopted as a model by the Public School Bursars Association, an organisation which during his time at Bootham he saw grow from a small group to over 500 members today. A special tribute was paid to him when he retired by his fellow Bursars. He has been a friend and colleague to three Headmasters, all of whom valued his friendship and experience in financial affairs. There are very many past and present members of the School Committee who look back with thankfulness on the advice and help he gave to us all in arriving at important policy decisions. In conclusion we cannot do better than quote the final sentence of the Committee's Minute of appreciation. 'In an age of specialists, Walter Webster has managed to be a specialist in many things.' *C J R (Cyril Rankin)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Chartered Accountant.
- He worked as a Bursar, Bootham School & The Mount School in 1946-1976 in York, Yorkshire.

### 8-Mary Crosfield

Mary married **Thomas Peter Rowlands**,<sup>30,134,153,174,300,305,306</sup> son of **Albert Rowlands**<sup>30,139,304,307,308</sup> and **Ada Edwards**,<sup>30,139,308</sup> on 29 Nov 1947 in FMH Sidcot. Thomas was born in 1915 in Strontian Lodge, Cothamside, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1992 at age 77. They had four children: **Stephen Gerent**, **Sarah Elisabeth**, **Helen Harvey**, and **Joanna Mary**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1927-1931 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Provender Miller in 1935 in Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He resided at Rose Villa in 1935 in Perranarworthal, Falmouth, Cornwall.
- He was educated at Redland Training College, Selly Oak in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire.
- He worked as a Master at Ackworth School after 1971 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.

### 9-Stephen Gerent Rowlands

Stephen married **Deborah Jane Moore**, daughter of **Roger Davy Lauifi Moore**<sup>174</sup> and **Joyce E.** They had four children: **Megan Jane**, **Heather Mary**, **Gwilym Peter**, and **Thomas Lewis**.

### 10-Megan Jane Rowlands

### 10-Heather Mary Rowlands

### 10-Gwilym Peter Rowlands

### 10-Thomas Lewis Rowlands

### 9-Sarah Elisabeth Rowlands

### 9-Helen Harvey Rowlands

### 9-Dr. Joanna Mary Rowlands

7-**Dr. William Fryer Harvey**<sup>4,168,170,244,281,309</sup> was born on 14 Apr 1885, died on 4 Jun 1937 in Letchworth, Hertfordshire at age 52, and was buried in St. Mary the Virgin churchyard, Letchworth, Hertfordshire.

General Notes: WILLIAM F. HARVEY (1898-01) has been awarded the Albert Medal for gallantry in saving life at sea. The Gazette says :-*On June 28th, 1918, two of His Majesty's torpedo-boat destroyers were in collision, and Surgeon-Lieutenant Harvey was sent on board the more seriously damaged destroyer in order to render assistance to the injured. On hearing that a stoker petty officer was*



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

*pinned by the arm in a damaged compartment , Surgeon-Lieutenant Harvey immediately went down and amputated the arm, this being the only means of freeing the petty officer. The boiler room at the time was flooded, and full of fumes from the escaping oil. This alone constituted a great danger to any one in the compartment , and Surgeon-Lieutenant Harvey collapsed from this cause after performing the operation, and had to be hauled out of the compartment . Moreover, at any time the ship might have broken in two, and all hands were fallen in on deck, wearing lifebelts, at the time, in order to be ready for this eventuality. Surgeon-Lieutenant Harvey displayed the greatest gallantry and disregard of his personal safety in descending into the damaged compartment , and continuing to work there amidst the oil fumes at a time when the ship was liable to sink. All will unite in the heartiest congratulations. W. F. H. and his wife have settled temporarily in Edinburgh, where Miss Gray has visited them. Bootham magazine - December 1918*

-----

IT is just a year since there appeared in BOOTHAM a remarkable epitaph in verse from the sympathetic pen of W. F. Harvey on his former schoolmaster, Albert G. Linney, and now " while the last June sunlight shone " he too has left us. Poet, author, master of kindly satire and strange rhyme, surgeon, man of courage, affectionate parent and friend— did schooldays give any glimpse of what was later revealed ? At Bootham from 1898 to 1901, he was not cut out physically for games and sports, but accepted compulsion cheerfully and found his enjoyment in observing the performance of others, particularly where there was anything unorthodox about it, rather than in the zest of the game itself. For in every sphere, then as in later years, he was interested in persons, and ever with an eye to the peculiar, he would describe them in quaint ways of his own and add to the merriment of his companions without causing offence to any. The proceedings of meetings and committees of the Society of Friends, of which he was a loyal member, and the peculiar traits of individual Friends at York and elsewhere, were ready objects for his genial thrusts. I think it was reality and sincerity that he sought, and to the accompaniment of laughter the false or meaningless trapping was quietly removed. His " work-book " consisted of waste spaces. Nearly always on the " non-col," his misdemeanours, if ever he committed any, were too intangible to be caught by the disciplinary net; thus he was a " saint " with the kind of saintliness that was sociable and lovable. Aladdin's lamp was always near at hand, and the door swung easily to a world of fancy, of dreams and strange events, in which he loved to roam. Night after night we, his No. 5 bedroom companions, would be sent off to sleep with Will Harvey's impromptu tales of mystery and horror, or of some absurd make-up hero whose exploits were " continued in our next." Thus in later years came from his pen Midnight House, The Adventures of Athelstan Digby, and other tales. The culminating product of his literary gifts came in that charming description of his early life entitled We Were Seven. At School indifferent health often prevented him from entering fully into its activities, and the last years of his life saw a patient and courageous struggle against physical weakness. Yet he never really retired to the circumference, and was wonderfully alive to all that was happening around him. I think that he made real to many of us things we failed to see, and sometimes he would speak of that from which his fragrant spirit must have derived its source, for he knew that " Very near about us lies The realm of spiritual mysteries." J. R. W. *Bootham magazine - July 1937*

HARVEY.— On June 4th, William Fryer Harvey (1898-1901), aged 52 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with AM MA BM.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1898-1901 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Writer.
- He was educated at Leighton Park School in 1901-1903 in Reading, Berkshire.

William married **Margaret Muir Henderson**<sup>168,244,281,309</sup> on 5 Jul 1918 in FMH Golders Green. Margaret was born on 4 Jul 1898, died on 4 Jan 1991 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire at age 92, and was buried in St. Mary the Virgin churchyard, Letchworth, Hertfordshire. They had two children: **Mark Henderson** and **Sarah Grace**.

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-HENDERSON.-On the 5th July, 1918, at Golders Green, N.W. , William Fryer Harvey (1898-1901), of Leeds, to Margaret Henderson, of London, HARVEY-HENDERSON.— On 5th July, 1918, at the Friends' Meeting House, Golders Green, London, N.W., William Fryer Harvey (1898-1901), of Roundhay, Leeds, to Margaret Muir Henderson, of London.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in May 1913-Jul 1916 in York, Yorkshire.

8-**Mark Henderson Harvey**<sup>167,249,281</sup> was born on 24 Nov 1921 in Selly Oak, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died Oct 2006 in Yorkshire at age 85.

General Notes: HARVEY.-On November 24th, 1921, at Selly Oak, Margaret, wife of William F. Harvey (1898-1901), a son, who was named Mark Henderson

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1937-1939 in York, Yorkshire.

Mark married **Josephine Hampton**. They had one daughter: **Emily Kate**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Emily Kate Harvey

8-Sarah Grace Harvey<sup>244</sup> was born on 21 Jul 1924 and died in Jan 2012 at age 87.

General Notes: HARVEY.-On July 21st, Margaret, wife of William F. Harvey (1898-1901), a daughter, who was named Sarah Grace.

Sarah married **Adrian Graham** in 1965. Adrian died in 1974.

7-**Philip Harvey**<sup>4,30,146,252,303,310</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1887 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 3 Feb 1966 at age 78, and was buried in Calf Cop chapel, Low Bentham, Yorkshire.

General Notes: HARVEY.-On 3rd February, 1966, in hospital, Philip Harvey (1900-03), aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA MA JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1900-1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University of Cambridge in 1908.
- He worked as a councillor for the Settle Rural District Council after 1926.
- He worked as a Clerk of Settle MM in 1931-1934 in Settle, Yorkshire.
- He resided at Clifford Hall in 1935 in Burton in Lonsdale, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Farmer in Burton in Lonsdale, Yorkshire.

Philip married **Barbara Margaret Pease**,<sup>30,252,303</sup> daughter of **Thomas Henry Ormston Pease** and **Mary Ellis Cave**, on 1 Sep 1914 in FMH Exeter, Devon. Barbara was born on 10 Jun 1892 in Failand, Clifton, Gloucestershire, died on 10 Aug 1966 at age 74, and was buried in Calf Cop chapel, Low Bentham, Yorkshire. They had one daughter: **Sheila Joan**.

Marriage Notes: HARVEY-PEASE.-On the 1st September, 1914, at Exeter, Philip Harvey (1900-3), of Leeds, to Margaret Barbara Pease, of Okehampton.

HARVEY-PEASE.-On 1st September, 1914, at the Friends Meeting House, Exeter, Philip Harvey (1900-03) to Margaret Barbara Pease. (EUerburn, Low Bentham, Lancaster.)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1914 in Okehampton, Devon.

### 8-Sheila Joan Harvey

Sheila married **R. Boothman**. They had three children: **Alison**, **Philip**, and **Margaret**.

#### 9-Alison Boothman

#### 9-Philip Boothman

#### 9-Margaret Boothman

7-**Prof. John Wilfred Harvey**<sup>4,30,33,311</sup> was born on 16 Feb 1889 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 14 Nov 1967 at age 78.

General Notes: HARVEY, John Wilfred

Born 16 Feb. 1889; y s of William Harvey, Leeds; m 1924, Phyllis Mabel, d of C. B. Bishop; died 14 Nov. 1967

Emeritus Professor of Philosophy, Leeds University

EDUCATION Bootham School, York; Rugby School; Balliol College, Oxford

CAREER Professor of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne, 1927– 32; University of Leeds, 1932– 54

PUBLICATIONS (joint author) Competition, 1912, and Christianity and the Present Moral Unrest, 1926; The Naturalness of Religion, 1929; Poems, 1924; translated Rudolph Otto's Das Heilige (The Idea

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

of the Holy), 1923; The Salt and the Leaven, 1947; (ed) John Henry Muirhead, 1942

CLUB National Liberal

ADDRESS 8a Claremont Road, Headingley, Leeds

'HARVEY, John Wilfred', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U54611>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1901-1903 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Rugby School in 1903-1907.
- He was educated at Balliol College, Oxford in 1907-1911.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1914-1915.
- He worked as a member of the FWVRC - Serbian Relief Committee in 1916-1917.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1918.
- He worked as a Professor of Philosophy, Armstrong College, Newcastle on Tyne in 1927-1932.
- He worked as a Professor of Philosophy, University of Leeds in 1932-1954.
- He resided at South Grove, Claremont Road in 1935 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker.

John married **Phyllis Mabel Bishop**, daughter of **C. B. Bishop**.

6-**Thomas Harvey**<sup>30,41,70,219,288</sup> was born in 1850 and died on 15 Jan 1867 in Drowned whilst skating in Regents Park, London at age 17.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1863-1866 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at University College London in 1866-1867.

5-**Henry Fryer**<sup>1,312</sup> was born in 1817 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 30 Jan 1882 in Paris, France at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Quaker Elder.
- He had a residence in Huddersfield, Yorkshire.

Henry married **Lucy Hall**,<sup>312</sup> daughter of **James Hall**<sup>3,181</sup> and **Mary Brunton**,<sup>3,181</sup> in 1872. Lucy was born in 1826 and died on 2 May 1879 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire at age 53.

5-**Lucy Fryer**<sup>1,3,4,218</sup> was born on 18 Nov 1820 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 2 Sep 1844 in Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire at age 23.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1831-Jun 1835 in York, Yorkshire.

Lucy married **Thomas Pease**,<sup>1,3,5,47,68,116,218</sup> son of **Thomas Benson Pease**<sup>3,16,32,39</sup> and **Martha Whitelock**,<sup>3</sup> on 28 Apr 1842 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Thomas was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Jan 1884 in Friends' Meeting House, Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 67. They had two children: **Katharine Aldam** and **Lucy Ann**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Grove House School in Tottenham, London.
- He worked as a Stuff manufacturer in Leeds, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He had a residence in Henbury, Westbury on Trym, Bristol, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister.

6-**Katharine Aldam Pease**<sup>3,4,5,217</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1843 and died in 1920 at age 77.

Katharine married **Sir Thomas Hanbury**,<sup>3,5,313</sup> son of **Daniel Bell Hanbury**<sup>3,5,84,266,314,315</sup> and **Rachel Christy**,<sup>3,5,315,316,317</sup> on 11 Mar 1868. Thomas was born on 21 Jun 1832 in Bedford Road, Clapham, London, died on 9 Mar 1907 in La Mortola, Italy at age 74, and was buried in Cremated at San Remo. They had four children: **Cecil**, **Hilda Beatrice**, **Daniel**, and **Horace**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

General Notes: Hanbury, Sir Thomas (1832– 1907), merchant and gardener, was born at Bedford Road, Clapham, Surrey, on 21 June 1832, the third of five surviving sons and one daughter of Daniel Bell Hanbury (1794– 1882), pharmaceutical chemist, and his wife, Rachel, née Christy (1802/3– 1876). Daniel Hanbury (1825– 1875) was his eldest brother. His parents were members of the Society of Friends and Thomas was sent, aged nine, to school at Croydon, then at Epping, where most of the scholars were Friends. He remained a member of Kingston monthly meeting throughout his life, though all his children resigned.

In 1849, after a brief commercial tutoring by Josiah Richardson, Hanbury was employed by William James Thompson & Sons, tea brokers of Mincing Lane, London. Four years later, with funding from his uncle, he and three companions set up as Hanbury & Co., tea and silk merchants, at Shanghai, arriving during the Taiping uprising of 1850– 64. The European merchants lived in a settlement outside the city walls, socially isolated from the Chinese residents. Exceptionally Hanbury chose to learn Mandarin. He travelled widely and was soon respected by the Chinese merchant community. As a member of the Anglo-American Municipal Council of Shanghai he contributed to the planting of gardens and the establishment of a hospital. He became a director of the first railway built in China and from his premises sent the first telegraphic message between Shanghai and Hong Kong.

In 1857 the original partnership was dissolved and Hanbury recruited Frederick Bower to a new partnership as Bower, Hanbury & Co., before returning to England in 1858– 9 for a holiday. Adding to his business interests, Hanbury traded in currency for Rothschilds; when the American Civil War interrupted exports of cotton, he bought up Chinese cotton to supply the British market. Investing his growing capital, he became the largest property owner in Shanghai.

During a second visit to Europe in 1866– 9 Hanbury went to the south of France, where his brother Daniel had sketched and botanized, and in the spring of 1867 he made his first visit to La Mortola, sited on a small promontory midway between Menton and the Italian town of Ventimiglia. Its setting so entranced him that in 1867 he bought the ruined Palazzo Orengo and its surrounding grounds, intending that he and Daniel, whose interest lay in medicinal plants, would create a botanical garden.

In March 1868 Hanbury married Katharine Aldam (1842– 1920), eldest daughter of Thomas Pease of Westbury-on-Trym, near Bristol, and also a Quaker. Daniel began planting a garden at La Mortola while Thomas and his wife returned to Shanghai to settle his business. They chose to make the journey by sea to New York, crossing by train to San Francisco then sailing via Japan to Shanghai where Cecil, the first of three sons and one daughter, was born. They left China in 1871, settling at La Mortola, where they restructured the house and employed gardeners to landscape and plant the 18 hectares of land, regenerating the woodland surroundings by plantings of Aleppo pines and carob trees. Citrus was among their distinctive introductions; over twenty varieties were growing there in 1890. After Daniel died in 1875, Thomas, and later his son Cecil, continued the planting, maintaining the original objectives of scientific experiments in acclimatization, and useful and instructive collections, inspired by their Quaker principles. Hortus Mortolensis, first published in 1889, listed 3600 species growing there. In 1893 Joseph Hooker described La Mortola as 'a garden of exotic plants, which in point of richness and interest has no rival among the principal collections of living plants in the world' (Quest-Ritson, 70). Close links were established with Kew, to which numerous succulents, citrus, and bamboos were sent. Regular reports appeared in the Gardeners' Chronicle. As it matured, the garden was mentioned in Baedeker and other guidebooks, attracting many visitors who were wintering in the south of France, among them Queen Victoria, royalty from Germany and Russia, the prince of Wales (later Edward VII), and other members of the British royal family, as well as such gardeners as Canon Ellacombe.

The scant education available in Liguria, only recently amalgamated with a unified Italy, led Hanbury to build two local schools and to fund their teachers until, with the advent of compulsory education, the Italian government assumed this charge. He also provided other buildings to house libraries, and assumed the presidency of the civic hospital at Ventimiglia. His wife played a part in his many acts of philanthropy. For his services to education Hanbury was created in 1868 cavaliere, later commendatore, of the order of saints Maurizio and Lazzaro; in 1885 and 1888 he was created cavaliere, then commendatore of the Cross of the Crown of Italy. He bought another villa, in which he established the Hanbury Botanical Institute, consisting of a laboratory, herbarium, and museum. It was formally dedicated during the 1892 International Congress at Genoa, and the Italian government awarded him a gold medal as a benefactor of public instruction. He donated plants to many towns along the French and Italian rivieras, presented a monumental fountain to the town of Menton, and paid for the Museum Praehistoricum, a small building to house the prehistoric skeletons and stone tools discovered in 1892 and subsequently in the adjacent cave of Barma-Grande. In 1901, in recognition of his overseas services, Edward VII created Hanbury KCVO.

Hanbury was also keen to improve the study of botany and horticulture in Britain. In 1892 he presented his brother's books and collection of materia medica to the recently founded Pharmaceutical Society. In 1903 he presented to the Royal Horticultural Society the 60 acre garden at Wisley, in Surrey, which he had purchased from the estate of the industrial chemist George Fergusson Wilson, who had died in the previous year. This enabled the society to move its experimental garden from the pollution and cramped location of its existing site in the London suburbs at Chiswick. The society awarded him its Victoria medal of honour in 1903.

Even in his last years Hanbury was looking for new commercial ventures. He invested in the Pacific Island Company which traded in guano from Ocean Island. On a trip to Palestine in 1889 he sought in vain to purchase the land containing the reputed tomb of Jesus and he continued to acquire land in Italy. He died at La Mortola on 9 March 1907 after a short illness. Some 7000 local people followed his coffin to San Remo, where he was cremated.

His eldest son, Sir Cecil Hanbury (1871– 1937), MP for North Dorset, inherited La Mortola in 1920, and bequeathed it to his widow, Dorothy Hanbury-Forbes (d. 1972), who restored it after the damage and neglect of the Second World War. It was purchased by the Italian government in 1960 and since 1983 has been managed by the University of Genoa, to which in 1998 it was conceded in perpetuity.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Anita McConnell

Sources The Times (2 March 1907), 12b · A. Moore, *La Mortola: In the footsteps of Thomas Hanbury* (2004) · K. A. Hanbury, ed., *The letters of Sir Thomas Hanbury* (1913) · 'Sir Thomas Hanbury', *The Friend*, new ser., 47 (1907), 167 · 'Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew', *Bulletin* (1907), 132– 6 · Curtis's *Botanical Magazine* dedications, 1827– 1927 (1931) · B. Elliott, *The Royal Horticultural Society, 1804– 2004: a history* (2004) · C. Quest-Ritson, *The English garden abroad* (1992) · The Times (11 June 1937), 18e [Sir Cecil Hanbury] · A. A. Locke, *The Hanbury family*, 2 vols. (1916) · The Times (10 Sept 1920), 13f [Lady Katharine Hanbury] · 'Italian state buys Hanbury Gardens', *The Times* (9 Aug 1960), 7a · L. M. Underwood, 'The International Congress at Genoa', *Botanical Gazette*, 17/11 (1892), 341– 7 · The Times (7 March 1972), 16g [Mrs D. Hanbury-Forbes] · R. Verneau, *L'homme de la Barma-Grande (Baoussé-Roussé)* (1899); 2nd edn (1908) · Hanbury Botanical Gardens, [www.UNESCO.org](http://www.UNESCO.org), accessed on 4 Aug 2008

Archives priv. coll. | Istituto Internazionale di Studi Liguri, Bordighera, Italy · RBG Kew

Likenesses photograph, c.1853, repro. in *Letters*, facing p. 27 · Anfossi & Radiguet, photograph, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation · J. D. Hooker, portrait, RBG Kew; repro. in E. Nelmes and W. Cuthbertson, eds., *Curtis's Botanical Magazine* dedications (1931), 262 · photograph, repro. in A. A. Locke, *Hanbury*, 2, facing p. 296 · photomechanical reproduction, Carnegie Mellon University, Pittsburgh, Hunt Institute for Botanical Documentation; repro. in A. Berger, *Hortus Mortolensis* (1912)

Wealth at death £789,124 9s. 0d.: resworn probate, CGPLA Eng. & Wales

© Oxford University Press 2004– 14

All rights reserved: see legal notice Oxford University Press

Anita McConnell, 'Hanbury, Sir Thomas (1832– 1907)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, May 2009 [<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/5405>]

-----  
**19 Dec 1881 (Mon):** Went with Lottie and two Miss Webbs, Geraldine and Ethel to Thomas Hanbury's La Mortola – it was more than a two hour's drive, we enjoyed it much, the morning lights on the mountains at the back of Ventimellia and over towards Mentone were wonderfully fine. Tom Hanbury met us at the top of his garden and showed us the various plants & flowers with which he has adorned it from China, Africa, Australia – all seemed to be doing wonderfully well; we went down below the house to where the old Roman road passed - then up again to dinner – a Count Gallianie & wife & 2 children were there, seemed very pleasant people. The marble work on the Terrace outside the windows was beautiful the saloon and loggia upstairs splendid, the views of the bay towards Mentone & back our way to San Remo, the mountains above and the sea tumbling over the rocks below, made the place as perfect as possible. We returned to our carriage by the school – the children had left but they were most pretty rooms, wages are 2½ francs a day, taxes very heavy; Tom Hanbury has recently bought from a peasant, the old Gateway over Agricola's Roman road – on the drawing room ceiling is a good fresco by a young Roman artist Julius Agricola taking leave of his mother to go to the conquest of Britain, Agricola's mother being the Artist

**19 Feb 1882, Sun: [London]** To meeting with girls, Minnie staying in with Maud; sermon and prayer from Arthur [Pease] also from Bevan Braithwaite, other appearances, Tom Hanbury at meeting, his father Daniel Hanbury died this day week. Call from Bolam who has settled in London; then a walk with girls, Sir U.K. Shuttleworth called on Minnie. Vincent & Effie dined, Sylvia shy. To church, spoilt for me by too much music and taking away the congregation's part. Heard of Aunt Charles Fox's death yesterday after a long, long illness – a very wonderful woman.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCVO.
- He was a Quaker.
- He was educated at Friends' Croydon School.
- He was educated at Epping.
- He worked as a Shanghai Silk Merchant.
- He worked as a Founder of the Giardini Botanici Hanbury in La Mortola, Italy.

7-**Sir Cecil Hanbury**<sup>5</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1871 in Shanghai, China and died on 10 Jun 1937 in London at age 66.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP for North Dorset in 1924-1937.

Cecil married **Effield Dorothy Cecil Symons-Jeune**, daughter of **Sir John Frederic Symons-Jeune** and **Frances Susanna Bunbury**, in 1913. Effield was born in 1889 in Oxford. They had three children: **Thomas Francis Jeune**, **Hanmer Cecil**, and **Caroline Fox**.

### 8-Capt. Thomas Francis Jeune Hanbury

Thomas married **Joan Eve**. They had one daughter: **Susan Eve**.

### 9-Susan Eve Hanbury

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Susan married **Col. Philip Nicholas Miles Jebb**, son of **Col. Joshua Henry Miles Jebb** and **Gwendolin Gladys Yarnold**.

Thomas next married **Aline Cummings**. They had three children: **Simon Thomas Cecil**, **Benjamin**, and **Timothy Jon**.

9-**Simon Thomas Cecil Hanbury** was born in 1943 and died on 30 May 1997 at age 54.

Simon married **Carolyn Sarah Seymour**, daughter of **Maj. William Napier Seymour** and **Rachel Mary Hambro**. They had three children: **Serena Mary**, **Melissa Jane**, and **Jonathan Cecil**.

10-**Serena Mary Hanbury**

Serena married **Amos Edward Sebastian Courage**, son of **Piers Raymond Courage** and **Lady Sarah-Marguerite Curzon**.

10-**Melissa Jane Hanbury**

10-**Jonathan Cecil Hanbury**

9-**Benjamin Hanbury**

Benjamin married **Moira Elizabeth Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington**, daughter of **Maj. Sir Arthur William Milborne-Swinnerton-Pilkington 13th Bt.** and **Elizabeth Mary Harrison**, on 31 May 1969. Moira was born on 25 Jul 1943 and died on 26 Feb 2008 at age 64. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Amanda Aline**.

10-**Emma Jane Hanbury**

10-**Amanda Aline Hanbury**

9-**Timothy Jon Hanbury**

Timothy married **Anthea L. Gordon**. They had three children: **Jesse**, **Griffin Thomas A.**, and **Luella Kate**.

10-**Jesse Hanbury** was born in 1974 and died on 4 Mar 2010 in Notting Hill, London at age 36.

10-**Griffin Thomas A. Hanbury**

10-**Luella Kate Hanbury**

Thomas next married **Irene Richards** in 1955. Irene was born in 1904.

8-**Lt. Col. Hanmer Cecil Hanbury** was born on 5 Jun 1916, died on 15 Jun 1994 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire at age 78, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MVO MC JP.

Hanmer married **Prunella Kathleen Charlotte Higgins** in 1939. Prunella was born in 1916, died on 21 Jan 2004 in Turvey House, Turvey, Bedfordshire at age 88, and was buried in All Saints', Turvey, Bedfordshire. They had two children: **Amanda** and **Daniel Thomas Cecil**.

9-**Amanda Hanbury**

Amanda had a relationship with **William McLaughlin**. They had one daughter: **Prunella Lettice**.

10-**Prunella Lettice Hanbury**

9-**Daniel Thomas Cecil Hanbury**

Daniel married **Celia Mary Toller**, daughter of **Richard Charles Robertson Toller** and **Diana Valerie Chaworth-Musters**. They had one son: **George Francis Hanmer**.

10-**George Francis Hanmer Hanbury**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 8-Caroline Fox Hanbury

Caroline married **Lt. Col. Godfrey Ebenezer Pike**, son of **Capt. Godfrey Pike** and **Mary Carroll**. They had two children: **Max Ebenezer Lecky** and **Robert Ebenezer Neil**.

#### 9-Max Ebenezer Lecky Pike

Max married **Jean Mary Fitzalan-Howard**, daughter of **Maj. Gen. Lord Michael Fitzalan-Howard** and **Jean Marion Hamilton-Dalrymple**. They had two children: **Molly Ann** and **Amy Mary**.

#### 10-Molly Ann Pike

#### 10-Amy Mary Pike

### 9-Robert Ebenezer Neil Pike

Robert married **Lady Romaine Aileen Brabazon**, daughter of **Maj. Anthony Windham Normand Brabazon 14th Earl of Meath** and **Elizabeth Mary Bowlby**. They had two children: **Tamsin** and **Harry Ebenezer**.

#### 10-Tamsin Pike

#### 10-Harry Ebenezer Pike

7-**Hilda Beatrice Hanbury** was born on 24 Jul 1872 and died in 1939 in Malborough, Wiltshire at age 67.

Hilda married **Sir James Currie**. James was born in 1868 and died in 1937 at age 69.

7-**Daniel Hanbury** was born on 3 Jun 1876 in Croydon, Surrey and died in 1948 in Hampshire at age 72.

Daniel married **Sylvia Dorothea Dymond**, daughter of **George Dymond**<sup>3,9,42</sup> and **Mary Gertrude Pease**,<sup>318</sup> in 1901. Sylvia was born in 1873 in Edgbaston, Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 1 Feb 1931 in Castle Malwood, Hampshire at age 58. They had two children: **Philippa Dorothea** and **Katharine**.

8-**Philippa Dorothea Hanbury** was born on 14 Sep 1905 and died in Sep 1989 in Poole, Dorset at age 84.

Philippa married **Air Chief Marshal Sir William Alec Coryton**, son of **William Coryton** and **Evelyn Annie Parker**, on 19 Dec 1925. William was born on 16 Feb 1895 and died on 20 Oct 1981 at age 86. They had three children: **Angela Loveday Hanbury**, **Flavia Dorothea**, and **Belinda Rosemary Sylvia**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC KCB KBE MVO.
- He worked as an Air Chief Marshal of the Royal Air Force.

9-**Angela Loveday Hanbury Coryton** was born in 1927 and died on 10 Dec 2020 at age 93.

Angela married **Sir Michael Joseph Nall 2nd Bt.** on 3 Apr 1951. Sir was born in 1921 and died on 8 Sep 2001 at age 80. They had two children: **Edward William Joseph** and **Alexander Michael**.

#### 10-Sir Edward William Joseph Nall 3rd Bt.

#### 10-Alexander Michael Nall

Alexander married **Caroline Jane Robinson**. They had two children: **William Alexander Coryton** and **Katherine Caroline**.

#### 11-William Alexander Coryton Nall

#### 11-Katherine Caroline Nall

### 9-Flavia Dorothea Coryton

Flavia married **Michael John Marshal Clarke**, son of **Admiral Sir Marshal Llewellyn Clarke** and **Ina Leonora Edwards**. They had two children: **Julian Marshal** and **Emily Sarah**.

### 10-Julian Marshal Clarke

### 10-Emily Sarah Clarke

### 9-Belinda Rosemary Sylvia Coryton

Belinda married **Captain Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne RN**, son of **Col. Eaton Oldbury Burne** and **Elizabeth Gibson Matthews**, in 1969. Christopher was born on 27 Jan 1932 in Cairo, Egypt and died on 2 Jun 2012 in East Lambrook, Somerset at age 80. They had two children: **Matthew Tobias Coryton** and **Laura Susan**.

General Notes: Captain Christopher 'Beagle' Burne, who has died aged 80, commanded four ships in the Cold War-era Royal Navy and played a crucial if unusual role in the Falklands conflict. Following the Argentine invasion of April 1982, Burne was appointed senior naval officer of the 45,000-ton luxury liner Canberra, which was converted into a troop transport and incorporated into the Task Force sent to retake the islands. The transformation of the ship into a military vessel was a delicate, complex challenge: Canberra already had an experienced master and 400-strong civilian crew, to which were added more than 2,000 marines and paratroopers.

Burne's task was to impose naval discipline and authority, and to do so under the scrutiny of a dozen sceptical journalists. He was frank with the newspapermen, telling them that he did not want them in Canberra and certainly not in such numbers, though later they agreed that Burne was extremely helpful, particularly after the landings in the Falklands had begun.

On May 21 1982, during the landings in San Carlos Water, Canberra's size and white hull made her an obvious target, but disembarkation of troops continued throughout the day until they had been landed without loss or injury. As bombs plunged into the water nearby, it seemed impossible that the vast ship could escape. On deck, Burne met the attacks with unshakeable humour and courage, keeping up a running commentary to the frightened men and women below decks and encouraging gunners to "Engage! Engage!" as enemy aircraft swept overhead.

It was a performance in the great tradition of eccentric naval officers at moments of crisis and inspired others on board to emulate his apparent nonchalance in the face of danger. Canberra emerged unscathed from some 60 air attacks. Later she returned to a heroes' welcome at Southampton, and Burne was appointed CBE.

Christopher Peter Oldbury Burne was born on January 27 1932 in Alexandria, where his father was serving in the Army. The family moved to France and then to north Devon before the outbreak of the Second World War, at which point Christopher's then retired father re-enlisted; he was captured while serving with the 12th Royal Lancers in North Africa. In 1945 Christopher entered the Royal Naval College, where his enthusiasm for hunting with the college pack, and a perceived resemblance to his favourite breed of hound, saw him emerge with a nickname that stuck for the rest of his career.

He spent the next decade at sea, until he specialised in 1956 as a gunnery officer. In 1958 he was appointed Field Gun Officer at Devonport, responsible for recruiting and training the West Country crew for the annual, fiercely contested, field gun competition at the Royal Tournament. Burne's leadership inspired a clean sweep of trophies by his team. Then, from 1959 to 1961, he was second gunnery officer of the cruiser Tiger while she was flagship of the Mediterranean Fleet. Tiger was a new ship fitted with fully automatic 6in and 3in guns, but these were temperamental, and Burne dedicated himself to understanding the technology behind them and getting them to work.

In 1962-63 Burne was a divisional officer of Grenville division at Dartmouth before, in 1966-67, taking command of the frigates Tenby and Chichester. This was followed by a rare staff appointment: though he could quote the military strategist Clausewitz, Burne was no gilded staff officer; rather, his penchant was for solving practical problems and inspiring his men.

In 1971-72 Burne commanded the Royal Navy's leadership school, HMS Royal Arthur, at Corsham, Wiltshire, where all petty officers were sent on first promotion. In 1973-75 he was second-in-command of the commando carrier Bulwark, and his first appointment on promotion to captain in 1976 was as Director of Naval Physical

In 1978-80 Burne commissioned the new Type 42 destroyer Coventry at Portsmouth. The first commission of any ship is always a testing time, and Burne had the additional task of overseeing first-of-class trials of the Westland Lynx helicopter.

After the Falklands conflict Burne was given another challenge: the guided missile destroyer Glamorgan had been damaged in the fighting by an Exocet missile. After dockyard repairs, he immediately guided her back into service, evacuating refugees from Beirut during the Lebanese civil war.

Having left the Service in 1985, Burne spent two years training the Sultan of Oman's navy. Afterwards he continued to hunt with the Park Beagles in West Dorset and was a bell-ringer and lay reader at his local church in Somerset.

Christopher Burne enjoyed cycling holidays, and took his bicycle with him on every warship, arguing that it was the cheapest way to explore new ports. He died while cycling to his village's Diamond Jubilee party.

He is survived by his wife, Belinda Coryton, whom he married in 1969, and their two children.

Captain Christopher "Beagle" Burne, born January 27 1932, died June 2 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at RNC Dartmouth.
- He was awarded with CBE.
- He worked as an officer of the Royal Navy.
- His obituary was published in The Daily Telegraph on 5 Jul 2012.

### 10-Dr. Matthew Tobias Coryton Burne



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Laura Susan Burne

### 8-Katharine Hanbury

Katharine married **Peter Hutton**. They had three children: **Anthony**, **Sylvia**, and **Sarah**.

### 9-Anthony Hutton

### 9-Sylvia Hutton

### 9-Sarah Hutton

Daniel next married **Ruth Hardinge**.

7-**Horace Hanbury**<sup>119</sup> was born on 24 May 1880 and died in 1939 at age 59.

Horace married **Alexandra Beatrice Soutar**,<sup>119</sup> daughter of **Sir Frank Soutar**, in 1907. Alexandra died on 13 Nov 1918 in Shanghai, China. They had one son: **Dermot Thomas Horace**.

8-**Capt. Dermot Thomas Horace Hanbury** was born in 1908, died on 6 Jan 1944 at age 36, and was buried in Chittagong War Cemetery, Chittagong, Bangladesh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

Horace next married **Clara Millicent Howard**. They had two children: **Paul** and **Antony**.

### 8-Paul Hanbury

8-**Antony Hanbury** was born on 31 Jul 1922 and died on 20 Apr 2020 at age 97.

Antony married **Elizabeth Anne Leatham**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Robert Edward Kennard Leatham** and **Menda Ralli**, on 1 Sep 1949. Elizabeth was born on 14 Aug 1920. They had three children: **Sarah Anne**, **Rupert Edward**, and **Jane Diana Mary**.

### 9-Sarah Anne Hanbury

Sarah married **Gray Hugo Buchanan**, son of **William Gavin Buchanan** and **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**. Gray was born on 2 Aug 1948 and died on 25 Feb 2005 at age 56. They had two children: **Emily** and **Christopher Patrick**.

### 10-Emily Buchanan

### 10-Christopher Patrick Buchanan

Christopher married **Verity Anne Evetts**.

### 9-Rupert Edward Hanbury

### 9-Jane Diana Mary Hanbury

Antony next married **Diana Elizabeth Cunliffe-Owen**, daughter of **Sir Hugo Cunliffe-Owen 1st Bt.** and **Helen Elizabeth Oliver**.

6-**Lucy Ann Pease** was born on 15 May 1844 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died in 1910 in Darlington, County Durham at age 66.

Lucy married **Robert Robinson** on 24 Apr 1878. Robert was born in 1838 in Cartmel, Cumbria and died on 30 Mar 1915 in Darlington, County Durham at age 77. They had one daughter: **Enid Lucy Pease**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Civil Engineer.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He had a residence in Beechwood, Grange Road, Darlington, County Durham.

7-**Enid Lucy Pease Robinson** was born on 6 Aug 1881 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Middleton St. George, Darlington, County Durham at age 93.

General Notes: They ran a medical sanatorium at Middleton St. George, whose principal role was attending to the recovery of TB patients.

Enid married **Dr. Charles Stanley Steavenson**, son of **Francis Thomas Steavenson** and **Mary**, on 17 Oct 1911 in Scarborough, Yorkshire. Charles was born in 1875 and died in 1958 in Darlington, County Durham at age 83. They had four children: **Robert Stanley**, **Ione Lucy**, **John**, and **Honor Theresa**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Felix House, Middleton St. George, County Durham.

8-**Dr. Robert Stanley Steavenson** was born on 21 Oct 1913 in Durham and died in Mar 1995 in Durham at age 81.

Robert married **Amy Estelle Reay** in 1950. Amy was born on 2 Jul 1917 in Morpeth, Northumberland and died in Oct 1999 in Darlington, County Durham at age 82. They had two children: **Elizabeth Mary** and **Robert Howard**.

9-**Elizabeth Mary Steavenson**

9-**Robert Howard Steavenson**

Robert married **Valerie Wormald**.

8-**Ione Lucy Steavenson** was born in 1916 and died in 1977 at age 61.

8-**John Steavenson** was born on 7 Jul 1918 in Darlington, County Durham and died in 1974 in Chichester, West Sussex at age 56.

John married **Daphne Pratt**. They had three children: **Hugh Pratt**, **Angela Bridget**, and **Martin Charles**.

9-**Hugh Pratt Steavenson**

9-**Angela Bridget Steavenson**

9-**Martin Charles Steavenson**

8-**Honor Theresa Steavenson**

Honor married **Harold Frank Pullen**.

5-**Frederick Fryer**<sup>1,41,52</sup> was born on 21 Mar 1824 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire and died on 20 Mar 1872 in Southport, Lancashire at age 47.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an apprentice Chemist to Thomas Harvey.
- He worked as a Businessman in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1867 in Brighouse MM.
- He had a residence in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Clerk to Brighouse MM.

Frederick married **Elizabeth Longdon**<sup>1,52</sup> in 1850. Elizabeth was born in 1827 in Manchester and died on 27 Jul 1879 in Toothill Grove, Rastrick, Brighouse, Yorkshire at age 52.

4-**Sarah Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 15 Oct 1787 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 20 Nov 1824 in Warmsworth (Also Given As Darlington, County Durham) at age 37.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Sarah married **William Pease**,<sup>1,3,216,319</sup> son of **Thomas Pease**<sup>3</sup> and **Susanna Benson**,<sup>3</sup> on 28 Sep 1808 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born on 28 May 1779 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 25 Feb 1855 in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 75. They had seven children: **Thomas, Thomas, William, Katharine Aldam, Isabella Aldam, Thomas, and Susanna Aldam**.

General Notes: It is worth noting that all the Warde-Aldams, are members of the Pease family. Now after his brother John died, William decided to change his name to Aldam as well, by Royal Licence in 1810. There was clearly some advantage to changing names, if you were to benefit from inheriting estates through a maternal grandmother.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stuff Merchant, Aldam, Pease & Co. In Leeds, Yorkshire.
- Miscellaneous: Change of name, 1810.

5-**Thomas Aldam**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1810 and died in 1811 at age 1.

5-**Thomas Aldam**<sup>1</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1812 and died on 30 Jan 1814 at age 2.

5-**William Aldam**<sup>1,69</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1813 in Yorkshire, died on 27 Jul 1890 in Hexham, Northumberland at age 76, and was buried in Clayton cum Frickley, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Barrister Middle Temple and JP West Riding, and Chairman of Quarter Sessions.  
MP for Leeds 1841.

Married out from the Quakers, conforming openly to the Church of England, and received the estate of Frickley Hall near Doncaster as a wedding gift. William served in the House of Commons, as MP for Leeds 1841-1847 and was buried at Clayton cum Frickley, All Saints.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds.

William married **Mary Stables Wright**, daughter of **Rev. Godfrey Wright**, on 13 Nov 1845. Mary was born in 1822 in Bath, Somerset and died in 1867 in Hastings, Sussex at age 45. They had five children: **Mary Sarah, Isabella, William Wright, Godfrey Ormston, and Katharine**.

6-**Mary Sarah Aldam** was born on 7 Nov 1847 and died in 1908 at age 61.

6-**Isabella Aldam** was born in 1849 and died in 1856 at age 7.

6-**William Wright Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Dec 1853 in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died on 23 Apr 1925 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 71. Another name for William was William Wright Aldam.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Change of name.

William married **Sarah Julia Warde**, daughter of **Rev. William Warde Warde**, on 30 Apr 1878. Sarah was born on 30 Apr 1878 in Carlton, Yorkshire and died on 18 Jul 1931 at age 53. They had three children: **William St. Andrew, John Ralph Patentius, and Marian Juliet**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was awarded with MBE.

7-**Col. William St. Andrew Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 May 1882 in Kensington, London and died on 14 Sep 1958 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 76.

General Notes: DSO. Of Hooton Pagnell Hall. It was at this point that another name change occurred, when William decided to combine both his families adopted surname of Aldam, with that of his mother, Sarah Julia Warde.

William married **Clara Macavoy**, daughter of **George Macavoy**, on 29 Apr 1908. Clara was born in 1882 and died in 1952 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 70. They had four children: **Mary Betty, John, Geoffrey St. Andrew, and David Julian**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

8-**Mary Betty Warde-Aldam** was born on 29 Mar 1909 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1978 in Hooton Pagnell Hall, Yorkshire at age 69.

Mary married **Major Harold George Warde-Norbury**, son of **George Norbury** and **Adelaide Mabel Crump**, on 7 Jan 1930. Harold was born on 25 Jun 1899 in London and died in 1974 in Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 75. Another name for Harold was Harold George Norbury. They had two children: **Josephine Anne** and **William George Antony**.

General Notes: Adopted the Warde prefix to his surname, thus becoming Warde-Norbury. It is interesting to note that without successive changes of name, the Warde-Aldam family are all Peases. assumed the surname of Warde-Norbury by Royal Licence in 1958

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: assumed the surname of Warde-Norbury by Royal Licence in 1958.

### 9-**Josephine Anne Warde-Norbury**

Josephine married **David Philip Jeffcock** on 14 Dec 1963. David was born on 8 Jul 1933 in Woodbridge, Suffolk and died in 2002 in New Forest, Hampshire at age 69. They had four children: **Venetia Mary**, **Cordelia Caroline**, **John Philip Harold Patience**, and **George Lucian Gully**.

#### 10-**Venetia Mary Jeffcock**

Venetia married **Luke William Honey**, son of **Roger Honey**.

#### 10-**Cordelia Caroline Jeffcock**

Cordelia married **Jason Patrick Barbour**. They had two children: **Felix Patrick** and **Anoushka Rose**.

#### 11-**Felix Patrick Barbour**

#### 11-**Anoushka Rose Barbour**

#### 10-**John Philip Harold Patience Jeffcock**

John married **Katrin Teufelberger**, daughter of **Dr. Michael Teufelberger**. They had three children: **Josephine Mary**, **Franziska Ada Marie**, and **Philippa Edith Marie**.

#### 11-**Josephine Mary Jeffcock**

#### 11-**Franziska Ada Marie Jeffcock**

#### 11-**Philippa Edith Marie Jeffcock**

#### 10-**George Lucian Gully Jeffcock**

George married **Sara Jane Snook**, daughter of **Ian G. Snook** and **Jean M. Harvey**. They had four children: **Chloe Georgina**, **Oliver Theo**, **Imogen Daisy**, and **Tobias Dylan**.

#### 11-**Chloe Georgina Jeffcock**

#### 11-**Oliver Theo Jeffcock**

#### 11-**Imogen Daisy Jeffcock**

#### 11-**Tobias Dylan Jeffcock**

9-**Capt. William George Antony Warde-Norbury** was born on 13 Mar 1936 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, died on 1 Jan 2014 at age 77, and was buried on 13 Jan 2014 in service at St. George's, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Capt. (William George) Antony (Tony) Warde-Norbury, late Coldstream Guards, who died 1 January, 2014, aged 77, was a scion of the Warde-Aldam landed family of Hooton Pagnell, Healey & Frickley. He was born 13 March, 1936, son of Maj Harold George Norbury, later Warde-Norbury (1899-1974), of Hooton Pagnell Hall, Doncaster, South Yorkshire, by his wife the former Mary Betty Warde-Aldam (b 27 Mar, 1909 - d 1978). Mary Betty Norbury received the Hooton Pagnell estate as a gift from her father, Col William St Andrew Warde-Aldam, in 1952, and

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

she and her husband assumed the surname of Warde-Norbury by Royal Licence in 1958. Capt Tony Warde-Norbury married 15 Apr, 1961, Philippa Margery Davies-Cooke (scion of the Cooke Baronets), dau of Col Philip Ralph Davies-Cooke, of Owston Hall, Yorks, by whom he had issue. His son, William Mark Antony, born 29 Jul, 1962, succeeded to the Hooton Pagnell estate some years ago. The funeral takes place at the Minster Church of Saint George, Doncaster, 13 January, 2014.

William married **Philippa Margery Davies-Cooke**, daughter of **Col. Philip Ralph Davies-Cooke** and **Kathleen Mabel Davies-Cooke**, on 15 Apr 1961. Philippa was born on 17 Oct 1938 in Don Valley, Yorkshire, died on 10 Jan 2015 at age 76, and was buried on 27 Jan 2015 in service at All Saints', Hooton Pagnell, Yorkshire. They had two children: **Mark William Antony** and **Alistair George**.

### 10-Mark William Antony Warde-Norbury

Mark married **Lucianne Clare Wainwright**. They had two children: **Isobel** and **William Mark S. A.**

### 11-Isobel Warde-Norbury

### 11-William Mark S. A. Warde-Norbury

10-Alistair George Warde-Norbury was born on 8 Apr 1966 and died on 8 Feb 1999 at age 32.

8-Major **John Warde-Aldam** was born on 25 May 1911 and died on 19 Nov 1957 at age 46.

8-Lieutenant **Geoffrey St. Andrew Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Oct 1914, died on 13 Jul 1943 in Sicily, Italy. Killed in action at age 28, and was buried in Syracuse War Cemetery, Sicily, Italy. Grave VIII.G.5.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.

8-Maj. **David Julian Warde-Aldam** was born on 10 Oct 1919 and died in Nov 1995 in Northumberland at age 76.

General Notes: Of Healey Hall, Northumberland

David married **Elizabeth Virginia Sutcliffe**, daughter of **Albert James Sutcliffe**, on 26 Nov 1955. Elizabeth was born in 1927 and died in 1996 at age 69. They had three children: **James Julian**, **Thomas St. Andrew**, and **Katharine Betty**.

### 9-James Julian Warde-Aldam

James married **Amynta Wood-Gush**.

### 9-Thomas St. Andrew Warde-Aldam

Thomas married **Harriet Anne Mackenzie**, daughter of **Major Colin Dalzell Mackenzie** and **Lady Anne Mildred Ismay FitzRoy**. They had three children: **Zoe**, **Zepherine**, and **Zinnia**.

### 10-Zoe Warde-Aldam

### 10-Zepherine Warde-Aldam

### 10-Zinnia Warde-Aldam

### 9-Katharine Betty Warde-Aldam

Katharine married **Alexander C. Beard**.

7-Colonel **John Ralph Patentius Warde-Aldam** was born on 15 Aug 1892 in Frickley, Doncaster, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster at age 81.

John married **Joyce Etheline Nevile** on 30 Apr 1924. Joyce was born on 17 Jan 1891 in Skelbrooke, Yorkshire and died in 1973 in Don Valley, Doncaster at age 82. They had four children: **William**, **Patience**, **Christopher Ralph**, and **Julia Joyce**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

8-**Maj. William Warde-Aldam** was born on 14 Jun 1925, died on 22 Nov 2015 in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 90, and was buried on 30 Nov 2015.

William married **Gillian Margaret Scott** on 23 Apr 1960. Gillian died on 2 Aug 2003. They had three children: **Adrian William**, **Charles St. Andrew**, and **Willa Clare**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Frickley Hall, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

9-**Adrian William Warde-Aldam**

9-**Charles St. Andrew Warde-Aldam**

Charles married **Jayne M. Benson**, daughter of **Derek Benson**.

9-**Willa Clare Warde-Aldam**

Willa married **Angus George Timothy Wilson**.

8-**Patience Warde-Aldam** was born on 28 Apr 1927 and died on 2 Jan 2011 at age 83.

Patience married **Capt. Ralph Alverne Cyril Cameron** on 24 Sep 1958. Ralph was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Devon and died on 7 Jul 2004 in Launceston, Tasmania, Australia at age 85. They had three children: **Maxwell Douglas Ralph**, **Margaret**, and **Simon**.

9-**Maxwell Douglas Ralph Cameron**

9-**Margaret Cameron**

9-**Simon Cameron**

8-**Christopher Ralph Warde-Aldam** was born on 27 Aug 1928 and died in May 1995 at age 66.

Christopher married **Jane Claire Ashton**, daughter of **Sir Hubert Ashton** and **Dorothy Margaret Gaitskell**. They had three children: **Annabelle Julia**, **Guy Ralph Ashton**, and **Mark John**.

9-**Annabelle Julia Warde-Aldam**

Annabelle married **Andrew Smith**. They had two children: **Mathew** and **Elinor**.

10-**Mathew Smith**

10-**Elinor Smith**

9-**Guy Ralph Ashton Warde-Aldam**

Guy married **Nicky Hughes**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Matilda Elizabeth Jane**.

10-**Christopher Warde-Aldam**

10-**Matilda Elizabeth Jane Warde-Aldam**

9-**Mark John Warde-Aldam**

Mark married **Celia Cleverdon**. They had two children: **Joe** and **Lucy**.

10-**Joe Warde-Aldam**

10-**Lucy Warde-Aldam**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 8-Julia Joyce Warde-Aldam

Julia married **Michael Mackenzie Smith**, son of **Col. Leonard Kirke Smith** and **Vera Hicks**, on 11 Aug 1956. Michael was born in 1917. They had two children: **Nicholas Mackenzie** and **Peter Mackenzie**.

### 9-Nicholas Mackenzie Smith

### 9-Peter Mackenzie Smith

7-**Marian Juliet Warde-Aldam** was born on 30 Sep 1897 and died in 1897.

6-**Godfrey Ormston Aldam** was born in 1857 and died in 1857.

6-**Katharine Aldam** was born in 1857 and died in 1938 at age 81.

5-**Katharine Aldam Aldam**<sup>1,216,286,287</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1815, died on 27 Dec 1868 in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington at age 53, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **William Backhouse**,<sup>1,24,53,216,286,287</sup> son of **William Backhouse**<sup>3,9,63,81,125,216,218</sup> and **Mary Dixon**,<sup>3,9,81,216</sup> on 18 Oct 1843. William was born on 12 Jan 1807 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 3 Apr 1869 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 62, and was buried on 8 Apr 1869 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **William Aldam**, **Charles James**, **Henry**, **Sarah Aldam**, and **Robert Ormston**.

General Notes: First Chairman of the Darlington Board of Health. Of St. John's, Walsingham and of Darlington.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Barrister-at-Law of Middle Temple 1839.
- He had a residence in St. John's Walsingham, Darlington.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds in 1841-1847.
- He worked as a Quaker Elder.

6-**William Aldam Backhouse**<sup>119,216</sup> was born on 27 Apr 1846 and died on 27 Feb 1919 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Wolsingham, County Durham.

6-**Charles James Backhouse**<sup>36,216</sup> was born on 4 Jan 1848 and died on 30 Sep 1915 in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham at age 67.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP for County Durham.
- He had a residence in St. John's, Walsingham, County Durham.

Charles married **Lucy Vincent**, daughter of **Maj. John Read Vincent**.

6-**Henry Backhouse**<sup>100,216,259,286,320</sup> was born on 29 Jun 1849 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Cavendish Nursing Home, Bournemouth, Dorset (7 Jun 1926 also given) at age 86.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He resided at The Red House in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Bournemouth, Dorset.

Henry married **Georgina Mary Stanton**,<sup>100,216</sup> daughter of **John Harrison Stanton**<sup>216</sup> and **Elizabeth Harby Bidder**, on 16 Apr 1885. Georgina was born on 4 Nov 1862 in Wimbledon, London, died on 25

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham at age 27, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **John William** and **Rowland Henry**.

7-**Capt. John William Backhouse**<sup>216</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1886 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 10 Feb 1916 in France at age 29, and was buried in Hebuterne Military Cemetery , Pas de Calais, France.

General Notes: Buried Plot I. A. 9

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Soldier with the Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.

7-**Rowland Henry Backhouse**<sup>100,216</sup> was born on 16 Mar 1887, died on 14 Jul 1890 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

Henry next married **Mary Lucas**,<sup>216,259,286</sup> daughter of **Arthur Lucas**<sup>214,216</sup> and **Mary Anne Thompson**,<sup>214</sup> on 29 Aug 1893 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Mary was born in 1865 and died on 19 Aug 1934 at age 69. They had one daughter: **Katharine Mary**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at No. 10 In Parsonage Road, Bournemouth.

7-**Katharine Mary Backhouse**<sup>286</sup> was born on 5 May 1895 in Darlington, County Durham.

Katharine married **Maj. Philip Thomas Blanford** in 1920. Philip was born in 1883 and died in 1944 at age 61. They had four children: **Anne Rachel**, **Janet Mary**, **David Thomas**, and **Alan Henry**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 84th Punjabis.
- He had a residence in Bournemouth, Dorset.

### 8-Anne Rachel Blanford

### 8-Janet Mary Blanford

Janet married **Richard George Milstead**,<sup>320</sup> son of **Herbert Ernest George Milstead** and **Doris May**, in 1950 in Kenya. Richard was born in 1922 and died on 5 Aug 1995 at age 73. They had two children: **Alan Richard** and **Una Jane**.

### 9-Alan Richard Milstead

Alan married **Alyson Marjory MacRae**,<sup>320</sup> daughter of **Ian MacRae** and **Marjorie Polson**, on 28 Oct 1976 in Aberdeen, Scotland. Alyson was born on 15 Feb 1955 and died on 7 Apr 2017 in Oban, Argyll at age 62. They had three children: **Robert Alan Duncan**, **Dian Richard Philip**, and **Lauren Gillian Polson**.

General Notes: A niece to Ian and Rena Grainger of Bunessan and a grand-daughter of Margaret Polson

### 10-Robert Alan Duncan Milstead

### 10-Dian Richard Philip Milstead

### 10-Lauren Gillian Polson Milstead

Lauren married **Paul McAllister**.

### 9-Una Jane Milstead

Una married **Denis Paul Dunford**. They had two children: **Michelle Janet Una** and **Emily Louise Helen**.

### 10-Michelle Janet Una Dunford



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Emily Louise Helen Dunford

Emily married **Chris Baker**. They had one daughter: **Darcy**.

### 11-Darcy Baker

### 8-David Thomas Blanford

David married **Florence Mary J. Hay-Currie**. They had three children: **Jeremy Hay**, **Susan Mary**, and **Christopher William Backhouse**.

### 9-Jeremy Hay Blanford

### 9-Susan Mary Blanford

### 9-Christopher William Backhouse Blanford

8-Lieut. Col. **Alan Henry Blanford** was born in 1927 in Ashby de la Zouche, Leicestershire and died in 1977 in Crete, Greece at age 50.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Engineers.

6-**Sarah Aldam Backhouse**<sup>24,216,286</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1851, died on 27 Sep 1931 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 79, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

Sarah married **Christopher Bowly**,<sup>3,24,42,91,216,286</sup> son of **William Crotch Bowly**<sup>3,19,24,288</sup> and **Caroline Swaine**,<sup>3,24,288</sup> on 3 Dec 1874. Christopher was born on 3 Feb 1837 in Nailsworth, Gloucestershire, died on 23 May 1922 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 85, and was buried in FBG Cirencester.

General Notes: Of Siddington House, Cirencester

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Siddington, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

6-**Robert Ormston Backhouse**<sup>216</sup> was born on 10 Mar 1854 and died in 1940 at age 86.

General Notes: 1886 moved to Sutton Court, Sutton St. Nicholas, Hereford. Mrs. R. O. Backhouse (1857-1921) achieved national fame, being awarded the Royal Horticultural Society's Barr Cup in 1916. In 1923 Robert astounded the horticultural world with the first pink-cupped, white perianthed daffodil which he named 'Mrs. R. O. Backhouse'.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Horticulturalist.

Robert married **Sarah Elizabeth Dodgson**,<sup>216</sup> daughter of **William Dodgson**<sup>96,216</sup> and **Sarah Abigail Saul**,<sup>3</sup> on 30 Apr 1884 in FMH Redcar, Yorkshire. Sarah was born on 2 Sep 1857 in Wigton, Cumbria and died in 1921 at age 64. They had one son: **William Ormston**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Sutton Court, Hereford, Herefordshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Horticulturalist.

7-**William Ormston Backhouse**<sup>216</sup> was born on 20 Feb 1885 and died in 1962 at age 77.

General Notes: He worked for a period of five years at the Cambridge Plant Breeding Station and the John Innes Institute, but left Britain to become a geneticist for the Argentine Government. He established a number of wheat-breeding stations in Argentina, then moved to Patagonia, where he reared pigs, grew apples and other fruits and started intensive honey production. W. O. Backhouse obtained narcissi from his parents, and in South America continued the family tradition set by his grandfather. He specialised in red-trumpeted daffodils, and on his return to England and Sutton Court in 1945,

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

continued to develop these varieties.

5-**Isabella Aldam Aldam**<sup>1,319</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1818 and died on 13 Dec 1846 in Malvern, Worcestershire at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Warmsworth, Doncaster, Yorkshire.

5-**Thomas Aldam**<sup>1</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1820 and died on 20 Jan 1822 at age 1.

5-**Susanna Aldam Aldam**<sup>1</sup> was born on 14 Jun 1822 and died in 1884 at age 62.

Susanna married **William Pashley Milner**,<sup>1,321</sup> son of **Gamaliel Milner** and **Mary Pashley**, on 28 Oct 1852. William died on 4 Oct 1884 in Norton. They had one son: **William Aldam**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a JP North Riding.
- He worked as a Solicitor.

6-**William Aldam Milner** was born on 26 Mar 1854 and died in 1931 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Totley Hall, Derbyshire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Derbyshire in 1911.

William married **Sarah Elizabeth Roberts**, daughter of **Sir Samuel Roberts** and **Sarah Ann Sorby**, on 6 Jun 1883 in Sheffield, Yorkshire. Sarah was born in 1857 in Sheffield, Yorkshire and died in 1944 at age 87. They had three children: **Marjorie Elsie**, **William Alfred**, and **Roy Denzil Pashley**.

7-**Marjorie Elsie Milner** was born in 1884 and was christened on 21 Jun 1884 in Dore, Sheffield.

Marjorie married **William Wilson**. They had three children: **Elsie**, **William**, and **Anne**.

8-**Elsie Wilson**

8-**William Wilson** died in 1942.

8-**Anne Wilson**

7-**William Alfred Milner** was born in 1888 and was christened on 20 Apr 1888.

William married **Beatrice Ronksley**. They had one daughter: **Mary**.

8-**Mary Milner**

7-**Roy Denzil Pashley Milner** was born in 1893, was christened on 1 Apr 1893, died on 20 Sep 1914 in Vendresse, France at age 21, and was buried in Chauny Communal Cemetery, Aisne. Garve 6.C.5.

4-**John Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 3 May 1790 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Dec 1860 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 70.

General Notes: Like his father John was involved in the wool industry, on his marriage certificate he is described as "a woolstapler of Leeds in the county of York, the son of Joseph and Grace Jowitt, late of Leeds". John made his fortune in Leeds and was able to retire in comfort. His will of around 800 pounds refers to him as "John Jowitt of Woodsley terrace in the Parish of Leeds in the county of York Gentleman". John was a fifth generation Quaker and elder within the Society in Leeds. Following the Beaconite controversy John and his wife resigned their membership and that of their six infant children. The committee that was appointed to visit the family could not dissuade them and recommended that the resignation should be accepted. The Monthly Meeting on August 17, 1838 decided that although they could accept the John and Mary's resignation "it would not be safe, under the circumstances of the case, to deprive the children of their membership, so long as they are incapable of judging and acting for themselves". Each of the six children

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

resigned their membership when they reached adulthood, two later becoming clergymen in the Church of England.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler of Leeds.

John married **Mary Ann Norton**,<sup>1,3</sup> daughter of **Thomas Norton**<sup>3</sup> and **Elizabeth Heydon**, on 29 Jan 1829 in Peckham, London. Mary was born in 1804 and died on 22 Nov 1883 at age 79. They had nine children: **Elizabeth, Thomas Norton, John Henry, William, Joseph Firth, Marianna, Alfred Norton, Frederick**, and **Walter Edward**.

General Notes: John and his family are found in the 1851 census living in the center of Leeds, Yorkshire. Later, in his son's school registrations (1850,1855) his address is given as 3 Woodsley Terrace, Leeds. John is referred to as Gentleman of 10 York Place, in the 1853 Whites Directory. At the marriage of his son, John Henry in 1866, he was referred to as 'John Jowitt of Denison Hall, Leeds'. The Jowitt house on Hunslet lane was assessed (ratable value) at œ25. Denison house at Town's End at the same time was valued at œ22 (before remodeling), was also called Woodhouse House. As with many large houses Denison Hall was divided into two for tenanting. The manufacturers Gott and Jowitt each occupied half of Denison Hall through the 1830's and 40's.

John Jowitt passed away on December 24, 1860, leaving his widow as sole executor of his will Mary died 23 years later, on November 22, 1883 in Manchester.

5-**Elizabeth Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1829 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 1 Feb 1885 in Manchester at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Resigned from membership in the Society of Friends on June 20, 1851.

5-**Thomas Norton Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 11 Jul 1831 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1900 at age 69.

General Notes: At some time between 1851 and 1880 he emigrated to Australia, and by 1884 was in Tamworth, northern New South Wales. This is where he married Amelia Emily Gorrick Knee on July 17, 1884 at the house of Mr Woodall, Queensland Street. On the marriage certificate, Thomas's occupation was listed as 'Wool Classer'.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Resigned as Quaker in 1853.

Thomas married **Amelia Emily Gorrick Knee**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Albert Gorrick Knee** and **Elizabeth**, on 17 Jul 1884 in Tamworth, NSW. Amelia was born in 1859 in Maitland, New South Wales, Australia. They had seven children: **Cecil John Norton, Alfred Norton, Eleanor Mary, Grace Emilie, Walter Herbert, Elizabeth Norton**, and **Thomas Norton**.

General Notes: Amelia had been born in Maitland NSW, the adopted daughter of Albert Gorrick Knee a solicitor, and his wife Elizabeth. Amelia had an illegitimate child in 1879 at the age of 20 whose name was listed as Violet Emily M.T. Knee. As could be expected she outlived Thomas, remarrying one year after his death in 1901, to James Anderson Wormald, in Queensland. The family refers to Thomas' wife as Emily Trindall, so she may have married again after her marriage to James.

6-**Cecil John Norton Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1885 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Manly, Brisbane.

Cecil married **Emily Frances Holmes**. They had one son: **Cecil Raynor**.

7-**Cecil Raynor Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> died on 19 Nov 1909.

6-**Alfred Norton Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1887 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia and died in 1925 at age 38.

Alfred married **Theresa Alexandra Svenson**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Svenson**, on 10 Feb 1909 in Queensland. Theresa was born in Born at sea, en-route to Australia. and was buried in Ipswich, Queensland, Australia. They had six children: **Rita, Alfred Jack Norton, Edgar, Jack Alfred, Eric**, and **Edward**.

General Notes: Theresa was born at sea while her parents were immigrating to Australia. However despite the fact that both her parents were Swedish, her nationality is shown as Norwegian on her birth certificate. This discrepancy is easily explained, when it is known that any child born in international waters receives the nationality of the captain of the ship. Theresa is buried at Ipswich, Queensland, and had two siblings that I know of, Mary who married a Sid Hall, and a Jack Svenson.

7-**Rita Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in Queensland and was buried in Towang, Brisbane.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 7-Alfred Jack Norton Jowitt

Alfred married **Jessie Blanche Hall**. They had three children: **Anthony John Norton**, **Mary Alexandrina Norton**, and **Malcolm Cecil Norton**.

#### 8-Anthony John Norton Jowitt

#### 8-Mary Alexandrina Norton Jowitt

#### 8-Malcolm Cecil Norton Jowitt

Malcolm married **Pamela Eva Westover**, daughter of **George Westover** and **Jean**. They had two children: **Yvonne Narelle Norton** and **Jason Grant Norton**.

#### 9-Yvonne Narelle Norton Jowitt

Yvonne married **Craig Douglas Hughes**.

#### 9-Jason Grant Norton Jowitt

Jason married **Rachel Anne Last**.

### 7-Edgar Jowitt

### 7-Jack Alfred Jowitt

### 7-Eric Jowitt

### 7-Edward Jowitt

Edward married **Nester**.

6-**Eleanor Mary Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1888.

Eleanor married **Henry Alexander Amos**.

6-**Grace Emilie Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1889 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.

Grace married **Alexander David Campbell**.

6-**Walter Herbert Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1891 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.

General Notes: Walter and the family moved to New Zealand, where Sir William Allen Jowitt visited them in the mid 1930's. Walter's grandson was given the name Alan after Sir William Jowitt.

Walter married **Ada Mary Kinmond**. They had one son: **Arthur Elmslie Norton**.

7-**Arthur Elmslie Norton Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> died in 1914.

6-**Elizabeth Norton Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1893 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia.

6-**Thomas Norton Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1894 in Narrabri, New South Wales, Australia, died on 29 Jul 1916 in France. Killed in action at age 22, and was buried in Villers-Bretonneux, Somme, France.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 25th Battalion. Australian Army.

5-**Rev. John Henry Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 7 Dec 1832 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 18 Nov 1882 in Alford at age 49.

General Notes: John received his B.A. from Cosins Hall, Durham in 1854, and his M.A. in 1859. He later became the Vicar of St. Mark with St. Matthew, Holbeach, from 1869-79, and of Alford, county.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Lincolnshire from 1879-82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St Mark with St. Matthew, Holbeach and of Alford, Lincs.
- He was Resigned membership in 1853.

John married **Helen Munro Duncan**, daughter of **Rev. Richard Duncan** and **Anne Munro**. They had four children: **John Duncan**, **(No Given Name)**, **(No Given Name)**, and **(No Given Name)**.

**6-Rev. John Duncan Jowitt**

**6-Jowitt**

**6-Jowitt**

**6-Jowitt**

**5-Rev. William Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1834 in Wortley, Leeds and died on 14 May 1912 in Stevenage at age 77.

General Notes: William received his B.A. at the University College Durham in 1858, and his M.A. in 1862. He held the position of Principle of City of London Middle School from 1868-74, and later became the Rector of Stevenage, Hertfordshire in 1874.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Rector of Stevenage, Herts.
- He was Resigned from membership in the Society of Friends on January 14, 1859.

William married **Louisa Margaret Allen**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **John Allen**, in 1866. Louisa was born in 1841 in Manchester and died in 1920 at age 79. They had ten children: **Dora**, **Margaret**, **Grace**, **Kathleen**, **Mary**, **Ruth**, **Lettice**, **Evelyn**, **Audrey**, and **William Allen**.

**6-Dora Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1867 in St. Mary's. Islington.

**6-Margaret Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1869 in St. Mary's. Islington.

Margaret married **Rear Admiral Sir Thomas Hounsom Butler Fellowes**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Sir James Fellowes** and **Elizabeth James**, in 1890. Thomas was born on 19 Oct 1827 and died on 26 Mar 1923 in Woodfield Park, Stevenage, Hertfordshire at age 95. They had one son: **Ivan Gordon**.

**7-Ivan Gordon Fellowes** was born in 1898 and died on 18 Mar 1915 in Killed In Action. Hms Irresistible at age 17.

**6-Grace Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1873 in St. Mary's. Islington.

**6-Kathleen Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1874 in Navestock, Essex.

**6-Mary Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1875 in St. Mary's. Islington.

**6-Ruth Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1877 in Stevenage, Herts.

**6-Lettice Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1878 in Stevenage, Herts., died in 1962 at age 84, and was buried in FBG Ipswich, Suffolk.

General Notes: "was the only one of a large family to revert to the faith of her Quaker forbears"

**6-Evelyn Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1880 in Stevenage, Herts.

**6-Audrey Jowitt** was born in 1881 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Sir William Allen Jowitt 1st Earl Jowitt**<sup>1,122</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1885 in Hitchin, Hertfordshire and died on 16 Aug 1957 at age 72.

General Notes: William Allen Jowitt, 1st and last Earl Jowitt was educated at Marlborough College, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He graduated from New College, Oxford University, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England, in 1906 with a Bachelor of Arts (B.A.). He was admitted to Middle Temple in 1909 entitled to practice as a Barrister-at-Law. He was invested as a King's Counsel (K.C.) in 1922. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Hartlepool between 1922 and 1924. He was invested as a Knight Bachelor in 1929. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Preston between 1929 and 1931. He held the office of Attorney-General between June 1929 and January 1932. He was invested as a Privy Counsellor (P.C.) in 1931. He held the office of Member of Parliament (M.P.) for Ashton-under-Lyne between 1931 and 1945. He held the office of Solicitor-General between May 1940 and March 1942. He held the office of Lord High Chancellor between 1945 and 1951. He was created 1st Baron Jowitt [U.K.] on 2 August 1945. He was created 1st Viscount Jowitt, of Stevenage, co. Hertford [U.K.] on 20 January 1947. He was created 1st Earl Jowitt [U.K.] on 24 December 1951.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Attorney General & Lord High Chancellor.

William married **Lesley McIntyre**, daughter of **James Patrick McIntyre**. They had one daughter: **Penelope**.

7-**Lady Penelope Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 22 Jan 1923 and died on 29 Oct 2007 at age 84.

Penelope married **Dr. George Wynn-Williams**.

5-**Joseph Firth Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 8 Feb 1836 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Witness to his father's Will in 1860.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was Resigned membership on 14th January 1859.

5-**Marianna Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Jul 1865 in Manchester at age 28.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Resigned membership on 14th January 1859.

Marianna married **George Edmond Balfour**,<sup>1</sup> son of **Robert Balfour** and **Isabella Edmond**, on 11 Aug 1859. George was born on 4 May 1821 and died on 29 Aug 1869 at age 48. They had three children: **Georgina Mary**, **John Edmond Hugh**, and **Kenneth Robert**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Manchester.

6-**Georgina Mary Balfour**<sup>1</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1860 in Manchester and died on 6 Feb 1946 at age 85.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was baptized on 1 Nov 1860 in Manchester.

Georgina married **Maj. Sir Walter George Barttelot 2nd Bt.**, son of **Sir Walter Barttelot 1st Bt.** and **Harriet Musgrave**, on 3 Jun 1879. Walter was born on 11 Apr 1855 in Stopham, Sussex and died on 23 Jul 1900 in Retiefs Nek, Orange Free State. at age 45. They had three children: **Walter Balfour**, **Irene Margaret Mary**, and **Nigel Kenneth Walter**.

7-**Lt. Col. Sir Walter Balfour Barttelot 3rd Bt.** was born on 22 Mar 1880 in Sidmouth, Devon, died on 23 Oct 1918 in Teheran, Iran. Killed In Action. at age 38, and was buried in British Military Cemetery, Teheran, Iran.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British Military Attache in Teheran, Iran.

Walter married **Gladys St. Aubyn Angove**, daughter of **William Collier Angove** and **Margaret**, on 17 Nov 1903 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Gladys was born in Sep 1882 and died on 12 Jan 1976 at age 93. They had two children: **Walter De Stopham** and **William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**8-Brig. Sir Walter De Stopham Barttelot 4th Bt.** was born on 27 Oct 1904 and died on 16 Aug 1944 in Caumont, Normandy, France. Killed In Action. at age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 6th Guards Tank Brigade.

Walter married **Sara Patricia Ravenscroft**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Herbert Valentine Ravenscroft** and **Helen MacLean**. They had two children: **Brian Walter De Stopham** and **Robin Ravenscroft**.

### **9-Col. Sir Brian Walter De Stopham Barttelot 5th Bt.**

Brian married **Hon. Mary Angela Fiona Weld-Forester**, daughter of **Cecil George Wilfred Weld-Forester 7th Baron Forester** and **Marie Louise Priscilla Perrott**. They had four children: **Isabel Emily**, **Sophia Rosalind**, **Ursulina May**, and **Emma Amelia**.

#### **10-Isabel Emily Barttelot**

Isabel married **Luke Sanders**, son of **Andrew Sanders**. They had three children: **Benedict Brian**, **Jake Speed**, and **Sebastian**.

#### **11-Benedict Brian Sanders**

#### **11-Jake Speed Sanders**

#### **11-Sebastian Sanders**

#### **10-Sophia Rosalind Barttelot**

Sophia married **Nigel Weller**, son of **Maj. James Weller**. They had one son: **James Torquil**.

#### **11-James Torquil Weller**

#### **10-Ursulina May Barttelot**

Ursulina married **Rupert Edward L. Pittman**, son of **John Pittman**. They had three children: **William Frederick**, **Arabella Mary Fiona**, and **Oliver John**.

#### **11-William Frederick Pittman**

#### **11-Arabella Mary Fiona Pittman**

#### **11-Oliver John Pittman**

#### **10-Emma Amelia Barttelot**

Emma married **Freddie N. Gruffudd-Jones**, son of **Dafydd Gruffudd-Jones**. They had two children: **Edward Huw** and **Rhodri**.

#### **11-Edward Huw Gruffudd-Jones**

#### **11-Rhodri Gruffudd-Jones**

### **9-Robin Ravenscroft Barttelot**

Robin married **Teresa Greenlees**, daughter of **Kenneth Greenlees**. They had two children: **Emily Rose** and **Hugo Ravenscroft**.

#### **10-Emily Rose Barttelot**

#### **10-Hugo Ravenscroft Barttelot**

**8-Lt. Col. William Frederick Geoffrey Nelson Barttelot** was born on 21 Oct 1905 and died on 26 Oct 1996 in Stopham, Sussex at age 91.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

William married **Jane Elizabeth Stirling**, daughter of **Daniel Stirling**. They had two children: **Richard James Walter Stuart** and **Elizabeth Georgiana Margaret**.

9-**Richard James Walter Stuart Barttelot** was born on 3 Feb 1932 and died on 21 Jun 2020 at age 88.

9-**Elizabeth Georgiana Margaret Barttelot**

Elizabeth married **James Drury Edward Kelly**, son of **Lt. Col. Arthur Hamilton Kelly**. They had two children: **Thomas James Barttelot** and **Rose Jane Elizabeth**.

10-**Thomas James Barttelot Kelly**

Thomas married **Sarah Jane St. Clair Weir**. They had one son: **Louis Frederick Charles Drummond**.

11-**Louis Frederick Charles Drummond Kelly**

10-**Rose Jane Elizabeth Kelly**

Rose married **John Charles Harding**. They had two children: **Minnie Apphia Rose** and **Patience Elizabeth Ann**.

11-**Minnie Apphia Rose Harding**

11-**Patience Elizabeth Ann Harding**

Elizabeth next married **Nigel John Petrie Mermagen**.

7-**Irene Margaret Mary Barttelot** was born in 1881 in Sidmouth, Devon and died on 5 Jan 1932 in Lisbon, Portugal at age 51.

Irene married **Maj. Francis Alexander Atchison** on 5 Jan 1910 in Thakeham, Sussex. Francis was born in Jun 1885.

7-**Lt. Cmdr. Nigel Kenneth Walter Barttelot** was born on 9 Apr 1883 in Coates Castle, Sussex and died on 28 Aug 1914 in Heligoland. At Sea, In Action. at age 31.

Nigel married **Dorothy Maud Kay**, daughter of **Frederick Aldcroft Kay** and **Edith Crosland**. They had one son: **James Nigel Walter**.

8-**Cmdr. James Nigel Walter Barttelot** was born on 27 Jun 1911 in Steyning, West Sussex, died on 2 Jan 2002 in Framlingham, Suffolk at age 90, and was buried on 21 Jan 2002 in Stopham, Sussex.

James married **Rachel Mildred Courage**, daughter of **Raymond Courage** and **Mildred Frances J. Fisher**, on 3 Dec 1936 in Edgcote, Banbury, Oxfordshire. Rachel was born on 3 Sep 1912 in Shenfield Place, Essex, died on 20 Nov 1964 in Southwark, London at age 52, and was buried in Stopham, Sussex. They had three children: **Carol Rachel Mildred**, **Nigel Michael Anthony**, and **David James Raymond**.

9-**Carol Rachel Mildred Barttelot**

Carol married **Torquil Robin Armour Macmillan**, son of **John Armour Macmillan**. They had four children: **Lucinda Jane Carol**, **James Armour**, **Andrew Giles**, and **Timothy Iain**.

10-**Lucinda Jane Carol Macmillan**

Lucinda married **John Brezak**. They had four children: **Tiffany**, **Audrey**, **Zoe**, and **Luke**.

11-**Tiffany Brezak**

11-**Audrey Brezak**

11-**Zoe Brezak**

11-**Luke Brezak**

10-**James Armour Macmillan**

James married **Susan Margaret Falle**. They had three children: **Sophie Charlotte**, **Joshua**, and **Benedict**.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

11-Sophie Charlotte Macmillan

11-Joshua Macmillan

11-Benedict Macmillan

10-Andrew Giles Macmillan

Andrew married **Emma Guenier**.

10-Timothy Iain Macmillan

Timothy married **Kirsty Rawlings**. They had two children: **Ella Georgia** and **Oliver Kingsley**.

11-Ella Georgia Macmillan

11-Oliver Kingsley Macmillan

Timothy next married **Launi Haworth**. They had one daughter: **Poppy**.

11-Poppy Macmillan

Carol next married **Christopher Oswald Adye Bindloss** in Aug 1998 in Little Horkesley, Colchester. Christopher was born in 1939 and died on 27 May 2016 at age 77. They had three children: **Edward Christopher J.**, **Thomas Henry**, and **Oliver Charles**.

10-Edward Christopher J. Bindloss

10-Thomas Henry Bindloss

10-Oliver Charles Bindloss

9-Nigel Michael Anthony Barttelot

Nigel married **Serena Laetitia Henrietta Brett**, daughter of **Col. Francis Wesley Brett** and **Henrietta**. They had four children: **Sasha Rachel**, **Olivia Henrietta**, **Piers Nigel Edward**, and **Hannah Georgina**.

10-Sasha Rachel Barttelot

10-Olivia Henrietta Barttelot

Olivia married **Maj. Christopher James Blakey**. They had three children: **Milo Edward Hugh**, **Harry Maximilian James**, and **George Archie Tom**.

11-Milo Edward Hugh Blakey

11-Harry Maximilian James Blakey

11-George Archie Tom Blakey

10-Piers Nigel Edward Barttelot

Piers married **Kirsty Shatwell**. They had two children: **Xander Hooker** and **Henry Arthur Nigel**.

11-Xander Hooker Barttelot

11-Henry Arthur Nigel Barttelot

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Hannah Georgina Barttelot

#### 9-David James Raymond Barttelot

David married **Lucinda Jane Callingham**, daughter of **Cmdr. G. R. Callingham** and **Sonya Lawrence**, on 1 Mar 1973 in St. Lawrence Jewry, London. Lucinda was born in 1951 and died in Oct 1997 at age 46.

David next married **Charmian Eve Kerans**, daughter of **Cmdr. John Simon Kerans** and **Stephanie Campbell-Shires**.

James next married **Sara Patricia Ravenscroft**, daughter of **Lt. Col. Herbert Valentine Ravenscroft** and **Helen MacLean**.

Georgina next married **Beville Molesworth-St. Aubyn** on 22 Oct 1902 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. Beville was born in 1871 and died in 1946 at age 75.

6-**John Edmond Hugh Balfour** was born on 22 Jan 1863 and died on 5 Sep 1952 at age 89.

John married **Evelyn Gerard** on 8 Oct 1910. Evelyn was born in 1891 and died on 28 May 1973 at age 82. They had one daughter: **Elizabeth Evelyn Petronella**.

#### 7-Elizabeth Evelyn Petronella Balfour

Elizabeth married **Dymock Watson**.

Elizabeth next married **Amyas Chichester**. They had three children: **Gerard, Sarah, and Clare**.

#### 8-Gerard Chichester

Gerard married **Jane Stockley**.

#### 8-Sarah Chichester

Sarah married **Robert Shillington**.

#### 8-Clare Chichester

Clare married **Michael Chetwynd**.

6-**Kenneth Robert Balfour** was born on 14 Dec 1863 in Altrincham, Cheshire and died on 7 Sep 1936 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a MP.

Kenneth married **Margaret Anne Rogerson** on 8 Mar 1888. Margaret was born in 1867 and died in 1901 at age 34.

Kenneth next married **May Eleanor Broadwood**, daughter of **Brig. Gen. Arthur Broadwood** and **Mary Frances Meade**, on 23 Jan 1903 in St. George's, Hanover Square, London. May was born in Jun 1875 and died in 1961 at age 86. They had six children: **Ronald Edmond, Margaret Eleanor, Kenneth George, Andrew David, Violet Rosemary, and Nicholas Robert**.

7-**Maj. Ronald Edmond Balfour** was born in Mar 1904 in Hampshire and died on 10 Mar 1945 in Reichswald Forest, Germany. Killed in action at age 41.

7-**Margaret Eleanor Balfour** was born in 1906 and died in 1995 in London at age 89.

Margaret married **Alan Gray**. They had two children: **Dominic** and **Theresa**.

#### 8-Dominic Gray

Dominic married **Beatrice Malmazet**. They had two children: **Jane Laure** and **Juliette Anne**.

#### 9-Jane Laure Gray

#### 9-Juliette Anne Gray

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 8-Theresa Gray

Theresa married **David Burnstone**.

7-**Kenneth George Balfour** was born on 14 Jun 1909 and died on 25 Jan 1998 in Marlow, Buckinghamshire at age 88.

Kenneth married **Heather Whittaker**.

7-**Andrew David Balfour** was born in 1911 and died in 1994 at age 83.

Andrew married **Joan Buchanan-King**. They had two children: **Virginia Anne** and **Gabriel**.

### 8-Virgina Anne Balfour

Virgina married **Col. Patrick Cardwell-Moore**.

### 8-Gabriel Balfour

Gabriel married **Tom Bartlam**.

7-**Violet Rosemary Balfour** was born on 18 Feb 1913 and died in Mar 1998 at age 85.

Violet married **Charles Vere Broke**, son of **Lt. Col. Harry Broke** and **Isabel Lucy Heathcote**, in 1939. Charles was born on 13 Nov 1911 and died on 6 Aug 1944 in Killed In Action. at age 32. They had one son: **Adam Vere**.

### 8-Adam Vere Broke

Violet next married **Roy Saunders**. They had one daughter: **Polly Mathilda**.

### 8-Polly Mathilda Saunders

Polly married **Edward Hutchison**.

7-**Nicholas Robert Balfour** was born on 17 Aug 1915, died on 8 Aug 2002 in Kingham Lodge, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 86, and was buried on 15 Aug 2002 in Loders, Dorset.

Nicholas married **Nancy Allard**. Nancy was born in 1912, died on 18 Jan 2004 in Kingham Lodge, Banbury, Oxfordshire at age 92, and was buried in Loders, Dorset. They had four children: **Clemency**, **Philadelphia**, **James**, and **Henry**.

### 8-Clemency Balfour

Clemency married **John Bridle**.

### 8-Philadelphia Balfour

Philadelphia married **Christopher Stockwell**.

### 8-James Balfour

James married **Fiona Meyer**.

### 8-Henry Balfour

Henry married **Evie Rusly**. They had two children: **Cashan Tierra** and **Nikita Bee**.

### 9-Cashan Tierra Balfour

### 9-Nikita Bee Balfour

5-**Alfred Norton Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1839 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: Emigrated to New Zealand.

"Alfred Norton Jowitt entered 29/07/1850 aged 11 son of John of 3 Woodsley Terrace Leeds. He was a merchant in Auckland NZ in 1903".

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leeds Grammar School.

Alfred married **Agnes Lowrie King**.<sup>1</sup> Agnes was born in 1851 and died on 12 Jul 1923 at age 72. They had one son: **William Norton**.

General Notes: "On July 12th, at her late residence, 'The Retreat' 58 New North Road, Agnes Lowrie, the dearly beloved wife of Alfred Norton Jowitt, passed peacefully away, strong in faith, and happy, aged 72 years. A precious wife, a kind and devoted mother, a valued and hospitable friend".

6-**William Norton Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1876 in Otago, New Zealand and died on 1 Oct 1953 in Mona Street, Double Bay, New South Wales, Australia at age 77.

General Notes: Moved to Sydney, Australia in about 1917.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Dental Surgeon.

William married **Adele Moses**. They had three children: **Miriam King Norton**, **Kathleen Norton**, and **Wilma Norton**.

7-**Miriam King Norton Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Sep 1912 in Auckland, New Zealand and died on 9 Apr 2001 in Iowa, USA at age 88.

Miriam married **Albert England Hoffmann**.

7-**Kathleen Norton Jowitt**

Kathleen married **Millett**.

7-**Wilma Norton Jowitt**

5-**Frederick Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 5 Feb 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 4 Mar 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 5.

5-**Walter Edward Jowitt**<sup>1,3,4</sup> was born on 8 Oct 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

General Notes: "Walter Edward Jowitt entered 29/01/1855 aged 11 youngest son of John Jowitt of 3 Woodsley Terrace Leeds. He became a woollen goods agent of 4 St Mary's Parsonage Manchester, and Fairhope Chorlton-cum-Hardy in 1903."

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leeds Grammar School.
- He worked as a Woollen Goods agent of Manchester & Chorlton cum Hardy.

Walter married **Gertude Eveleigh**,<sup>1,4</sup> daughter of **Samuel Birchall Eveleigh**<sup>1,4,30,214</sup> and **Sarah Maria Fennell**,<sup>4,30</sup> on 11 Jul 1877. Gertude was born in 1855 and died on 27 May 1878 at age 23.

Walter next married **Mary Arthur Mathieson**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **John Anderson Mathieson**, on 29 Jun 1880. Mary died on 21 Jun 1888.

4-**Grace Jowitt**<sup>1,3,53,215</sup> was born on 29 Nov 1792 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 22 Oct 1870 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 77, and was buried on 25 Oct 1870 in FBG Brighouse.

General Notes: JWP notes in his diary, 25 Oct 1870, that Mary Anna Pease had gone to her Aunt's funeral.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1804 in York, Yorkshire.
- She worked as a Quaker Elder.

4-**Maria Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1795 and died on 5 Oct 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 68.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: Maria was an eminent Quaker preacher, school teacher and author of a number of books including 'The little scholar's first grammar' (1828) and 'Rhymes for Harry and his nursemaid'. It was however her religious tracts that she wrote on baptism in support of Isaac Crewdson that led to her disownment in 1838. Isaac Crewdson's 'A Beacon to the Society of Friends' (1835) in which he stated that Scripture was the final and sole authority in religion, was written to refute the teaching of extreme 'Quietists' within the Society who embraced the principle of "inward light", and which Isaac called a "delusive notion". The Beacon as it later came to be known led to the disownment or resignation of around 300 members, or approximately 2% of the Society, mainly in Manchester, Kendal and Leeds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was Quaker. Disowned for supporting Isaac Crewdson in the Beaconite controversy.
- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1804 in York, Yorkshire.

Maria married **Robert Arthington**,<sup>1,3,322</sup> son of **James Arthington**<sup>323</sup> and **Susanna Wright**, on 1 Apr 1816. Robert was born on 25 Mar 1779 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 12 May 1864 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 85. They had five children: **Susannah, Maria, Phoebe, Robert, and Jane**.

General Notes: Maria's husband Robert, who had abandoned his profession as a brewer after a spirited temperance lecture by John Priestman, remained a member of the Society up until his death. Maria and Robert had five children, all of whom were born in Hunslet Lane.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was Quaker.
- He worked as a Brewer of Leeds. Founder Director of The Friends Provident Institution.

5-**Susannah Arthington**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1817 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker but resigned membership 1836.

Susannah married **John Shepherd**.

5-**Maria Arthington**<sup>1</sup> was born on 19 May 1819 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 19 Feb 1827 at age 7.

5-**Phoebe Arthington**<sup>1</sup> was born on 26 Nov 1820 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1831-Oct 1833 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker but resigned membership 1839.

5-**Robert Arthington**<sup>1</sup> was born on 20 May 1823 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 9 Oct 1900 in Teignmouth at age 77, and was buried in Teignmouth, Devon.

General Notes: Resigned membership in 1848 and became a member of the Baptist church. He inherited a large sum of money from his father (around £200,000) and was remembered for his miserly habits, eccentricity and his generous support of foreign missions (around £970,000 in his Will). Robert lived most of his life in his father's mansion in Headingley, Leeds. He died in Teignmouth, Devon, where he is buried. Robert Arthington was born in Leeds on May 20, 1823, the only son of Robert and Maria Arthington, who were leading figures in the Leeds meeting of the Society of Friends. In 1848 Arthington followed the example of his mother and two of his three sisters in leaving the Society of Friends and eventually found his spiritual home at South Parade Baptist Church in Leeds. Robert Arthington, Sr., owned a brewery but had abandoned his business after adopting strict temperance principles in 1846. Nevertheless, on his death in 1864, he left a fortune of £200,000 to his son. Robert junior never set up his own business, but a combination of prudent investment, notably in British and American railways, and a notoriously parsimonious lifestyle augmented his fortune to an extent of which he himself was unaware until the final months of his life.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Headingley, Leeds.
- He was Resigned membership 1848 & became a Baptist.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

5-**Jane Arthington**<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Oct 1828 in Hunslet Lane, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 24 Apr 1856 at age 27.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was a Quaker but resigned membership 1850.

Jane married **Simon Crawshaw**<sup>1</sup> on 7 Aug 1855. Simon was born in 1830 and died in 1919 at age 89. They had no children.

4-**Joseph Jowitt**<sup>1,3,18,33,72,98</sup> was born on 22 May 1799 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Apr 1863 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1809-1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Sheepscar, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker attending Darley meeting in Darley, Hampsthwaite, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Mary Lupton**,<sup>1,98</sup> daughter of **Jonathan Lupton** and **Sarah**, on 23 Oct 1828 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Mary was born on 3 Dec 1802 and died on 3 Aug 1852 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire at age 49.

General Notes: In 1851 they were living at Thornton Grove where he was the owner of 28 acres and employed 8 men.

Joseph next married **Hannah Ellis**,<sup>1,72</sup> daughter of **William Ellis**<sup>1,3,35,177</sup> and **Sarah Storrs**,<sup>3,35,177</sup> on 6 Jul 1854 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Hannah was born on 25 Aug 1819 in Mansfield, Nottinghamshire. They had four children: **Hannah Mary**, **Joseph**, **Edward**, and **Margaret**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1831-Jun 1835 in York, Yorkshire.

5-**Hannah Mary Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born in 1855 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **Nicholas Fabyan Dawe**.

Hannah next married **Maj. Henry Prescott George Blencowe** in 1908. Henry died on 7 May 1921 in Tunisia.

5-**Joseph Jowitt**<sup>72</sup> was born in 1856 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 14 Aug 1860 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire at age 4.

5-**Edward Jowitt**<sup>1,208</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1859 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire and died on 13 May 1936 at age 77.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 37 Grange Road, Ealing, London.

Edward married **Annie Jervois Tyrwhitt-Walker**, daughter of **Rev. John Tyrwhitt-Walker**. They had two children: **Montagu Fabyan** and **Reginald Jervois**.

6-**Montagu Fabyan Jowitt**<sup>208</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1890.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Poultry Farmer before 21 Jan 1916 in Ashleigh, Horeham Road, Sussex.

6-**Reginald Jervois Jowitt**<sup>208</sup> was born on 26 May 1895.

5-**Margaret Jowitt**<sup>1,33</sup> was born in 1860 in Bishop Thornton, Ripon, Yorkshire.

Margaret married **Humphry John Willyams**,<sup>1,33</sup> son of **Capt. Arthur Champion Phillips Willyams** and **Charlotte Elizabeth Longueville-Jones**, in 1890. Humphry was born on 28 Nov 1861 in Truro, Cornwall, was christened on 28 Dec 1861 in Truro, Cornwall, and died on 21 May 1923 in Cornwall at age 61. They had two children: **Edward Neynoe** and **Joan Bridgeman**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Nanskeval, St. Mawgan, Cornwall.

6-**Col. Edward Neynoe Wilyams**<sup>33</sup> was born in 1891 and died on 12 May 1964 at age 73.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO JP DL.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Cornwall in 1934.

Edward married **Beatrice Jean Blewett**, daughter of **Coleman Blewett** and **Mary**.

6-**Joan Bridgeman Wilyams** was born in 1893.

Joan married **Vice-Adm. Douglas Young-Jamieson**<sup>33</sup> on 2 Aug 1922. Douglas was born on 12 Oct 1893 and died on 28 May 1955 at age 61. They had two children: **James Humphry** and **Simon Douglas**.

7-**James Humphry Young-Jamieson RNVR** was born on 27 May 1924, died on 3 Jan 1945 in Killed in flying accident, on active service. at age 20, and was buried in Lee on Solent Memorial.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Haileybury.
- He worked as a Sub-Lieutenant on HMS Jackdaw in Crail, Fife, Scotland.

7-**Simon Douglas Young-Jamieson**

Simon married **Tess Brace**. They had one son: **Timothy**.

8-**Timothy Young-Jamieson**

Timothy married **Sarah Lywood**. They had two children: **Tess** and **Freya Beatrice Wilyams**.

9-**Tess Young-Jamieson**

9-**Freya Beatrice Wilyams Young-Jamieson**

4-**Sophia Jowitt**<sup>1,3,4,10,42,54,58,67,73,80</sup> was born on 10 Oct 1801 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Aug 1870 in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham at age 68, and was buried on 11 Aug 1870 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: **7 Aug 1870, Sun:** After Guisbro' meeting, drove down to Marske and dined with the children who seemed all very well - home at four o'clock, a nap, looked over my chapter for this evening and read at 6 o'clock. Heard that Aunt Pease had died yesterday afternoon, quietly, peaceably, full of hope.

**11 Aug 1870, Thurs:** Aunt Pease's funeral; rode over to Marske, found the children well and bathing; up to Darlington with Jane (coming from Saltburn). At the office a few minutes, then to Hummersknott, saw my father who seemed very nicely, then to Elm Ridge; after a prayer from G. Harvey, we followed the remains to the graveyard - a few words from Frederick Fryer (*1824-1872*) and a few from Cousin Katherine Backhouse, and into meeting, sermons from John Ford, John Dodgson, Isaac Sharp a prayer. In the evening a considerable family gathering; one generation seems now to be fast succeeding another. Home with Edgar Gilkes & Co., & Isaac Sharp. John William Pease 's boy Howard has come out in scarlet fever. The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt. (Unpublished)

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Quaker Minister. In 1834 in Darlington MM.
- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1810-1814 in York, Yorkshire.

Sophia married **John Pease**<sup>1,3,4,10,42,54,58,59,66,67,73,80,129,312</sup> son of **Edward Pease**<sup>2,3,5,8,10,42,52,54,58,59,60,61,65,67,69,73,76,125,129,225,312,323,324</sup> and **Rachel Whitwell**<sup>2,3,5,10,52,54,58,73,76,225,323</sup> on 26 Nov 1823 in FMH Leeds. John was born on 30 Sep 1797 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 29 Jul 1868 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 70, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had two children: **Sophia** and **Mary Anna**.

Marriage Notes: also given 29th

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Joseph Tatham's Academy in 1809-1811 in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Josiah Forster's Academy in Southgate, London.
- He worked as a Woollen manufacturer in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of the Darlington Gas Company.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1819 in Darlington MM.
- He worked as a Director of the Stockton and Middlesbrough Water Company.
- He worked as a member of the Darlington Board of Health.
- He worked as a founder with Thomas Richardson and others, of Ayton School in 1841 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Trustee of the Flounder's Institute in 1845 in Ackworth, Pontefract, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham.

**5-Sophia Pease**<sup>1,3,4,5,10,33,54,58,62,67,73,151</sup> was born on 11 Jun 1837 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 30 Mar 1897 in The Grand Hotel, Biarritz, France at age 59, and was buried on 3 Apr 1897 in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Fry [née Pease], Sophia, Lady Fry (1837– 1897), philanthropist and political activist, was born on 11 June 1837 at East Mount, Darlington, co. Durham, the first of the two daughters of John Pease (1797– 1868), woollen manufacturer and director of the Stockton and Darlington Railway, and Sophia Pease, née Jowitt (d. 1870). Sophia Fry's outstanding contribution to philanthropy and politics was a consequence of the three main formative influences of her early life: the Quaker faith, Liberalism, and her family. The parental home at East Mount, Darlington, was run in accordance with Quaker culture and teachings, with an emphasis on philanthropy and public service. Sophia and her only sister, Mary Anna, were given an unusually well-rounded education: academic lessons from a governess were part of a regime which emphasized healthy outdoor pursuits and moral development. At the age of fourteen she spent one year at the Miss Taylors' school at Frenchay, near Bristol, where she developed a lifelong friendship with Sarah Sturge, who later married her cousin, Edward Pease, and first met her husband-to-be, Theodore Fry (1836– 1912), a scion of the family of cocoa and chocolate manufacturers. They were married on 14 August 1862, and by all accounts theirs was a compatible and companionable union, producing eight children (four girls and four boys), and with shared interests in public service and politics. After an initial four years in Bristol, they set up a permanent home at Woodburn in Darlington, where Theodore became a partner in the iron-rolling mills at Rise Carr. He subsequently served on the town council, school board, and the board of guardians, and was mayor in 1877– 8. Sophia became involved in a number of religious, charitable, and educational activities in which her organizational flair and gift for public speaking began to mature.

Following family tradition, Sophia Fry had been drawn into visiting work from an early age, and developed a youthful interest in education for the poor. Her capacity for innovation was shown when, still a very young woman, she started a weekly class for pupil teachers, and set up a centre for cookery classes— well before the development of domestic skills teaching in state elementary schools. After her marriage she helped to establish the Girls' Friends Day School in Bristol, and was active in the affairs of the Darlington High School for Girls, which was attended by her daughters. She ensured that women had a responsible share in the management of the British and Foreign School Society's North of England College to train mistresses for elementary schools, established in Darlington in 1879. A supporter of the Association for the Care of Girls and the Darlington Temperance Society, her broader philanthropic work included the running of mothers' meetings and savings clubs for women at the Hopetown mission. Perhaps her most significant contribution to the civic life of Darlington was a successful campaign to raise £10,000 to build the general hospital, which was opened in 1884.

Sophia Fry was perhaps most notable for her pioneering work in encouraging women's active involvement in party politics and in establishing the national Women's Liberal Federation. The election of her husband as MP for Darlington in 1880 propelled her into campaigning and canvassing. Recognizing the valuable skills which women could bring to local constituency work, and inspired, as were others, by W. E. Gladstone's call to women during his Midlothian campaign, she set up a Women's Liberal Association (WLA) in Darlington in 1881, among the first in the country. Although the role of women in party politics was at this stage a contested one, she believed it to be their duty to work for the electoral success of the Liberal Party and thus to promote its stance on many of the great moral issues of the day. Later commentators have remarked that the experience she gained as an active philanthropist was the forerunner of her interest in politics. Aware of the need for local associations to have a national forum for communication and mutual development, she established the Women's Liberal Federation (WLF) in London in 1887, taking the position of honorary secretary, with Catherine Gladstone as a not very effective president. It quickly grew into a formidable organization of some 75,000 members and 360 local WLAs by 1892.

However, it also acquired a reputation for 'strong feminism' and its national conferences aired many of the women's issues of the time. The most divisive and controversial of these was women's suffrage which Sophia, although personally in favour, rightly viewed as a threat to the harmonious working of the federation and a deflection from their main purpose of electing Liberals to office. When a group of rebel progressives succeeded in establishing women's suffrage as one of the official aims of the federation, Sophia led a group of moderates into forming a secessionist Women's National Liberal Association in 1892, which adhered to the WLF's original aims and preserved the important principle of local WLA autonomy. She became its first vice-president (1892– 7).

When her husband was created a baronet in 1894, Sophia assumed the title of Lady Fry. A serious accident while on holiday with her husband in Italy was the prelude to her untimely death the following year at the Grand Hotel, Biarritz, on 30 March 1897. She was buried in the Quaker meeting-house graveyard in Darlington on 3 April. Sir Theodore remarried in 1902. Sophia Fry is honoured for her pivotal role in bringing women to the fore of Liberal politics.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Linda Walker

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Philanthropist.
- She was educated at Lydia Rous was her Governess.
- She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal Federation in 1886.
- She worked as a Founding member of the Women's Liberal National Association in 1892.

Sophia married **Sir Theodore Fry 1st Bt.**,<sup>1,3,4,10,33,54,58,62,67,73,151</sup> son of **Francis Fry**,<sup>5,33,42,84,99,123,223</sup> and **Matilda Penrose**,<sup>5,33,42,84,99,223</sup> on 14 Aug 1862 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Theodore was born on 1 May 1836 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 5 Feb 1912 in Beechhanger Court, Caterham, Surrey at age 75. They had eight children: **John Pease, Sophia Matilda, Anna Gertrude, Theodore Wilfrid, Walter Raymond, Bernard Cecil, Hilda Geraldine, and Isobel Penrose.**

Marriage Notes: **14 Aug 1862, Thurs:** Sophy's wedding morning, a wet morning but it cleared up; to meeting with Rachel *Leatham* and Elizabeth *L. Fowler* and the two children, the party soon formed and all went off well, the Bride spoke well; 'as soon as meeting was over, the party went up to the Station; I went home, found *Minnie* nicely; wrote to my mother-in-law, and then up to the Station where I joined the party and in the midst of exploding fog signals we went off to Ayton, we ran over the new line close to Cleveland Lodge; the feast was very well done indeed and so, Brown said, was the photographing. Uncle Henry and I came away early, and so home. Found *Minnie* tired but better than yesterday, Helen most kindly with her.  
*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA MP JP DL.
- He worked as an Ironmaster. In Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington in 1877-1878.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Darlington 1880 To 1895.
- He had a residence in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Director of Shildon and Weardale Waterworks.
- He worked as a Director of the Bearpark Coal and Coke Co. Ltd.
- He worked as a Chairman of Fry Janson and Co. In Darlington, County Durham.

6-**Sir John Pease Fry 2nd Bt.**<sup>10,33,62</sup> was born on 26 Feb 1864 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 25 Jan 1957 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 92.

General Notes: MA FSA DL JP.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Coal Owner in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

John married **Margaret Theodora Fox**,<sup>10,33</sup> daughter of **Francis Edward Fox**,<sup>33,119,124</sup> and **Maria Crewdson**,<sup>119,124,325</sup> on 4 Jun 1891 in FMH Plymouth. Margaret was born on 21 Oct 1866 in Tottenham, London and died on 17 Nov 1941 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 75. They had six children: **Theodore Penrose, Helen Joyce, John Nicholas Pease, Margaret Isobel, Sophia Geraldine, and Francis Wilfrid.**

7-**Sir Theodore Penrose Fry 3rd Bt.**<sup>33</sup> was born on 6 Apr 1892 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Aug 1971 at age 79.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Winchester.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.

Theodore married **Emily Sheila Kaye-Smith**,<sup>33</sup> daughter of **Edward Kaye-Smith** and **Emily Janet De La Condamine**, on 16 Oct 1924 in St Leonards. Emily was born on 4 Feb 1887 in St Leonards and died on 14 Jan 1956 in Northiam, Essex at age 68.

General Notes: Between 1872 and 1880, he lived presumably with his family, in America. They then returned to live in Hastings.

7-**Helen Joyce Fry** was born on 11 Jan 1896 in Woodburn, Darlington, County Durham and died in 1972 at age 76.

8-**Diana Margaret Wilson**

9-**Deidre Elizabeth Ward**

9-**Gillian Margaret Ward**

8-**Christopher Nevil Wilson**

9-**Annabel Rose Wilson**

7-**Sir John Nicholas Pease Fry 4th Bt.**<sup>33</sup> was born on 23 Oct 1897 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 14 Jan 1985 at age 87.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a member of the Friends' Ambulance Unit in 1915-1919.

John married **Helen Murray Gibson Bott**, daughter of **Dr. William Gibson Bott** and **Jane Campbell Richardson**. They had two children: **Margaret Jane** and **Geraldine Ann**.

8-**Margaret Jane Fry**

Margaret married **Arthur Keith Redway**, son of **Arthur Redway** and **Zoe May Bultz**, on 25 Aug 1956 in St. Tudy, Cornwall. Arthur was born on 13 Mar 1933 in Thames Ditton and died on 20 Jul 2008 at age 75. They had one son: **Jeremy Nicholas Fry**.

9-**Jeremy Nicholas Fry Redway**

8-**Geraldine Ann Fry** was born in 1929 and died in 1930 at age 1.

7-**Margaret Isobel Fry** was born on 4 Apr 1900 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire, died in 1978 in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire at age 78, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge.

Margaret married **Lt. Col. Miles Crawford Burkitt**, son of **Francis Crawford Burkitt** and **Amy Persis Parry**, on 18 Apr 1923 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. Miles was born on 27 Dec 1890 in Cambridge, died on 22 Aug 1971 in Grantchester, Cambridge at age 80, and was buried in St. Andrew & St. Mary churchyard, Grantchester, Cambridge. They had three children: **Judith Amy Sophia**, **John Francis Crawford**, and **Miles Theodore Crawford**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archaeologist.

8-**Judith Amy Sophia Burkitt**

Judith married **Rev. Timothy Bruce Fyffe**, son of **Rt. Rev. Rollstone Sterritt Fyffe** and **Annis Kathleen Hardy**. They had one daughter: **Margaret**.

9-**Margaret Fyffe**

8-**John Francis Crawford Burkitt**

8-**Miles Theodore Crawford Burkitt**

7-**Sophia Geraldine Fry** was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

7-**Sir Francis Wilfrid Fry 5th Bt.**<sup>33</sup> was born on 2 May 1904 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1987 in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 83.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MIME JP.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Mining area manager in County Durham.
- He worked as a Bomb disposal officer in 1940-1942.
- He worked as an Area General Manager, Mid-West Durham Area, Durham Division, National Coal Board.

6-**Sophia Matilda Fry** was born on 8 Jun 1865 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 30 Jan 1945 in Radnage at age 79.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Member of the Darlington School Board, 1892-1900. Quaker Minister.

6-**Anna Gertrude Fry** was born on 23 Jun 1866 in Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 22 Jul 1906 in Bournemouth, Dorset at age 40.

Anna married **Edward George Wills**, son of **Maj. Reuben Wills**, on 14 Jul 1904 in Cricket, Somerset. Edward was born on 13 Nov 1865 in Gibraltar and died in London.

Marriage Notes: Also given as 11th

6-**Theodore Wilfrid Fry**<sup>33</sup> was born on 6 May 1868 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Jun 1947 in Hampton Court at age 79.

General Notes: FSA.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FSA OBE.
- He was educated at Clifton College.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Barrister at Law, Inner Temple.
- He worked as a Bow Street Magistrate.
- He worked as a Chairman of the Tees District Maritime Board.

6-**Walter Raymond Fry**<sup>264</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1870 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 23 Nov 1944 in Canaan Lake, Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sewaren, New Jersey, USA..

Walter married **Lilian Vallauri**,<sup>264</sup> daughter of **M. Vallauri**, on 26 Jun 1897 in Plainfield, New Jersey. Lilian was born in Athens, Greece and died in 1957. They had one daughter: **Eleanor Priscilla**.

7-**Eleanor Priscilla Fry**<sup>54,94,264</sup> was born on 20 Sep 1898 in New York, New York, USA.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Eleanor married **Frank Edwin Ransome**,<sup>92,94,264</sup> son of **Egbert Ransome**<sup>30,92,94,133,264,326</sup> and **Blanche Gertrude Fellows**,<sup>30,92,94</sup> on 20 Sep 1923 in New York, New York, USA. Frank was born on 2 Aug 1891 in Helena, Montana, USA and died on 16 Dec 1959 in Patchogue, Long Island, New York, USA at age 68. They had two children: **Frank Fellowes** and **John Fry**.

### 8-Frank Fellowes Ransome

Frank married **Lois Adele Pape**, daughter of **Frederick Charles Pape** and **Frances Elizabeth Miller**. They had two children: **Steven Fellowes** and **Patricia Ellen**.

### 9-Steven Fellowes Ransome

Steven married **Donna Jean Wolfe**. They had two children: **James Fellows** and **Timothy Wolfe**.

### 10-James Fellows Ransome

### 10-Timothy Wolfe Ransome

### 9-Patricia Ellen Ransome

8-**John Fry Ransome** was born on 2 Dec 1927 in Paterson, New Jersey, USA and died in 2006 at age 79.

John married **Marjorie Fisher**, daughter of **Granville H. Fisher** and **Katherine Ida Adams**, on 30 Jul 1950 in Saratoga Springs. Marjorie was born on 29 Aug 1931 in Bayshore, New York, USA and died in 1999 at age 68. They had three children: **Blair Elizabeth**, **Barbara Fry**, and **Sara Jane**.

### 9-Blair Elizabeth Ransome

### 9-Barbara Fry Ransome

### 9-Sara Jane Ransome

6-**Bernard Cecil Fry** was born on 6 Aug 1872 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 19 Aug 1929 in Manchester at age 57.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stockbroker.

Bernard married **Denise M. Marguerite Angela De Goursac**, daughter of **Comte Henri De Goursac**, on 4 May 1916 in London. Denise was born in Dordogne, France and died on 18 Aug 1955 in Farnham, Surrey.

6-**Hilda Geraldine Fry**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 Mar 1874 in Darlington, County Durham.

Hilda married **Rev. Edward Bates Harbin**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Thomas Bates** and **Matilda Jane Harbin**, on 7 Jan 1908 in Cricket St. Thomas, Somerset. Edward was born on 27 Aug 1862 in Kensington Gate, London and died on 14 Sep 1918 in Yeovil, Somerset at age 56. They had two children: **Sophia Wyndham** and **Francis Wyndham**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Eton. Jesus College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an In Holy Orders.

7-**Sophia Wyndham Bates**<sup>10</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1908 in Puckington, Somerset.

Sophia married **Cosmo Windham Hooper Rawlins**, son of **Maj. Francis Hooper Rawlins** and **Evelyn Smith Windham**, on 5 Sep 1939 in Yeovil, Somerset. Cosmo was born on 10 May 1904 in Woburn, Bedfordshire.

7-**Francis Wyndham Bates**<sup>10</sup> was born on 24 May 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset and died on 8 Jun 1911 in Newton Surmaville, Yeovil, Somerset.

6-**Isobel Penrose Fry** was born on 18 Sep 1876 and died on 8 Jan 1953 at age 76.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

Isobel married **Sir George Keith Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone**, son of **Hon. Edward Charles Buller-Fullerton-Elphinstone** and **Elizabeth Harriette Clerk**, on 16 Feb 1926. George was born on 11 May 1865 and died on 6 Jul 1941 at age 76.

General Notes: KBE.

5-**Mary Anna Pease**<sup>1,3,4,10,33,54,58,67,73,216</sup> was born on 17 Dec 1840 in East Mount, Darlington, County Durham, died on 25 Dec 1928 in Darlington, County Durham at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: **Fri 28 Dec 1928** - .....Mary Anna Hodgkin née Pease, the last of Edward Pease's grandchildren aged 88 died on Christmas Eve - they burnt her - & had a Memorial Service today - I could not go ..... *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. (Unpublished)*

Mary married **Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin**,<sup>1,3,4,10,21,33,54,58,67,73,104,178,216,295</sup> son of **John Hodgkin**<sup>5,9,11,21,41,77,78,112,216,327</sup> and **Anne Backhouse**,<sup>5,21,41,216</sup> on 24 Apr 1873 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Jonathan was born on 27 Dec 1843 in Tottenham, London, died on 26 Apr 1926 in Darlington, County Durham at age 82, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had five children: **Jonathan Edward**, **Henry Theodore**, **Harold Olaf**, **Ronald**, and **Mary**.

General Notes: **6 Aug 1874, Thurs** : At letters &c, then rode down to Middlesbro', rode 'Howard' who carried me well – met David Dale & attended to Estate matters, had a good deal of talk wth David Dale on Ironstone losses &c and on contracts &c; rode back; "Alfred Lloyd" with us, drove him and Minnie over to Pinchinthorpe & left him there. Poor Jonathan B. Hodgkin much stung with wasps & very ill at Rokeby excursion of the *Friends Sunday School* Conference party.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt.*

-----  
**Mon 26 April 1926** -..... Jonathan B. Hodgkin died today - born 1843, he would be 83. His whole life was devoted to "Friends" work, & religious movements - A very unattractive uncouth looking man but courteous, kind & well meaning - obstinate I should think & bound down to the limits of Quakerism. He was not the sort of Christian who would mix with publicans & sinners, but a Godly & conscientious person - when young, he used to rush about with a blue ribbon on - He was always delicate & epileptic. He did himself well when he married my cousin Mary Anna co-heiress of John Pease - she is a nice creature with a happy disposition. I signed the Certificate of their marriage in 1870 - 56 years ago!

**Thurs 29 April 1926** -.....to Darlington with Betty to Jon. Hodgkin Memorial meeting or 'Service' at the Friends Mg House, Darlington. She had never seen a Friends Meeting before & I am sorry to say I felt it very uninspiring & uncomfoting not to say uncomfortable - Everything has deteriorated amongst Friends, they are untidy, undignified & you don't know what is going to happen - All the Ministers in the Gallery when they spoke, you could not call it preaching, pulled out 'revised versions' of the Bible, read from notes, or used typed addresses - it was a full house - & we met a few relations whom it was pleasant to meet - He (JBH) was cremated - I took Betty to my father & mother's grave. It is a dreary graveyard - but has associations for me. She asked me if Friends brought the body into Meeting. My great Grandfather [*Edward Pease 1767- 1858*] directed that his should be brought into Meeting 'after the custom of ancient Friends' but since then I think it has rarely happened. *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt. (Unpublished)*

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Banker in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Mayor of Darlington 1884 To 1885.
- He had a residence in Cleveland Lodge, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Elm Ridge, Darlington, County Durham.

6-**Jonathan Edward Hodgkin**<sup>10,30,33,49,91,118,216,220,252,260,283,290,292,328</sup> was born on 4 Nov 1875 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 19 Dec 1953 in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham at age 78, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: A large man mentally and physically, with a "dominating personality, impatient of opposition and not always quick to understand any point of view but his own." DQB as cited in *British Quakerism, 1860-1920* (Oxford University Press) 2001. Prof. Thomas C. Kennedy

-----  
HODGKIN, Jonathan Edward

RBA; FSA; MIEE; MIMinE

Born Darlington, 4 Nov. 1875; e s of late J. Backhouse Hodgkin, Darlington; m 1902, Elspeth Lilian, 3rd d of late James E. Backhouse, Darlington; four s one d ; died 19 Dec. 1953

JP for County of Durham

EDUCATION Bootham School, York; Leighton Park School, Reading

CAREER Apprenticeship as electrical engineer with Ernest Scott and Mountain Ltd of Newcastle on Tyne; subsequent business career includes thirty-five years with Motor Union Insurance Co. Ltd; now Chm. Darlington Wire Mills, Ltd, and about twenty other public and private companies; Consulting Electrical Engineer; for twelve years Chairman of Friends Central Education Committee; Member of Flounders Trust (formerly Treasurer); formerly Chairman; Committee of Visiting Magistrates Durham Prison; Wolsingham Petty Sessions; Vice-Chairman, Durham County Bench (Darlington) (now on supplementary list); Mem. County of Durham Standing Jt Cttee; member of governing body of Ayton School and Vice-Chm. of Leighton Park School; as archaeologist formed Piercebridge Excavation Committee and personally excavated British Camp at Hamsterley, Co. Durham; NE District representative of the Society of Antiquaries and of the National Trust; Chairman and Founder of Darlington

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Society of Arts; has exhibited water colours in Paris Salon and many British galleries. Founder Member Darlington Rotary Club, President, 1935– 36, Vice-Chairman No. 3 District, 1937– 38  
PUBLICATIONS Little Guide to Durham County; The Hodgkin Apocrypha; Occasional Verse  
RECREATIONS Travel; artist in water colour and pencil; motoring and shooting  
ADDRESS Dryderdale, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, Co. Durham  
Witton-le-Wear 44  
'HODGKIN, Jonathan Edward', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014  
[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U238660>]

HODGKIN.— On 19th December, 1953, at Darlington, Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-89), aged 78 years.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with RBA FSA MIEE MIMinE JP.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1888-1889 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in 1890-1893 in Reading, Berkshire.
- He worked as an Electrical Engineer. Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd in 1893-1896 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Travelled around the world. In 1896-1897.
- He worked as a Director of Ernest Scott & Mountain Ltd., Electrical engineers in 1897-1911 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as a Councillor for Darlington and JP for Co. Durham.
- He had a residence in Dryderdale Hall, Hamsterley, Bishop Auckland, County Durham.
- He had a residence in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as a Quaker Minister in 1907.

Jonathan married **Elspeth Lilian Backhouse**,<sup>10,30,33,91,97,118,216,220,252,260,283,290,292,328</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse**<sup>16,29,30,81,97,139,216,224</sup> and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,<sup>16,81,93,97,216,224</sup> on 15 Jul 1902 in FMH Darlington, County Durham. Elspeth was born on 31 Aug 1880 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 1 Mar 1969 at age 88, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had six children: **Neville Backhouse**, **Maurice Edward**, **Oliver Henry**, **Brian Maurice**, **Elizabeth Ann**, and **David Kenneth Ronald**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-BACKHOUSE.-On 15th July, 1902, at the Friends' Meeting House, Darlington, Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888/89), to Elspeth Lilian Backhouse.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1895-Dec 1898 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was a Quaker.

7-**Neville Backhouse Hodgkin**<sup>220</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1904 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 7 Jan 1999 at age 94.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 30th April, 1904, at Darlington, Elspeth L., wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1880-90), a son who was named Neville Backhouse.

Neville married **Evelyn May Hanson**, daughter of **Ernest Walter Hanson** and **Mary Ann Phelps**, on 27 Dec 1961 in Darlington, County Durham. Evelyn was born on 13 May 1906 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

7-**Maurice Edward Hodgkin**<sup>91,260</sup> was born on 17 Feb 1906 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 18 Nov 1909 in Darlington, County Durham at age 3, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 17th February, 1906, at Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son, who was named Maurice Edward.

7-**Oliver Henry Hodgkin**<sup>328</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1908 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died in Mar 1983 at age 75.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 27th February, 1908, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth L., wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Oliver Henry.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: connected with Pretoria Metal Industries.

Oliver married **Margaret McLellan**, daughter of **Basil Gordon McLellan** and **Winifred Appleton**. They had one daughter: **Janet Margaret**.

### 8-Janet Margaret Hodgkin

7-**Brian Maurice Hodgkin**<sup>290,329</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1910 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 18 Jun 1963 at age 52.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 9th December, 1910, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian, wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named Brian Maurice.

Brian married **Gwendolen Bevington-Smith**,<sup>270,329</sup> daughter of **Douglas Bevington Smith**<sup>30,144,170,251,270,329,330,331</sup> and **Edith Maud Binyon**,<sup>30,251,270,329,330</sup> on 18 Sep 1940 in Maldon, Essex. Gwendolen was born on 11 Feb 1905 in Wickham Bishops, Maldon, Essex and died in 1967 in Maldon, Essex at age 62. They had two children: **Jonathan George** and **Marigold Penelope**.

General Notes: SMITH.-On the 11th February, 1905, at Witham, Edith Maud Binyon, wife of Douglas Bevington Smith (1890-3), a daughter, who was named Gwendoline Bevington.

### 8-Jonathan George Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Jennifer Ann Bown**, daughter of **Ronald Henry Bown**<sup>329</sup> and **Iris Irene Mann**,<sup>329</sup> They had two children: **Julian Backhouse** and **Elspeth Rachel Bevington**.

### 9-Julian Backhouse Hodgkin

### 9-Elspeth Rachel Bevington Hodgkin

### 8-Marigold Penelope Hodgkin

Marigold married **Douglas Arthur Mabbott**. They had two children: **Christopher James** and **Stephen John**.

### 9-Christopher James Mabbott

### 9-Stephen John Mabbott

7-**Elizabeth Ann Hodgkin**<sup>292</sup> was born on 23 Apr 1912 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 23rd April, 1912, at Shelley, Darlington, Elspeth L. , the wife of J. Edward Hodgkin (1888-89), a daughter , who was named Elizabeth Ann.

7-**David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>252</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1914 in Shelleys, Darlington, County Durham and died on 1 Mar 1977 in Woden, Canberra, Australian Capital Territory, Australia at age 62.

General Notes: HODGKIN.— On the 19th September, 1914, at Shelleys, Darlington, Elspeth Lilian (Backhouse), wife of Jonathan Edward Hodgkin (1888-9), a son who was named David Kenneth Ronald.

### Hodgkin, David Kenneth (1914– 1977)

There was a large gathering in the Coombs Lecture Theatre on 9 March when the Society of Friends and members of the University held a memorial meeting for David Kenneth Ronald Hodgkin, former Registrar of the University, who died on 1 March after a brief illness. He was 62.

David Hodgkin came to Australia with his family in 1953 as Assistant Registrar in the early days of ANU. He became Deputy Registrar in 1957 and from 1961-67 he was Registrar, Institute of Advanced Studies. He was Registrar of the University and Secretary to Council from 1968 until his retirement at the end of 1974.

Born into a Quaker family in Darlington, England, David Hodgkin had wide experience of the Society of Friends in many countries. Before and during the 1939-45 war, he and his wife, Brigit, worked first at the Quaker centre, Vienna, where they helped refugees, and then served as founding wardens of the Friends International Centre in London.

Through Quaker International activities and other community interests, his active involvement in causes related to the search for peace continued throughout his life. He was a former president of the Canberra branch of the Australian Institute of International Affairs and a past-chairman of the Churches Commission on International Affairs of the Australian Council of Churches. His publications included articles on international relations, and *Quakerism: A Mature Religion for Today* (1971),

He returned to full-time Quaker service when he retired from the University and from 1974 until his death he was Secretary of the Australia Yearly Meeting of the Society of Friends.

In a tribute to him, the Vice-Chancellor, Professor Anthony Low, said: 'David Hodgkin was not here when the University was founded. But he was here during all its years of major growth.

'His concern was always for people. I can testify that as a young, newly-joined member of the academic staff, 18 years ago, I was soon conscious that in the University administration there was a certain David Hodgkin, who, for no good reason I could think of, was taking an interest in how I and my family were settling into Canberra; who was apparently also interested in what my interests were, and what I was working on. He was always an exemplary listener; and as I was later to know, he was excellent too, with visitors, and with prospective appointees.'

'At the same time, he displayed a quite special dedication to the University as an institution. He cared for it; slaved for it; took pride in it. One recalls his physical presence, which was never intimidating;

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

his deep bass voice; his close interest in being told something of which he had not heard before; his characteristically quick, warm chuckle. 'He brought *dignitas* to this place. Not dignity; he was not the man to stand for that. What was orderly, seemly, of good report, and imbued with the milk of human kindness — these were the things he stood for; and for these we remember him.' 'Hodgkin, David Kenneth (1914– 1977)', *Obituaries Australia*, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <http://oa.anu.edu.au/obituary/hodgkin-david-kenneth-1378/text1377>.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1953.
- He worked as a Registrar in Australian National University.
- He worked as a Secretary to Australia Yearly Meeting in 1972-1977.

David married **Brigit Louise Kelsey**, daughter of **Raleigh Napier Kelsey** and **Grace Kilroy Dickson**. They had three children: **Stephen Barclay**, **Andrew Kelsey**, and **Mark William Backhouse**.

### 8-Stephen Barclay Hodgkin

### 8-Andrew Kelsey Hodgkin

### 8-Mark William Backhouse Hodgkin

**6-Dr. Henry Theodore Hodgkin**<sup>10,30,33,176,216,257,267,297,332</sup> was born on 21 Apr 1877 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 26 Mar 1933 in Dublin, Ireland at age 55, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

General Notes: Hodgkin, Henry Theodore.

Adm. at KING'S, Oct. 8, 1895. [2nd s. of Jonathan Backhouse, and Mary Anna Pease, of Elm Ridge, Darlington, Durham. B. Apr. 21, 1877. Schools, Bootham, York, and Leighton Park, Reading.] Matric. Michs. 1895; B.A. (Nat. Sci. Trip., Pt I, 1st Class) 1898; M.A., M.B. and B.C. 1902. At St Thomas's Hospital, London. House Surgeon to the Mildmay Mission Hospital, Bethnal Green, N.E. Travelling Secretary of the Student Christian Movement, 1902-5. Went as medical missionary to Chengtu, China, 1905-10. Returned to England, and became Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association, 1910-20. Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China, 1922-9. Helped to found the West China Union University, in which several British, American, and Canadian missionary societies co-operated. Very active as a pacifist during the War of 1914-19. Travelled widely in Asia and America, lecturing on religion and international questions. In 1925, when on furlough in England, responsible for a B.B.C. Studio Service, and was the first Quaker to give a wireless religious service. Assisted in the foundation of a new Quaker centre at Pendle Hill, Wallingford, Pa., U.S.A. In the United States, 1930-2. Author, *Lay Religion*; *The Christian Revolution*; *China and the Family of Nations*; *Living Issues in China*. Died Mar. 26, 1933, in Dublin. Brother of Ronald (1899). (King's Coll. Adm. Reg.; Medical Directories; Who was Who, 1929-40; The Times, Mar. 27, 1933.)

-----  
HODGKIN, Henry Theodore

MA, MB (Cantab.)

Born 21 April 1877; s of late Jonathan Backhouse Hodgkin and Mary Anna Pease; nephew of late Dr Thomas Hodgkin, the historian; m 1903, Elizabeth Joy, d of Rev. Henry Montgomery, MA, DD, Belfast; three s ; died 26 March 1933

Director of Study of Pendle Hill, the Quaker Graduate School of Social and Religious Study, Wallingford, Pa, USA, 1930– 32

EDUCATION Bootham School, Yorks; Leighton Park School, Reading; King's College, Cambridge; St Thomas' Hospital, London

CAREER Chairman Student Volunteer Missionary Union, 1902– 05; went to Chengtu, West China, as a medical missionary, 1905; returned to England and took position as Secretary of Friends' Foreign Mission Association, 1910– 20; Chairman of Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1915– 20; visited during 1911– 16, India, Syria, Madagascar, America, speaking on religious and international questions; Secretary, Board of Governors of West China Union University, 1910– 20; toured China lecturing on industrial, international and religious questions; Walker Prize winner (University of St Andrews) for Essay on Social Reconstruction; Secretary, National Christian Council of China, Headquarters, Shanghai, 1922– 29

PUBLICATIONS *Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews*; *Mission and Message of Quakerism* (with W. C. Braithwaite); *Way of the Good Physician*; *Friends Beyond Seas*; *The Missionary Spirit* (Swarthmore Lecture); *Lay Religion*; *The Christian Revolution*; *China in the Family of Nations*; *The Way of Jesus*; *Personality and Progress*; *Jesus among Men*; *Seeing Ourselves through Russia*; *Living Issues in China*

RECREATIONS Lacrosse, lawn tennis, botany

CLUB Shanghai

'HODGKIN, Henry Theodore', *Who Was Who*, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U211342>]

-----  
HENRY T. HODGKIN (1890) was only at Bootham for a short time. A man of abounding energy, optimism and courage, he was known, loved and respected by a great company of friends in China, America and England. *Bootham magazine* - July 1933



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

HODGKIN.— On March 26th, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), aged 55 years.

-----  
Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1876-1933)

Born in England in 1876. Quaker. Resident medical officer of Midmay Mission Hospital in London as of 1903. Founded the Fellowship of Reconciliation (FOR) in 1914 in UK and in 1915 in US. (Early FOR leaders included Jane Addams and Scott Nearing.) A medical missionary in China for 20 years, Hodgkin was chosen in July 1928 to help organize and serve as the first director of Pendle Hill, the new Quaker "center for study and contemplation" in Wallingford, Pennsylvania, near Philadelphia and three Quaker universities (Bryn Mawr, Haverford, and Swarthmore) -- and just over one mile from Rose Valley. He helped name Pendle Hill for the "mountain of vision" in Lancashire, England, from which Quaker founder George Fox received enlightenment in 1652. His son John Pease Hodgkin (d.1990) was a charter member in 1940 of Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, and in fact, coined the name "Bryn Gweled" (Welsh for "hill of vision") in imitation of Pendle Hill. Both Pendle Hill and Bryn Gweled Homesteads were members of the Fellowship of Intentional Communities (FIC) at or very soon after its creation in 1948. Hodgkin's health failed, his directorship was curtailed, and he died in 1932.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB BC.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1890 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a St. Thomas' Hospital in London.
- He worked as a Physician.
- He worked as a Medical Missionary in 1905-1910 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China.
- He worked as a Secretary of the Friends' Foreign Missionary Association in 1910-1920.
- He worked as a Co-secretary of the National Christian Council in China in 1922-1929.
- He had a residence in 7 Old Park Ridings, Grange Park, Winchmore Hill, London.

Henry married **Elizabeth Joy Montgomery**,<sup>10,30,33,257,267,332</sup> daughter of **Very Rev. Henry Montgomery** and **Euphemia Annie Gowdy**, on 9 Dec 1903 in Belfast, Ireland. Elizabeth was born on 20 Oct 1870 in Bangor, Co. Down, died on 17 Nov 1962 at age 92, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham. They had three children: **Herbert Montgomery**, **John Pease**, and **Patrick Henry**.

Marriage Notes: HODGKIN-MONTGOMERY.-On the 9th December, 1903, at Belfast, Henry Theodore Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), of Darlington, to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery, of Belfast.

### SILVER WEDDING.

HODGKIN— MONTGOMERY.— On December 9th, 1903, Henry Theodore Hodgkin (1890), to Elizabeth Joy Montgomery.

7-**Dr. Herbert Montgomery Hodgkin**<sup>267</sup> was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Hampstead, London and died on 3 Nov 1971 at age 66.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 5th December, 1904, at Hampstead, Elizabeth Joy, wife of Henry T. Hodgkin, M.D. (1889-90), a son.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician.

7-**John Pease Hodgkin**<sup>332</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Chengdu, Sichuan, China and died on 2 Aug 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, USA at age 85.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 12th January, 1909, at Chentu, West China, Elizabeth Joy, wife of Dr . Henry T. Hodgkin (1890), a son, who was named John Pease.

-----  
John Pease Hodgkin (1928), son of HTH (1895) and brother of HMH (1924), was born into a Quaker family on 12 January 1909 in Chengdu, China, where his father was working as a medical missionary. He was educated at Leighton Park School, Reading before coming up to King's to read Economics. Country dancing was a lifelong interest of John's and whilst at Cambridge he danced with The Round, the University country dance society. After graduation John emigrated to the US with his family and established himself in Pennsylvania. Initially he worked as a teacher but after several years retrained as an accountant; in 1947 he became a Certified Public Accountant. His specialism was taxes. John had married Ruth Walenta in July 1934 and the couple had three children, although sadly one son died in childhood. He was a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, a cooperative community, and is credited with having coined the name 'Bryn Gweled', 'Hill of Vision' in Welsh. He is also remembered as being a talented storyteller. Ruth died in 1961 and around this time John relocated to New York. He remarried in January 1963, to Elizabeth Davis, but she also predeceased him, dying in 1974. John had continued country dancing after his arrival in America and learned to Morris dance as well. A long-time supporter and treasurer for many years of the Country Dance and Song Society, he acted as the hobby horse for several Morris teams, collecting money and explaining the dance to bystanders. John enjoyed 'working' a crowd, the bigger the

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

better, and was very successful collecting hundreds of dollars over the years. In later years John's health deteriorated and he suffered several strokes. He died on 2 August 1994 in Newtown, Pennsylvania, survived by his children Christopher and Meg.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park.
- He was educated at King's College, Cambridge.
- He emigrated to America.
- He worked as a Schoolmaster.
- He worked as a Certified Public Accountant in Pennsylvania, USA.
- He worked as a founding member of the Bryn Gweled Homesteads in Southampton, Pennsylvania, USA.

John married **Ruth Sherlock Walenta**, daughter of **George John Walenta** and **Madelaine Jones**, on 2 Jul 1934 in Maine, USA. Ruth was born on 1 Aug 1909 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died in Dec 1961 at age 52. They had three children: **David Montgomery**, **Margaret**, and **Christopher Henry**.

**8-David Montgomery Hodgkin** was born on 21 Aug 1938 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 4 Dec 1948 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, USA at age 10.

**8-Margaret Hodgkin**

**8-Christopher Henry Hodgkin**

Christopher married **Margaret Scott Bryan**, daughter of **James Bryan** and **Sally Winton**. They had three children: **David Winton**, **Dorothy Scott**, and **Katharine McCurdy**.

**9-David Winton Hodgkin**

**9-Dorothy Scott Hodgkin**

**9-Katharine McCurdy Hodgkin**

John next married **Elizabeth Davis** in Jan 1963. Elizabeth died in 1974.

**7-Patrick Henry Hodgkin**<sup>257</sup> was born on 6 Mar 1911 in Winchmore Hall, London and died on 13 Aug 1998 in Rhode Island, USA at age 87.

General Notes: HODGKIN.-On the 6th March, 1911, at Winchmore Hall, London, Elizabeth Joy, wife of Henry T. Hodgkin (1890), a son, who was named Patrick Henry.

-----  
Patrick Hodgkin, age 87, a teacher at Culver Military Academy for 38 years, died August 18, 1998. After graduating from Haverford, he earned another degree from Middlebury Graduate School in Vermont, and later studied in England at Oxford. In 1936, he married Ann D. Smith but was widowed when she died two years later. In 1942 he became a U.S. citizen. He was an Army Air Corps veteran, serving in Europe during World War II in a bomber group in the 8th Air Force stationed in England. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. In 1945, he married Margaret Mason Curtis and returned to teaching. While teaching at Culver Military Academy, he headed the English department and the fine arts department, and served as sailing master for the Academy's Summer Naval School, retiring in 1976. In 1984 he and his wife moved to Jamestown, RI. He was a member of the Jamestown Historical Society. An artist and writer, he co-authored a regular column in The Jamestown Press and a book of Jamestown history, Jamestown Affairs. He also wrote a collection of verse based on Old Testament stories. He was a member of the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends and attended the Conanicut Friends Meeting in Jamestown. Besides his wife, he leaves three sons, Jonathan P. Hodgkin of Colchester, VT, Andrew M. Hodgkin of Barrington, VA, and Thomas C. Hodgkin of Colebrook, CT; and four grandchildren.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC.
- He was educated at Haverford College.
- He was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA.
- He was educated at University of Oxford in Oxford, Oxfordshire.
- He was naturalized an American citizen in 1942.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He worked as a Teacher. English Department, Culver Military Academy in Culver, Indiana, USA.
- He worked as an officer of the United States Air Corps.
- He was a Quaker in Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

Patrick married **Ann Dorothea Smith**, daughter of **Edward Wharton Smith** and **Anna Dorothea Atwater**, on 25 Aug 1936 in Abingdon, Pennsylvania. Ann was born on 16 Feb 1910 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA and died on 18 Jul 1939 in Germantown, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, USA at age 29.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Mount Holyoke College in South Hadley, Massachusetts, USA.
- She was educated at University of Pennsylvania.

Patrick next married **Margaret Mason Curtis**, daughter of **Claude Clayton Curtis** and **Ella Claire John**, on 18 Jul 1945 in Savannah, Georgia, USA. Margaret was born on 22 Jan 1917 in El Paso, Texas, USA and died on 21 Oct 2001 in St. Clare Home, 309 Spring Street, Newport, Rhode Island, USA at age 84. They had three children: **Jonathan Patrick**, **Andrew Montgomery**, and **Thomas C.**

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Mount Holyoke College.
- She was educated at Middlebury Graduate School in Middlebury, Vermont, USA.
- She worked as a Reporter and Editor for the Savannah Morning News in Savannah, Georgia, USA.
- She worked as an Editor of the Culver Military Academy Alumni magazine in Culver, Indiana, USA.
- She had a residence in 24 Standish Road, Jamestown, Rhode Island, USA.

### 8-Jonathan Patrick Hodgkin

Jonathan married **Ann Doris Laberge**.

### 8-Andrew Montgomery Hodgkin

Andrew married **Virginia Ann Pace**, daughter of **Elbert Leander Pace**.

### 8-Prof. Thomas C. Hodgkin

Thomas married **Barbara G. Spiegel**. They had two children: **Jaime Spiegel** and **Alison**.

### 9-Jaime Spiegel Hodgkin

### 9-Alison Hodgkin

6-**Harold Olaf Hodgkin**<sup>10,37,91,99,216</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1879 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 13 Jul 1981 in Perth, Western Australia at age 102.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Leighton Park in Reading, Berkshire.
- He had a residence in 1915 in Amboniriana, Madagascar.
- He emigrated to Australia in 1975.

Harold married **Lydia Grubb**,<sup>10,37,91,97,99</sup> daughter of **Joseph Ernest Grubb**<sup>97</sup> and **Hannah Rebecca Jacob**,<sup>97</sup> on 10 Aug 1905 in Tananarive, Madagascar. Lydia was born on 22 Mar 1878 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died in 1966 at age 88. They had six children: **Cecily Rebecca**, **Ernest Pease**, **Harold William**, **Erica Mary**, **Howard Paul**, and **Theodora Violet**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at Saffron Walden in Saffron Walden, Essex.
- She was educated at The Mount School in Aug 1894-Jul 1896 in York, Yorkshire.
- She was educated at Westfield College.
- She was a Quaker.

7-**Cecily Rebecca Hodgkin**<sup>10,37</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1907 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 16 Sep 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar at age 1.

7-**Ernest Pease Hodgkin**<sup>10,333</sup> was born on 26 Jun 1908 in Amboniriana, Madagascar and died on 23 Sep 1998 in Australia at age 90.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Biologist & Entomologist.
- He worked as a Government medical entomologist in 1931 in the Federated States of Malaya.
- He worked as a Prisoner of the Japanese at Changi, Singapore.

Ernest married **Mary Constance McKerrow**,<sup>333</sup> daughter of **Arnold McKerrow** and **Gwendoline Mary Jones**, on 13 Feb 1931 in St. Pancras, London. Mary was born on 5 Apr 1909 in Mobberley, Knutsford, Cheshire and died on 1 Mar 1985 in Mosman Park, Perth, Western Australia at age 75. They had four children: **Christopher Graham, Patricia Mary, Jonathan Howard**, and **Michael Arnold**.

General Notes: **Hodgkin, Mary Constance (1909-1985)**

by Dorothy Parker

This article was published in *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, Volume 17, (MUP), 2007

Mary Constance Hodgkin (1909-1985), anthropologist, lecturer and student adviser, was born on 5 April 1909 at Mobberley, Cheshire, England, daughter of Arnold McKerrow, manager of a lithographics works, and his wife Gwendolen Mary, née Jones. Mary was educated at Altrincham County High School for Girls and Victoria University of Manchester (B.Sc., 1930), where she majored in botany. On 13 February 1931 at the register office, St Pancras, London, she married Ernest Pease Hodgkin, a fellow student, who had been appointed government medical entomologist in the Federated States of Malaya. Four months later, after gaining her teaching diploma, she joined Ernest in Kuala Lumpur. A daughter and three sons were born there. She taught at several schools and was involved in the Girl Guides movement.

Following the Japanese invasion of Malaya Mary Hodgkin and her four children were evacuated in January 1942 to Perth and her husband was interned in Singapore. Helped by local Quakers to find temporary accommodation, she soon bought a house at Cottesloe, using a legacy from an uncle. She taught part time (1942-55) at various schools, including Presbyterian Ladies College (1942-54), and continued her association with the Girl Guides, becoming a district commissioner. In October 1945 Ernest joined his family and next year was appointed a lecturer in biology at the University of Western Australia.

In 1956 Mary Hodgkin returned to study as one of the first students in the new department of anthropology and comparative sociology established by Ronald Berndt at UWA (BA Hons, 1959; MA, 1962). In her honours thesis-published as *The Asian Student in the University of Western Australia* (1958)-she made useful suggestions (later implemented by the university) for assisting overseas students. Research for her master's thesis covered a wider sample of students including those attending schools and technical colleges.

Appointed by the government of Malaya (Malaysia from 1963), Mrs Hodgkin served (1959-72) as a liaison officer for the country's students at UWA, providing generous hospitality, practical help and emotional support to hundreds of them. From 1965 she also cared for students from Singapore. A Freda Bage fellowship of the Australian Federation of University Women enabled her to spend eight months in 1961 in Malaya to gauge the adjustment of returned graduates. Assisted by a grant from the Myer Foundation, she travelled to Britain and the United States of America in 1967 to learn how these countries aided Malaysian students. In 1972-80 she was UWA's honorary adviser to overseas students.

Mary Hodgkin tutored and lectured (1965-77) in the department of anthropology; her students remembered her as a lively, interesting and caring teacher. Her publications included *Australian Training and Asian Living* (1966) and *The Innovators: The Role of Foreign Trained Persons in South-East Asia* (1972). Active in the Anthropological Society of Western Australia, she was made an honorary life member in 1982. She served on the council of the Girl Guides Association of Western Australia until 1974. In 1972 she was awarded an honorary Ahli Mangku Negara by the Malaysian government, and in 1976 the British Empire medal. She enjoyed painting in water-colours. Survived by her husband and their four children, she died on 1 March 1985 at her Mosman Park home and was cremated.

### Select Bibliography

A. Wood (ed), *If This Should Be Farewell* (2003)

*Anthropology News* 22, no 3, 1985, p 2

*Weekend News* (Perth), 12 Jan 1963, p 29

*West Australian* 11 Mar 1981, p 45

family information.

### Citation details

Dorothy Parker, 'Hodgkin, Mary Constance (1909-1985)', *Australian Dictionary of Biography*, National Centre of Biography, Australian National University, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography/hodgkin-mary-constance-12643/text22781>, published in hardcopy 2007, accessed online 6 July 2014.

This article was first published in hardcopy in *Australian Dictionary of Biography, Volume 17, (MUP), 2007*

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Anthropologist.
- She worked as a Girl Guides Leader.
- She worked as a Schoolteacher & Lecturer.

**8-Christopher Graham Hodgkin**<sup>334</sup> was born on 9 Feb 1933 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia and died on 9 Aug 2009 in Perth, Western Australia at age 76. The cause of his death was Acute Myeloid Leukaemia.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: He was generally known as Graham Hodgkin.

Christopher married **Margaret Rose Woodward**, daughter of **Gwynne Edward Harcourt Woodward** and **Margaret Rose Sneddon**. They had six children: **Marie Anne, Susan Margaret, Alan Lindsay, Beth Lorraine Harcourt, Jonathan Gillespie, and Judi Patricia**.

### 9-Marie Anne Hodgkin

Marie married **Kenneth Gero Martin**. They had two children: **Jacob Hodgkin** and **Rebecca Anne**.

#### 10-Jacob Hodgkin Martin

Jacob married **Emma Blankensop**. They had two children: **Isabelle** and **Isaac**.

#### 11-Isabelle Martin

#### 11-Isaac Martin

#### 10-Rebecca Anne Martin

Rebecca married **Josh Davidson**. They had one daughter: **Sheolaura**.

#### 11-Sheolaura Davidson

Rebecca next married **Jacob Helmer**.

### 9-Susan Margaret Hodgkin

Susan married **Iain Henderson**. They had one daughter: **Sarah Margaret**.

#### 10-Sarah Margaret Henderson

### 9-Alan Lindsay Hodgkin

Alan married **Meredith Helen Lane**. They had two children: **Robin William** and **Timothy Alan**.

#### 10-Robin William Hodgkin

Robin married **Kerryn**.

#### 10-Timothy Alan Hodgkin

Timothy married **Carmel Howe**. They had one daughter: **Amity Audrey**.

#### 11-Amity Audrey Hodgkin

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Alan next married **Deborah Stonehouse**. They had two children: **Molly Patricia** and **Joanna Caitlin**.

10-**Molly Patricia Hodgkin**

10-**Joanna Caitlin Hodgkin**

9-**Beth Lorraine Harcourt Hodgkin**

Beth married **Gavin Chadwick**.

Beth next married **Dan Reid**. They had two children: **Tamika Joy** and **Cathryn**.

10-**Tamika Joy Reid**

10-**Cathryn Reid**

9-**Jonathan Gillespie Hodgkin**

9-**Judi Patricia Hodgkin**<sup>334</sup> was born on 24 May 1968.

Judi married **Alexander John Hemsley**, son of **John Frederick Hemsley** and **Julia Maria Frances Konekamp**. They had one daughter: **Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin**.

10-**Genevieve Elizabeth Selim Hodgkin Hemsley**

8-**Patricia Mary Hodgkin**

Patricia married **Graham Edwin Wood**.

8-**Jonathan Howard Hodgkin**

8-**Michael Arnold Hodgkin**

Michael married **Anne**.

7-**Harold William Hodgkin**<sup>10,91</sup> was born on 6 Oct 1909 in Tananarive, Madagascar and died on 6 May 1910 in Diego Suarez, Madagascar (6 Apr 1910 given in AM).

7-**Erica Mary Hodgkin** was born on 20 Oct 1911 in Carrick on Suir, Ireland and died on 14 Mar 2004 in Hobart, Tasmania, Australia at age 92.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Warden of Friends' House in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

Erica married **Donald George Groom**, son of **Ernest Robert Groom** and **Mildred Rayment**, on 30 Dec 1939 in Hoddesdon, Hertfordshire. Donald was born on 23 Feb 1913 in Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, died on 11 Aug 1972 in Palam, New Delhi, India at age 59, and was buried in Narmada River, India. His ashes were scattered on the water. The cause of his death was He died in an aircraft crash, returning home to Australia. They had three children: **Robert Paul**, **Helen Mary**, and **Brian Henry**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They were Quakers.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Secretary to Australia's Yearly Meeting in 1970 in Sydney, New South Wales, Australia.
- He had a residence in 1970 in Friends' House, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

8-**Robert Paul Groom**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**8-Helen Mary Groom**

**8-Brian Henry Groom**

**7-Howard Paul Hodgkin**<sup>99</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1915 in Tananarive, Madagascar, died on 14 Jun 1916 in Tananarive, Madagascar at age 1, and was buried in Tananarive, Madagascar.

**7-Theodora Violet Hodgkin** was born on 9 Feb 1922 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Nurse at Addenbrookes.
- She emigrated New South Wales, Australia.

Theodora married **Edward Nigel Spencer Trickett**. They had two children: **Mark Olaf** and **John Paul**.

**8-Mark Olaf Trickett**

**8-John Paul Trickett**

**6-Ronald Hodgkin**<sup>176,216</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1880 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 21 Jan 1966 at age 85, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone.

Ronald married **Jennett Rachel Backhouse**,<sup>216</sup> daughter of **James Edward Backhouse**<sup>16,29,30,81,97,139,216,224</sup> and **Elizabeth Barclay Fowler**,<sup>16,81,93,97,216,224</sup> on 23 Feb 1915 in Staindrop, County Durham. Jennett was born on 15 Nov 1883 in Hurworth Grange, Darlington, County Durham, died on 15 Jul 1973 in County Durham at age 89, and was buried in FBG Cotherstone. They had three children: **Ruth Jennett**, **Lois**, and **Christine**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1898-Dec 1901 in York, Yorkshire.

**7-Ruth Jennett Hodgkin**

Ruth married **Charles Eric Barrington**, son of **Edward Charles Barrington** and **Annie Maud Woods**. They had two children: **Gillian Ruth** and **Ronald Edward**.

**8-Gillian Ruth Barrington**

Gillian married **Oliver H. Smeeth**. They had three children: **Ann Yvonne**, **Peter Charles**, and **David Timothy**.

**9-Ann Yvonne Smeeth**

**9-Peter Charles Smeeth**

**9-David Timothy Smeeth**

**8-Ronald Edward Barrington**

**7-Lois Hodgkin** was born on 23 May 1919 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 22 Jan 2018 in Camelford, Devon at age 98.

General Notes: HODGKIN Lois (Auntie Lo) Died peacefully at home in Camelford on Monday 22nd January, aged 98 years. Loving Aunt of Gill and the Smeeth family. Private Cremation. A Thanksgiving Service will be held at Camelford Methodist Church on Friday February 9th at 11am. Family flowers only please, donations if desired by her request to The Faith Mission by retiring collection or c/o Stephens & Harris Funeral Directors Trewalder Delabole PL33 9ET Telephone 01840 212340.

**7-Christine Hodgkin** was born on 1 Mar 1923 in Darlington, County Durham and died in May 1995 in Bodmin, Cornwall at age 72.

**6-Mary Hodgkin**<sup>216</sup> was born on 20 Jun 1882 in Darlington, County Durham, died on 2 Nov 1956 in Darlington, County Durham at age 74, and was buried in FBG Skinnergate, Darlington, County Durham.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a Secretary to the Darlington Town Mission.

3-**Thomas Jowitt**<sup>1,3</sup> was born on 29 Jan 1760 in Pudsey and died on 22 Jul 1789 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 29.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler of Nottingham.

Thomas married **Sarah Storer**,<sup>1,3</sup> daughter of **John Storer**, on 13 May 1784 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Sarah died on 3 May 1799. They had two children: **Lucy** and **Sarah**.

4-**Lucy Jowitt**<sup>1,3,10</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1785 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died in May 1817 at age 31.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1795 in York, Yorkshire.

Lucy married **Samuel Routh**,<sup>1,3,10,19</sup> son of **Robert Routh** and **Mary Ecroyd**, on 2 Jan 1812 in FMH Nottingham. Samuel was born on 12 Apr 1789 in Lancaster, Lancashire and died on 6 Oct 1853 in Hexthorpe, Doncaster, Yorkshire at age 64. They had one daughter: **Sarah**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

5-**Sarah Routh**<sup>10,101</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1812 in Castle Donington, Derbyshire and died on 7 Jan 1876 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 63.

Sarah married **William Whitwell**,<sup>10,100,101</sup> son of **Isaac Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> and **Hannah Maria Fisher**,<sup>10</sup> on 1 Nov 1833 in FMH Doncaster. William was born on 14 Jan 1809 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 25 Apr 1890 in Kendal, Cumbria at age 81. They had 11 children: **Samuel, William, Thomas, Alfred, Lucy, George Coates, Jane, Emma, Hannah Maria, Henry, and Helen**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a British Wine Maker in Kendal, Cumbria.

6-**Samuel Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 30 Dec 1834 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 15 May 1911 in Worthing, Sussex at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Browning Road, Worthing, Sussex.

Samuel married **Mary Elizabeth Johnson**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Orlando Robert Johnson**, on 20 May 1880 in London. Mary died on 9 Jan 1914 in Worthing, Sussex. They had four children: **Samuel Mapleton, Beatrice Mary Grace, Hubert Thomas, and Florence Gertrude**.

7-**Rev. Samuel Mapleton Whitwell**<sup>335</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1881 in Eastbourne, East Sussex and died on 3 Jan 1958 in Dublin, Ireland at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of St. Hilda's Church in Hartlepool, County Durham.
- He had a residence in 1942 in Ashley Green, Buckinghamshire.
- He had a residence in 16 Gladstone Street, Hartlepool.

Samuel married **Gwendoline Coulson**,<sup>335</sup> daughter of **William Coulson** and **Emma George**, on 9 Feb 1917 in Hartlepool, County Durham. Gwendoline was born on 28 Jul 1892 in Hartlepool, County Durham and was christened on 21 Aug 1892 in St. Hilda's, Hartlepool. They had two children: **Estelle Joy** and **Peter Coulson**.

8-**Estelle Joy Whitwell** was born on 19 Apr 1918 in Leatherhead, Surrey and died on 9 Mar 1922 in Rode Hill, Wiltshire at age 3.

8-**Flying Officer Peter Coulson Whitwell**<sup>335</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1920 in Hartlepool, County Durham, was christened on 15 Sep 1920 in St. Hilda's, Hartlepool, and died on 7 Nov 1942 in Killed In Air



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Operations. Frisian Islands at age 22.

General Notes: Mentioned in Despatches

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFM.

7-**Beatrice Mary Grace Whitwell** was born on 5 Apr 1882 in Lingfield and died in 1961 in New Zealand at age 79.

Beatrice married **Cecil Spratley** in Aug 1910. Cecil was born in 1874 and died in 1928 in New Zealand at age 54.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Organist, Winchester Cathedral in Winchester, Hampshire.

7-**Hubert Thomas Whitwell** was born on 29 Jul 1883 in Reigate, Surrey and died on 7 Jan 1915 in Canada at age 31.

7-**Florence Gertrude Whitwell** was born on 12 Aug 1887 in Teddington.

6-**William Whitwell**<sup>10,53,93</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1835 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 19 Sep 1910 in Scarborough, Yorkshire at age 74, and was buried in Saltburn Cemetery, Saltburn, Yorkshire.

General Notes: William Whitwell, 74 19 9mo. 1910 Salthurn-hy-the-Sea. Died at Scarborough. One of a well-known Kendal family, the late Alderman William Whitwell, who passed away last year, was a leader of men, one of our captains of industry. As a prominent ironmaster, his influence was thrown into the scale for justice, fair dealing, and conciliation ; and the Board of Conciliation and Arbitration of the Iron Trade is a standing monument to his wisdom, judgment and good feeling. He was born on the last day of 1835, and a few years after leaving school, he entered the colliery department office of Joseph Pease and Partners, Darlington, with whom, during his five years, he quickly attained a very responsible position. In 1859, in association with his brother, the late Thomas Whitwell, the firm of William Whitwell & Co. was founded at Stockton- on-Tees. William Whitwell has long been regarded as a leading light in the iron trade, and as a mainstay of the Cleveland iron industry. One of the original members of the Iron and Steel Institute, he was on its Council for many years, and for two years served as President. Of peculiar value were his active efforts for harmonizing the interests of capital and labour in a day when Government intervention in labour disputes would scarcely have been dreamt of. More than forty years ago, William Whitwell was an earnest advocate of the system which resulted in that highly successful organization, - the Board of Conciliation and Arbitration for the Manufactured Iron and Steel Trade of the North of England. This Board is composed of employers and employed in equal numbers, with arbitrators called in when needful ; and ever since its formation in 1869 it has regulated wages disputes in the finished iron trade of the district, and ensured peaceable settlements of industrial differences. In fact, during the whole period of the Board's existence there has never been in the Northern manufactured iron industry any strike worth noting. " Blessed are the peace-makers." It is better to prevent war than to stop it when it has broken out. William Whitwell was a member of the Standing Committee of the Board from its foundation, and in 1875 succeeded Sir David Dale as its president, retaining the office continuously for thirty-two years. The warm place that he had won in the hearts of his employees is suggested in the minute of sympathy which was passed at a general meeting of the workmen. " We desire to testify to the very great respect and esteem in which Mr. Whitwell was held by all who were privileged to serve under him. A very large number who have had that privilege for many years, feel that their loss of his wise counsel and commercial ability is beyond expression. None ever sought his advice or help in vain, and his memory will long be cherished by those who were permitted to serve under him." In public life our late friend also took his part faithfully. For nearly forty years he was a Justice of the Peace for the North Riding. On the incorporation of Thornaby-on-Tees, he was elected an alderman of the borough, an office he retained to the close of life. He was Mayor of the borough for the two years, 1895-7. At one time he was a guardian for South Stockton, and for two years (1876-8) chairman of the Middlesbrough Guardians. He was also a member of the late School Board for Thornaby., and of the County Council ; and his public services were recognized by the conferment of the Deputy-Lieutenancy of the North Riding and the County of York. In politics he was a Liberal,, being for many years president of the Stockton and Thornaby Liberal Association. Forty years ago William Whitwell went to live at Saltburn-by-the-Sea, where the pleasantly-situated residence, Overdene, was built and remained his home to the close of life. In the nature of things he was a conspicuous figure in the religious and social life of the little town. A regular attender of the small meeting at Saltburn, his beautiful and impressive reading of the Bible added much for many years to the religious feeling of the gatherings. The meeting-house was the outcome of his efforts. For some years he had retired from active participation in his business, but his interest in public affairs had been maintained till the last year or two, when his health began to fail. Only a few weeks before his death he resigned his presidency of the Cleveland Liberal Association. While staying at Scarborough, he suffered two seizures at short intervals, and he passed away on the 19th of September, 1910. William Whitwell married, in 1862, Henrietta Jane, daughter of Joseph and Mary Ann Fry, of Bristol, who, as has been shown in the previous memoir, survived him barely six months. The funeral, in Saltburn cemetery (after a short meeting at Overdene), was largely attended. It was held after the manner of Friends, and addresses were given by Jonathan B. Hodgkin and Joseph Henry Taylor, who drew appropriate lessons from the commercial, political, and religious life of the deceased.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Ironfounder. Wm. Whitwell & Co. Ltd. Thornaby Iron Works.
- He had a residence in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

William married **Henrietta Jane Fry**,<sup>93</sup> daughter of **Joseph Fry**<sup>3,5,37,77,123,312</sup> and **Mary Ann Swaine**,<sup>3,5,77,123</sup> on 17 Sep 1862 in FMH Friars, Bristol. Henrietta was born on 3 Feb 1840 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, died on 13 Mar 1911 in Overdene, Saltburn, Yorkshire at age 71, and was buried in Saltburn Cemetery, Saltburn, Yorkshire. They had ten children: **Helen Mary, Henrietta,**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**Marion, William Fry, Joseph Fry, Janet Elizabeth, Francis Albert, Arthur Percy, Hugh, and Cecily Margaret.**

General Notes: Henrietta J. WHITWELL, 71 13 3mo. 1911 Salthurn-hy-the-Sea. Widow of William Whitwell. Henrietta Jane Whitwell was born at Bristol on February 3rd, 1840, and was the youngest of the eight children of Joseph and Mary Ann Fry. Her early years were spent among a large circle of relations, and for several years she was, with her sisters and brothers, a teacher in the First-Day School belonging to their Meeting at The Friars, Bristol. In 1862 she married William Whitwell, of Kendal, and settled at Stockton-on-Tees, where the early years of their married life were spent, and where their eldest children were born. Later they removed to Saltburn-by-the-Sea, which became their home for the remainder of their lives. Never was wife and mother more loved and honoured ; and under her wise and gentle rule a family of many sons and daughters grew up in unbroken harmony and affection. She had a very humble opinion of herself, and her only trust was in the love and forgiveness of God as revealed in Jesus Christ. In daily life she was watchful and prayerful, but it was in the great trial of gradually lessening sight and the dread of complete blindness that her Christian character shone most brightly. Of a sensitive and rather anxious temperament and keenly alive to all that blindness involved, she yet bore the trial with most exemplary submission. She knew where to look for the strength she needed, and in the constant privations and hindrances which were inevitable, she never gave way to irritability or impatience. She fully recognised her many alleviations and remaining blessings, and adapted her life to its increasing limitations. Her heart was full of tender sympathy and of interest in the lives of others ; always ready to share their joys and sorrows, and by constant acts of thoughtful kindness she brightened the lives and ministered to the needs of many. Being a very attentive listener to reading aloud, and to what she heard in other ways, her mind retained its freshness and its lively interest in the questions of the day, and her mental outlook was observed to widen rather than to narrow in these many years of failing sight. It has been remarked by one who knew her well that no one in conversation with her could fail to be impressed by the high level to which she lifted every subject under consideration. She much enjoyed attending sittings of the Yearly Meeting when able to do so, and on many occasions she was present at the annual conferences of the National Union of Women Workers, listening with keen interest to papers and discussions affecting the welfare of women and children. She was president of the local branch of the National Union from its formation and her deep interest in its work was very inspiring to others. At their conferences she took special note of anything that would interest the members of the large Mothers' Meeting over which she presided at Thornaby-on-Tees. This Mothers' Meeting she attended and conducted week after week for nearly twenty-five years, latterly with strength hardly equal to the effort. With a daughter's help she prepared the Bible Lesson for the women, and none who heard her speak, on these or other occasions, could perceive any trace of the difficulty under which the subject was prepared. Since H. J. Whitwell's death very touching testimonies have been given to the help and cheer brought to many members of the meeting, by her loving messages and advice. Circumstances did not lead to her taking a prominent part in the business of our Society, but she was a sympathetic and discerning Elder. Except in her own small meeting at Saltburn her voice was never heard in our Meetings for Worship, although the freshness of her thoughts and the beautiful manner in which her message to her own smaller circle was given would have made her ministry helpful in larger gatherings. In the autumn of 1910 her beloved husband, William Whitwell, died after a short illness, and this loss seriously affected her already enfeebled health. She only survived her husband six months, never having rallied from an illness in the autumn of 1908 ; but she was sweet, loving and thankful, and there were many flashes of her old brightness even while her strength was failing. This failure of strength was very rapid during the last few weeks of her life ; she fully realised this and sent beautiful messages to her children and grandchildren. As the end drew near those who loved her most were thankful that her sensitive spirit was spared, by a state of unconsciousness which resembled a long restful sleep, the immediate anticipation of death, and the pain of parting from the children and grandchildren whom she so dearly loved. Now and then a bright look of happiness came into her still lovely face, as if some sweet thought or anticipation were given her. It was only when her gentle breathing ceased that it was known that the spirit had fled. As with Bunyan's Mr. Fearing, the water of the river was very low when she went over.

7-**Helen Mary Whitwell**<sup>53</sup> was born on 13 Aug 1863 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 16 Feb 1868 in Bristol, Gloucestershire at age 4.

7-**Henrietta Whitwell** was born on 12 Aug 1864 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 24 Sep 1951 in Eaglescliffe at age 87.

7-**Marion Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 26 Aug 1866 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 11 Oct 1956 in Hannington Hall, Highworth, Wiltshire at age 90.

Marion married **Claude Basil Fry**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Richard Fry**<sup>2,3,10,181,312</sup> and **Margaret Dymond**,<sup>2,181</sup> on 17 Jan 1900. Claude was born on 9 Sep 1868 in Cotham, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 29 Jul 1942 in Swindon, Wiltshire at age 73. They had two children: **Helen Marion** and **Maurice Edward**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Stoke Lodge, Stoke Bishop, Bristol, Gloucestershire.

8-**Helen Marion Fry** was born on 8 Nov 1904 in London and died on 20 Jun 1998 at age 93.

Helen married **Walter Noel Gurney**, son of **Anthony Francis Gurney** and **Beatrice Gurney**, on 10 Dec 1930 in Hannington, Wiltshire. Walter was born on 21 Dec 1902 in Rochester, Kent and died on 18 Feb 1972 at age 69. They had five children: **Rosamund Helen**, **Catherine Marion**, **Humphrey Noel Daniel**, **William Stephen Claude**, and **Philippa Jane Beatrice**.

9-**Rosamund Helen Gurney** was born on 7 Oct 1931 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 14 Dec 1943 in Burnham On Sea at age 12.

9-**Catherine Marion Gurney**

Catherine married **George Anthony Mackay**, son of **Donald John Everall Mackay** and **Janet Furnell Wilson**.

9-**Humphrey Noel Daniel Gurney** was born on 24 Feb 1935 in Clifton, Bristol, Gloucestershire and died on 24 Mar 2000 at age 65.

9-**William Stephen Claude Gurney**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

9-**Philippa Jane Beatrice Gurney** was born on 5 Aug 1943 in Hannington, Wiltshire and died on 4 Sep 1996 at age 53.

8-**Maurice Edward Fry** was born on 12 Sep 1906 in London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Literary Agent.

Maurice married **Rosina Graham**, daughter of **Peter Anderson Graham** and **Rosina Maddan**. They had three children: **Lindsay Edward Anderson**, **Rosina Felicity**, and **Anna Serena**.

9-**Lindsay Edward Anderson Fry**

9-**Rosina Felicity Fry**

Rosina married **Dr. Alan Ivor Cooklin**, son of **Leonard Cooklin**.

9-**Anna Serena Fry**

7-**William Fry Whitwell** was born on 12 Dec 1867 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 12 Apr 1942 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland at age 74.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Managing Director of Wm. Whitwell & Co., Thornaby Iron Works.
- He worked as a Chairman of Horden Collieries Ltd.

7-**Joseph Fry Whitwell**<sup>10,336</sup> was born on 22 Jul 1869 in Saltburn, Yorkshire, died on 6 Nov 1932 in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire at age 63, and was buried on 9 Nov 1932 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire. The cause of his death was Committed suicide with a shotgun.

General Notes: **Sunday 6 Nov 1932** - A most dreadful thing happened today. In the afternoon Betty went to the telephone & came back crying & said Joe Whitwell (Langbaugh Hall) had shot himself this morning while Ruth was at Church - He was not to be found at lunch & about 1.30 the gardener found him by the Summer house on the grass having blown the top of his head to pieces with his shot gun - He has had a nervous breakdown since August, but we thought after his 2 months in a nursing home under an "expert" nerve Dr (Russell) that he was recovering - he wrote to me at the beginning of this attack & said he was determined not to get as he was about 12 years ago - He was such a kindly, friendly & nice neighbour & relation - a fine good looking man - not brilliant in any way but pleased with himself & very popular - it is a great loss & shock. I have been told that Reid who lived at Langbaugh before him committed suicide - I do not know if this is correct as I should be abroad then - but Charlie Bell who lived there before that shot himself there - People will say he was insane - & the Inquest will find the same - but it is an illness where you can reason quite well but cannot explain the horror & terror of facing life and each day, it is an indefinable dread and misery which I can understand can become really unbearable -

**Wed 9 Nov 1932** - Betty & I went to the very large funeral of Joe Whitwell at Ayton.

*The (unpublished) Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Langbaugh Hall, Great Ayton, Yorkshire.

Joseph married **Ruth Gurney**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Sir Somerville Arthur Gurney**<sup>16,337</sup> and **Katherine Sarah Hamond**, on 10 Oct 1901 in North Runcton. Ruth was born on 5 Sep 1863 in Hardwick, Kings Lynn, Norfolk and died on 31 Jan 1952 in Harrogate, Yorkshire at age 88. They had one son: **David Gurney**.

8-**David Gurney Whitwell**<sup>10,104</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1902 in Great Ayton, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1934 in London at age 31.

General Notes: Sun 29 April 1934 - We had the sad news in the evening that David Whitwell died this day at noon - aged 32 leaving Daphne & 2 small boys - we feel much for her & Ruth - I believe his illness started with having his tonsils out & was followed by splenic (sic) anaemia - he was a tall strongly built man - he died in a London Nursing Home - *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.*

David married **Daphne Hilda Dixon**,<sup>10,104</sup> daughter of **Harald Raylton Dixon**<sup>338</sup> and **Dorothea Margaret Johnson**,<sup>338</sup> on 5 Sep 1929 in Stainton, Yorkshire. Daphne was born on 20 Apr 1908 in Redcar, Yorkshire and died in Sep 1985 in Northallerton, Yorkshire at age 77. They had two children: **Joseph Harald** and **William Richard**.

9-**Joseph Harald Whitwell**

Joseph married **Ann Mary Guthe**, daughter of **Julius Ernst Guthe** and **Agnes Mary Renwick**. They had three children: **Belinda Rosemary**, **Andrew David**, and **Olivia Daphne**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-Belinda Rosemary Whitwell

10-Andrew David Whitwell

Andrew married **Joanna Shaw**, daughter of **Thomas Derrick Shaw** and **Janet Staniland**. They had three children: **Tessa Harriet**, **Henrietta Tilly**, and **Ottile Hermione**.

11-Tessa Harriet Whitwell

11-Henrietta Tilly Whitwell

11-Ottile Hermione Whitwell

10-Olivia Daphne Whitwell

Olivia married **Stephen Leonard Grundy**. They had three children: **Gavin John**, **Ryan James**, and **Ian Joseph**.

11-Gavin John Grundy

11-Ryan James Grundy

11-Ian Joseph Grundy

9-William Richard Whitwell

William married **Rosemary Sowerby Spencer**, daughter of **Ralph Thornton Trevelyan Spencer** and **Dorothy Sowerby**, on 25 Aug 1962 in Manfield, Yorkshire. Rosemary was born on 27 Aug 1936 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and died on 23 Jun 1985 in Nunthorpe, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire at age 48. They had two children: **Amanda Louise** and **David Oliver**.

10-Amanda Louise Whitwell

Amanda married **Christopher Raymond Conroy**, son of **Michael Joseph Conroy** and **Mary Christina Elisabeth McGuinness**. They had two children: **Isa Rose** and **Violet Christina**.

11-Isa Rose Conroy

11-Violet Christina Conroy

10-David Oliver Whitwell

William next married **Mary Wendy Elisabeth Carlton Porter**.

7-**Janet Elizabeth Whitwell** was born on 2 Sep 1870 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 29 Nov 1953 in Stoney Cross, Hampshire at age 83.

Janet married **Edward Thomason Giles**, son of **Robert Giles** and **Agnes Laurent**, on 9 Jun 1898 in Saltburn, Yorkshire. Edward was born on 8 Aug 1868 in Partney, Lincolnshire and died on 3 Jul 1933 in Santander, Spain at age 64. They had two children: **Agnes Janet** and **John Laurent**.

General Notes: Also given as Leonard T. Giles

8-**Agnes Janet Giles** was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Sheffield, Yorkshire, died on 8 Oct 1980 at age 81, and was buried in Collessie, Fife.

Agnes married **George Rae-Arnott**, son of **Henry Rae-Arnot** and **Isabella Adam Gemmell**, on 10 Jul 1924 in Brockenhurst, Hampshire. George was born on 21 Feb 1897 in Lochieheads, Auchtermuchty, Fife, died on 5 Oct 1971 in Lochieheads, Auchtermuchty, Fife at age 74, and was buried in Collessie, Fife. They had two children: **Marion** and **Janet Winifred**.

9-Marion Rae-Arnott

Marion married **William Irving Mann**, son of **Walter Irving Mann** and **Artif Angel Bibby**.

9-Janet Winifred Rae-Arnott

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Janet married **James Rae**. They had one son: **John**.

### 10-John Rae

8-**John Laurent Giles** was born on 22 Jun 1901 in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

John married **Elizabeth Constance Alice Falconar**, daughter of **Oswald Falconar** and **Elizabeth Bell**, on 4 Apr 1929 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland. Elizabeth was born on 23 Sep 1906 in Tynemouth, Northumberland. They had three children: **Elizabeth Tamsin**, **John Robert**, and **David Laurent**.

### 9-Elizabeth Tamsin Giles

Elizabeth married **Stephen Arthur De Mowbray**,<sup>339</sup> son of **Dr. Ralph Marsh De Mowbray** and **Evelyn Mary Miles**, on 26 Apr 1952 in Lymington, Hampshire. Stephen was born on 15 Aug 1925 in Lymington, Hampshire and died on 4 Oct 2016 at age 91. They had four children: **Simon Giles**, **Marcus Ralph**, **Juliet Mary**, and **Arthur**.

General Notes: **MOWBRAY, STEPHEN DE**, A graduate of New College, Oxford, Stephen de Mowbray joined the Secret Intelligence Service (SIS) in 1950, at age 25, and two years later, was posted to Cairo. In 1953, he undertook a two-year tour in Baghdad and then returned to Broadway. In 1957, he was appointed head of station in Montevideo and was back in London in 1961.

During his period in SIS's counter-intelligence branch, he was indoctrinated into the mole hunts that had beset the Security Service, and he acted as one of SIS's two representatives on the FLUENCY Committee, on which Arthur Martin served for MI5, which investigated Soviet spy suspects. One of the cases he pursued was that of Donald Prater, whom he interviewed in New Zealand after the latter's retirement from SIS, ostensibly on health grounds. De Mowbray transferred to Washington, DC, in 1964 and succeeded the head of station in 1966. He remained in the United States for a further two years and then came back to Broadway.

In June 1974, de Mowbray became concerned that evidence of Soviet penetration of the Security Service was being overlooked and decided to alert Prime Minister Harold Wilson. His visit to Downing Street, where he was received by the cabinet secretary, sparked off the inquiry conducted by Lord Trend into the allegations made against Sir Roger Hollis. At the conclusion of his investigation, which de Mowbray expressed severe reservations about, Trend concluded that "there was no compelling evidence against Hollis, or even that MI5 had suffered hostile penetration." De Mowbray retired in 1975 to start a new family in Kent, and he has helped edit Anatoli Golitsyn's book *New Lies far Old* and has embarked on an ambitious project to record a comprehensive chronology of the Soviet Union. In the July/August 1984 edition of *Encounter* he also contributed an article entitled "Soviet Deception and the Onset of the Cold War." *Historical Dictionary of British Intelligence*. Nigel West. (2014). Scarecrow Press

-----  
By Gordon Corera Security correspondent, BBC News  
26 January 2010

**For 30 years Stephen De Mowbray has maintained a self-imposed silence on a career that once took him to the heart of one of British intelligence's most controversial episodes.**

In 1979 he quit his job with the Secret Service because he believed officials had failed to take seriously the claim that British intelligence had been further penetrated by its enemy - the Soviet Union's KGB.

A number of spies had been discovered in the 1960s but De Mowbray believed there were more. But he found no-one at the top willing to listen.

"People thought I was either mad or bad because I was trying to do something," he says of that time.

Three decades later, De Mowbray decided to tell his side of the story after reading the authorised history of the Security Service (MI5), published last October. It dismisses the view that there were further traitors in the Security Service.

#### **Conspiracy theories?**

In the book, De Mowbray's claims are the subject of a chapter subtitled "paranoid tendencies" which recounts his work as well as that of two colleagues, Peter Wright (author of the controversial *Spycatcher*) and Arthur Martin.

The book quotes an MI5 director saying of the group: "Involvement in counter-espionage cases induces in some a form of paranoia."

De Mowbray himself is referred to - although not by name - as "the leading SIS (Secret Intelligence Service) conspiracy theorist".

"I was this SIS officer," De Mowbray confirms.

De Mowbray joined the Secret Service shortly after World War II and in the 1960s was assigned to work in the field of Soviet counter-intelligence investigating the operations of the KGB.

The British establishment was in the process of being rocked by a series of scandals in which a number of individuals were revealed to be working for the other side.

De Mowbray was assigned to work on the case of a KGB officer named Anatoliy Golitsyn, who defected in 1961.

Golitsyn remains a controversial figure. De Mowbray argues he provided a number of crucial leads. Critics say he became prone to exaggeration.

Golitsyn's information suggested there were more traitors in the West, including within its intelligence agencies.

At the same time, two MI5 officers - Arthur Martin and Peter Wright - had also both come separately to the same conclusion - that there was a penetration at the highest reaches of the Security Service.

#### **Extraordinary times**

They called on MI6 to help and De Mowbray was assigned to assist them.

"There were extraordinary things going on," recalls De Mowbray.

"Martin was running people against the Soviets and those operations were going wonky."

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Meanwhile Peter Wright's bugging devices, which had been installed in Soviet premises around the world, were also failing to produce intelligence.

These operations were known only to very few senior officers in MI5.

"I was utterly horrified at the thought that this was happening," says De Mowbray.

When the small group added in Golitsyn's claims they came to believe that there was a mole at the very top - either Graham Mitchell, the number two at MI5, or his boss Roger Hollis.

"I vowed to myself that I would never let go of this case," recalls De Mowbray.

In his authorised history of MI5, Christopher Andrew describes the investigations into Hollis and Mitchell as "the most traumatic episodes in the Cold War history of the Security Service".

Mitchell was investigated first. As recounted in the authorised history, this involved bugging his phone, feeding him false information and putting him under close surveillance.

"We followed Mitchell all over the place, downtown when he left from the office, trying to chase him up the steps in Waterloo when he went home," recalls De Mowbray.

Even after his retirement, Mitchell was still monitored. Nothing was found. Next Hollis was investigated but eventually also cleared.

"There were suspicions with both of them," De Mowbray argues. "There are not suspicions now. But somebody was doing it."

### **'KGB campaign'**

In 1964, De Mowbray was posted to Washington where he worked more closely with Golitsyn and his sponsor in the CIA, James Jesus Angleton.

Angleton became convinced that the KGB was mounting a wide-scale deception campaign to hide its true capabilities and the presence of its spies in the West.

He was eventually dismissed from the CIA. Critics said he damaged the organisation through his investigations into a CIA "mole" who never existed.

In the authorised history of MI5, it is argued that Golitsyn became an increasing "liability" because of his "passionately paranoid tendencies".

De Mowbray disagrees with the portrayal of Golitsyn. He says he has been misrepresented and disputes details presented of Golitsyn's visits to the UK, arguing that some of them were genuinely productive in terms of intelligence leads.

De Mowbray became increasingly frustrated at the lack of action and complained repeatedly to his superiors through the 1970s.

He was moved away from the investigation. "I could not reconcile myself to doing nothing: I had made so many commitments to myself and to others to pursue the problem to the end that I could not wash my hands and forget about it," he explains.

He argued that MI5 had not properly investigated itself and was incapable of doing so. "It was a very difficult situation for years on end," he says now of that time.

De Mowbray went as far as approaching the Cabinet Secretary, Sir John (later Lord) Hunt. He referred De Mowbray on to a former Cabinet Secretary, Lord Trend, who conducted a review of the subject and found insufficient evidence to support the allegations.

"Don't expect me to tear Whitehall apart about all this," De Mowbray recalls Lord Trend telling him.

He was told he could not have his old job back in counter-intelligence and soon after De Mowbray applied for early retirement.

He went off to the US initially to help Golitsyn write a book on Soviet deception and later to help him on his unpublished memoirs. He had no further contact with the intelligence services and steered clear of public comment until reading the authorised history of MI5.

The consensus view has now developed, reflected in Christopher Andrew's book, that there were no further high-level penetrations in British intelligence.

But De Mowbray remains convinced that there is a dark secret that has still not come out.

"When I left most people were oblivious of the situation", he says. "Maybe I was wrong? But I don't think I was."

-----  
Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Fleet Air Arm Observer and Navigator.
- He worked as a Member of the Secret Intelligence Service - SIS in 1950.
- He worked as a member of SIS in 1952-1952 in Cairo, Egypt.
- He worked as a member of SIS in 1953-1955 in Baghdad, Iraq.
- He worked as a member of SIS in 1955-1957 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London.
- He worked as a Head of Station, SIS in 1957-1961 in Montivideo, Uruguay.
- He worked as a member of SIS in 1961-1964 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London.
- He worked as a MI6 Liason officer to the CIA in 1964-1966 in Washington, D.C., USA.
- He worked as a Head of Station, SIS in 1966-1968 in Washington, D.C., USA.
- He worked as a member of SIS in 1968-1975 in 54 Broadway, Victoria, London.

**10-Simon Giles De Mowbray**

**10-Marcus Ralph De Mowbray**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-Juliet Mary De Mowbray

10-Arthur De Mowbray

9-John Robert Giles

John married **Jill Faith Jennifer Hornblower**, daughter of **G. A. Hornblower**.

9-David Laurent Giles

David married **Vanessa Levis**, daughter of **Derek Levis**.

7-Francis Albert Whitwell<sup>10</sup> was born on 7 Nov 1871 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 15 Nov 1943 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Uppingham.
- He worked as an Architect.
- He had a residence in Nanny Brow, Ambleside, Cumbria.

Francis married **Dorothy Evelyn Chetwode Fussell**,<sup>10</sup> daughter of **Rev. Richardson Fussell** and **Elizabeth Catherine Hall-Dare**, on 7 Oct 1902 in London. Dorothy was born on 15 Apr 1878 in Mayfair, London. They had four children: **Elizabeth Agnes**, **Margaret Dorothea**, **Peter Francis**, and **Diana Mary**.

8-Elizabeth Agnes Whitwell was born on 10 Sep 1903 in London and died on 1 Aug 1955 in Berlin, Germany at age 51.

8-Margaret Dorothea Whitwell was born on 27 Jun 1906 in Ambleside, Cumbria.

8-Peter Francis Whitwell was born on 30 Jun 1911 in Ambleside, Cumbria and died on 19 Mar 1978 at age 66.

Peter married **H.H. Princess Helene Henriette De Ligne**, daughter of **H.H. Prince Albert De Ligne** and **Marie Louise De Sincay**, on 9 Sep 1948 in Brussels. H.H. was born on 9 Jun 1917 in The Hague, Netherlands and died on 2 Dec 2004 in Uccle, Belgium at age 87. They had one daughter: **Alexandra Marie Louise**.

9-Alexandra Marie Louise Whitwell

8-Diana Mary Whitwell

Diana married **George Andrew Brougham Docker**, son of **Wilfrid Brougham Docker** and **Constance Louise Langman**. They had two children: **Carolyn Diana Brougham** and **Andrew Brougham**.

9-Carolyn Diana Brougham Docker

Carolyn married **Peregrine Edward Grenfell Lort-Phillips**,<sup>233</sup> son of **Capt. Raymond Lort-Phillips**<sup>233</sup> and **Violet Susan May St. Aubyn**,<sup>233</sup> on 27 Jul 1963 in Oxford. Peregrine was born on 12 Mar 1937 in Suffolk and died in 1988 at age 51. They had two children: **Penelope Samantha** and **Venetia Nike**.

10-Penelope Samantha Lort-Phillips

Penelope married **Campbell Gordon**. They had two children: **Edward Peregrine Lysander** and **Alexander George Campbell**.

11-Edward Peregrine Lysander Gordon

11-Alexander George Campbell Gordon

10-Venetia Nike Lort-Phillips

Venetia married **Andrew Robin Eliot**. They had one daughter: **Tabitha Florence**.

11-Tabitha Florence Eliot

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 9-Andrew Brougham Docker

7-**Arthur Percy Whitwell** was born on 16 Jun 1873 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 10 May 1958 in Ticehurst, East Sussex at age 84.

General Notes: Of Darlington

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor with Lucas, Hutchinson & Meek 1907 until 1949 in Darlington, County Durham.

Arthur married **Marion Greenwood**, daughter of **Staniforth Greenwood** and **Margaret Eleanor Dent**, on 29 Oct 1919 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire. Marion was born on 22 Jun 1892 in Birstwith, Harrogate, Yorkshire and died on 29 Apr 1980 in Hamilton Terrace, London at age 87. They had three children: **Stephen John**, **Timothy Arthur**, and **Hugh**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She resided at Flat 2, 22 Hamilton Terrace NW8 in London.

8-**Stephen John Whitwell** was born on 30 Jul 1920 in Darlington, County Durham and died on 6 Oct 2010 at age 90.

General Notes:

Stephen was at one time, a regular correspondent of Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., who said of him, "Stephen was such an interesting correspondent and I rather wish that I had known him better." They never met in person.

On 2nd March 2012, Sir JGP wrote to myself (CEGP) and said, "I had suspected he might have died but in spite of looking through the deaths every day, I obviously missed seeing it at the time. I didn't know about his time in Seoul or in Tehran pre-Ayatollah times. I think he told me it was because his sight was starting to fail he had decided to move from Aston Tirrold in June 1996, and sold his house there very quickly, and said he'd sold it to people who were 'partners', but didn't embroider on that as to whether or not they were same sex 'partners' or man and woman. He moved to a Residential Home (38 Pythouse, Tisbury, Salisbury, Wilts) in about September 1996 and wrote to me from there 10 days after he'd shifted with everything all in a great jumble (a family failing perhaps?) – 'cheque book stubs mixed up with socks' he said. I don't know that he was terribly happy there – anyhow because of his sight problem, our correspondence came to an end, but I always enjoyed getting his letters and he said he wondered if he and I were the only people left in England who corresponded regularly."

Coldstream Guards officer who overcame polio to win the MC in the battle of Ornito

In spite of contracting polio at the age of six which left him with a shortened leg and required visits to consultants throughout his childhood, Stephen Whitwell joined the OTC after going to Oxford, in 1939, and secured him a commission in the Coldstream Guards, joining the the regiment in December 1940. From January 1943 he served in North Africa, including Tunisia, and thereafter in Italy during a miserably cold winter in 1944 when his physical endurance was particularly tested.

At the battle of Ornito in mountainous conditions, the citation for his Military Cross details the way in which his platoon bore the brunt of a double attack during the first part of which he "played a leading part with a Thompson sub-machinegun and grenades". He "later led his platoon into the assault with complete disregard for his personal safety and was largely responsible for clearing the enemy from the hill and taking 20 prisoners".

Unable to lead a second assault because his legs had given up, he nonetheless directed the action, so that further success was achieved. He remained with the Army until February 1947 being stationed for a time in Austria. The controversial repatriation of Cossacks back to the Soviet Union happening at this time concerned him all his life.

Stephen John Whitwell was born in Darlington in 1920 the eldest son of a successful solicitor. Because of his limp, his parents chose to send him to Stowe rather than to the more sport-minded Uppingham to which both his younger brothers went. Urged by his history tutor at Stowe, he went up to Christ Church, Oxford, in October 1939 and had an enjoyable year. Though he chose not to return to Oxford after the war, he was awarded a degree and then sat the examination for the Foreign Service, as it then was.

In 1947 he was sent to Tehran which he found chaotic, but across which he was able to travel widely, and in 1949 to Belgrade. In 1952 he was sent to New Delhi, possibly his favourite posting. After a posting to Seoul in 1961 he was appointed in 1964 Political Adviser to the Commander-in-Chief, Middle East, in Aden, where he witnessed the fraught ending of Britain's involvement.

He returned to Belgrade as a Counsellor in 1965, and his diplomatic his career culminated in his being appointed Ambassador to Somalia from 1968 to 1970. He was appointed CMG in 1969.

Retiring in 1971, and moving to Aston Tirrold in Oxfordshire, he became involved in many local activities, including the renovation of Wallingford Museum, membership of the British Institute of Persian Studies and the Oxfordshire Historic Churches Trust.

He never married, but the unofficial guardianship of the two sons of a diplomatic colleague gave him great pleasure.

Stephen Whitwell, CMG, MC, diplomat, was born on July 31, 1920. He died on October 6, 2010, aged 90

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with CMG. MC.
- He was educated at Stowe.
- He was educated at Christ Church, Oxford in 1939.



- He worked as a Diplomat in 1952 in New Delhi, India.
- He worked as a Diplomat in 1961 in Seoul, South Korea.
- He worked as a Political Adviser to the CinC, Middle East in 1964 in Aden.
- He worked as a Counsellor in 1965 in Belgrade, Serbia.
- He worked as a British Ambassador 1968 To 1970 in Somalia.
- His obituary was published in the Stephen John Whitwell from The Times.

### 8-Timothy Arthur Whitwell

Timothy married **Julia Marion Robson**, daughter of **Frank Froom Robson** and **Kathleen Marion Garraway**. They had two children: **Jeremy** and **Jane**.

#### 9-Jeremy Whitwell

#### 9-Jane Whitwell

### 8-Hugh Whitwell

Hugh married **Hanni Eggerling**, daughter of **Christian Wilhelm Edward Eggerling** and **Margrit Schaefer**.

7-**Dr. Hugh Whitwell** was born on 26 Jan 1876 in Saltburn, Yorkshire and died on 20 Oct 1922 in Saltburn, Yorkshire at age 46.

7-**Cecily Margaret Whitwell** was born on 16 Jul 1879 in Saltburn, Yorkshire.

Cecily married **Capt. Herbert Atfield Engledue**, son of **William John Engledue** and **Eliza Mcivor Forrest**, on 28 Jan 1914 in Yarm. Herbert was born on 28 Jan 1872 in Tavistock, Devon and died on 12 Apr 1959 in Aston Tirrold, Berkshire at age 87. They had two children: **Cecily Ann** and **Henrietta Barbara**.

### 8-Cecily Ann Engledue

Cecily married **John Vincent Rowe**, son of **Henry Vincent Rowe** and **Constance Dixon**, on 15 Jan 1938 in Abingdon, Oxfordshire. John was born on 11 Dec 1912 in London and died in 1993 at age 81. They had two children: **Charles Vincent** and **Patience Henrietta**.

#### 9-Charles Vincent Rowe

#### 9-Patience Henrietta Rowe

### 8-Henrietta Barbara Engledue

6-**Thomas Whitwell**<sup>10,30,41,101,129,340,341</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1837 in Kendal, Cumbria, died on 5 Aug 1878 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham at age 40, and was buried on 9 Aug 1878.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Friends' School Stramongate in Kendal, Cumbria.
- He was educated at Bootham School in 1847-1853 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Engineering apprentice in 1855-1857 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He worked as an Apprentice at Robert Stephenson & Co. In 1857-1859 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland.
- He worked as an Ironfounder with his brother William in Sep 1859 in Thornaby on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Secretary of the YMCA in 1861-1878 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham.
- He worked as a Partner in the Southern States Coal , Iron and Land Company.
- Miscellaneous: Travel.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He had a residence in Church Row, Stockton on Tees.
- He worked as a Founder and President of the Cleveland Institute of Engineers on 15 Sep 1864.
- He worked as a helper to the Friends' War Victim's Relief Fund in 1870-1871 in France.

6-**Alfred Whitwell**<sup>10,30,342</sup> was born on 7 Aug 1839 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 Jun 1871 in Bombay, India at age 31.

General Notes: Alfred was involved in a fraud, involving a ship named the Aurora, which was deliberately set on fire at sea, with the intention of claiming on the insurance. He was sentenced to penal servitude for life. Speaking with my father, Sir J. Gurney Pease Bt., on the 11th September 2011, he confirms that Joseph Whitwell Pease, (later Sir Joseph), wrote in his diary that he had sought from the Indian judicial authorities some hope that Alfred would serve his sentence in a British prison.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1847-1854 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Tea Planter in India.
- He worked as a Ship and Freight broker. General agent. Elmstone, Whitwell & Co. In Bombay, India.

Alfred married **Agnes Dick Baxter**, daughter of **John Baxter** and **Frances Hay Gardner**, on 24 Nov 1869 in Blairgowrie, Perth & Kinross. Agnes was born on 16 Oct 1846 in Blairgowrie, Perth & Kinross, died on 27 Dec 1933 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 87, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh. They had one daughter: **Frances Helen**.

7-**Frances Helen Whitwell** was born on 1 Oct 1870 in London, died in 1952 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 82, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Frances married **Mark George Faed**, son of **James Faed** and **Mary Cotton**. Mark was born on 24 Aug 1873 in Glenluce, Wigtownshire, died in 1951 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland at age 78, and was buried in Dean Cemetery, Edinburgh.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Artist.

6-**Lucy Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 May 1841 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1907 in Torquay, Devon at age 65.

6-**George Coates Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1842 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 3 Feb 1911 in Egglescliffe, County Durham at age 68.

6-**Jane Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 2 Feb 1845 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 19 Jan 1913 in Lancaster, Lancashire at age 67.

Jane married **Rev. Robert Lloyd Cranfield**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Thomas Cranfield**, on 23 Aug 1878 in Kendal, Cumbria. Robert was born on 6 Jun 1841 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Apr 1894 in Lancaster, Lancashire at age 52. They had two children: **Gladys Gwendoline** and **Evelyn Winifred**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clerk in Holy Orders.

7-**Gladys Gwendoline Cranfield**<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Jan 1880 in Morcambe and died on 27 Jul 1952 in London at age 72.

Gladys married **James Egerton Howard Monypenny**,<sup>10</sup> son of **Phillips Howard Monypenny** and **Emma Melasina MacMunn**, on 6 Jun 1905 in London. James was born on 26 Jun 1864 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 11 Feb 1931 in London at age 66. They had one daughter: **Joan Cranfield**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 17 Hanover Square, London.

8-**Joan Cranfield Monypenny 29th of Pitmilly** was born on 21 Jun 1926 in London and died on 20 Feb 1986 at age 59.

Joan married **Flight Lieut. John Barker Hereward Rogers** on 21 Jul 1931 in London. John was born in 1901 in Colchester, Essex and died in 1940 in Killed In Action at age 39.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Royal Air Force.

Joan next married **Rear-Admiral Vernon d'Arcy Donaldson**, son of **Admiral Leonard Andrew Boyd Donaldson** and **Mary Mitchell Thompson**, on 27 Jul 1946 in London. Vernon was born on 1 Feb 1906 in Southsea, Hampshire and died on 30 Apr 1992 at age 86.

7-**Evelyn Winifred Cranfield**<sup>10</sup> was born on 10 Nov 1881 in Morecambe, Lancashire.

Evelyn married **Dr. Albert William Bowie**,<sup>10</sup> son of **John Bowie** and **Jane Smith**, on 26 Apr 1905 in Lancaster, Lancashire. Albert was born on 22 Jan 1873 in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland and died on 13 Aug 1939 in London at age 66. They had one son: **Albert Gordon**.

8-**Lt. Col. Albert Gordon Bowie** was born on 29 Apr 1907 in London.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a RIASC.

Albert married **Nancy Mary Macgregor**, daughter of **Donald Macgregor** and **Winifred Rutherford**. They had three children: **Jean Anne**, **Patricia Mary**, and **Barbara Macgregor**.

9-**Jean Anne Bowie**

9-**Patricia Mary Bowie**

9-**Barbara Macgregor Bowie**

6-**Emma Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 22 Sep 1846 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 10 May 1920 in London at age 73.

Emma married **Dr. Benjamin Robert Archer Taylor**, son of **Benjamin Sword Taylor**, on 15 Dec 1883 in Kendal, Cumbria. Benjamin was born on 29 Jun 1855 in Tottenham, London and died on 28 Jun 1941 in Meckering, Western Australia at age 85. They had one son: **Reginald Archer**.

7-**Reginald Archer Taylor** was born on 16 Nov 1886 in Kendal, Cumbria and was christened on 11 Mar 1887 in Kendal, Cumbria.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1942 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California, USA.

6-**Hannah Maria Whitwell**<sup>10</sup> was born on 12 Jan 1849 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 7 Aug 1912 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia at age 63.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Jan 1862-Dec 1865 in York, Yorkshire.

6-**Henry Whitwell**<sup>10,99</sup> was born on 12 Oct 1851 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 22 Jul 1923 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 29 Frederick Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

7-**Ernest Henry Whitwell** was born on 10 Feb 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 20 Nov 1884 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

7-**Raymond Whitwell** was born on 27 Jun 1885 in Birmingham, Warwickshire and died on 19 Jan 1958 in Kilve, Somerset at age 72.

8-**Anna Muriel Whitwell** was born on 4 Apr 1913 in London and died on 3 Apr 1987 at age 73.

9-**Michael Philip Morton**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 10-Nicholas Michael Morton

8-Geraldine Frances Whitwell was born on 8 Apr 1917 in London.

### 9-Elizabeth Anne Frances Leadbeater

7-Mary Dorothy Whitwell<sup>10</sup> was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in 1904-1905 in York, Yorkshire.

### 8-Anne Elizabeth Jeanette Wilson

7-Agnes Margaret Whitwell was born on 21 Mar 1894 in Birmingham, Warwickshire.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School in Sep 1908-Jul 1910 in York, Yorkshire.

8-Cecilia Mary Fergusson Powell was born on 31 Aug 1917 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset and died in Oct 1989 in Aylesbury Vale, Buckinghamshire at age 72.

8-Dr. Henry Denis Whitwell Powell was born on 23 Apr 1919 in Monkton Combe, Bath, Somerset and died on 11 Aug 2014 in Leicester, Leicestershire at age 95.

General Notes: Henry Denis Whitwell Powell ('Denis') was a consultant orthopaedic surgeon in High Wycombe and Amersham. The middle child and only son of Henry and Margaret Powell, he was born on 23 April 1919 and brought up with his two sisters Celia and Rosalind at Monkton Combe near Bath, in a large house with seven staff and good, tall trees for climbing in the garden.

He and Celia shared a governess until he went to boarding school aged eight. Brought up in a Christian family, he regularly attended the school chapel in term time and visited a whole range of churches in the holidays. He was clearly keen on and good at sport. He enjoyed inspirational teaching from Bill Wilson, his biology teacher. Trips to his aunt meant going out with his GP uncle Cecil, visiting patients on Exmoor. Denis waited outside in the car, but he said this experience helped him decide to do medicine.

Cambridge came next, an expansion of his world. Here he met Leonore Elisita Trench ('Leo'). Although Denis moved on to Edinburgh for his clinical studies, he stayed in contact with Leo and they became engaged in 1943. He used to tell stories of the times he cycled between either Bath or London and Edinburgh at the beginning and end of term, stopping in youth hostels or with friends and family on the way, taking roughly a week for each journey.

In 1943 he worked through the summer in Hull and wrote a thank you letter after he left to his consultant, who responded, giving a delightful and recognisable picture of Denis. The consultant wrote: "The hospital now is a remarkably peaceful place. The deathly silence of the corridors at night is most marked, no more are we uplifted by a melodious baritone voice raised in song, not even the mildest yodel can be heard. It is almost like a hospital. I'm not sure I have got your address right. I have tried a microscope on your writing in vain!"

Denis and Leo were married on 3 February 1945 and spent three weeks together before he was called up. Their first daughter, Margaret, was born in December 1945, although she was not seen by Denis until he came home from India in June 1947. Janet was born in 1949, John in 1951, with Clare arriving in 1954.

Denis joined the RAF and worked on flying stations in the UK. He took decisions about prisoners of war arriving back from the Continent, and whether they should be allowed to go home, which they were longing to do. He hated having to tell them 'No, you cannot go home as you need to be hospitalised' and 'Yes, you need to be de-loused again'. The other job he hated was having to take decisions about operational aircrew who were no longer fit to fly. While during the First World War what we now know as post-traumatic stress disorder was called 'shell shock', in the Second World War it gained the more blaming label of 'lack of moral fibre'. He hated having to give this label to men, but this was the only way to release them from active flying service. In the summer of 1945 he flew to India, and was there for most of the next two years.

When he left the RAF in the summer of 1947 he struggled to find work, as he was competing with a flood of demobbed doctors chasing too few jobs. He eventually found jobs as a demonstrator and in house posts, and was excited by being part of the new NHS. He began his orthopaedic career, gaining his fellowship in 1953 after several attempts. The next milestone was 1956, when he moved to registrar and senior registrar posts in Manchester. At last, in 1960, he got a consultant job covering High Wycombe and Amersham hospitals, and the family moved to Cryers Hill on the edge of the Chilterns, roughly between the two towns.

He did not often talk to his family about his work, but on the rare occasions he did, he would tell us how he cared for babies with spina bifida and thalidomide-affected children. We saw him at work on Christmas Day, when we always went with him to the hospital to visit. It was very clear he was loved by his nurses, whom he teased and was teased back by remorselessly - his way of making a more human connection than hospital roles often allowed. At the same time, he was also very clearly head of the team. He was utterly committed to his work and sincerely respected other peoples' contributions to the work of the team.

Kim Cheetham, a paediatrician, writes: 'I soon discovered Denis was a marvellous colleague, very supportive of me, when I was new. We were always able to work together to make an effective treatment plan. He developed a system of treating young infants with broken legs without the need for hospital admission. This meant babies still very dependent on their mothers were not separated from them for the six weeks that was standard practice at the time. A quiet, highly competent man, who had high standards of personal practice that were very widely admired, and, of course, copied.' Another cause that engaged him was the care of patients who had undergone electro-convulsive therapy and had sustained femoral fractures during their seizures: this led him to research appropriate

muscle relaxants.

When walking around High Wycombe with his family, people would come up to him and say 'I worked in theatre with you in the 70s' or 'You did my hip in 82'. Their gratitude, and their pleasure at seeing him, delighted him.

Much of his working life was before we had seat belts and before motorcyclists wore helmets. So his work included a lot of road traffic accidents. He struggled with breaking bad news to families, and with the operations where he worked for hours to try to save a badly hurt young motorcyclist, but still had to tell the parents at the end that the young person had died.

He worked long hours, with full clinics and theatres, adding the hours on call and at the weekends to an already unlimited working week. He stayed at hospital until the work was done and his family never knew when he would come home. He showed great determination to do his best, was meticulously careful, and had real commitment to both the quality of his work and to his individual patients. The emotional demands of mending damaged bodies were enormous. He recovered by mowing the extensive lawns and gardening, and sometimes by eating alone and retreating to the study, where he wrote notes on every operation he did. There were significant costs to this way of working, both to him in his tiredness and in his absence from family life. So holidays became very important.

The family youth hostelled, camped and caravanned. They walked and climbed the hills, and he ran down scree slopes, starting little avalanches and terrifying his children. He was a very good photographer of landscapes and occasionally included his family!

Denis loved to combine work and travelling. He went to Denmark and Sweden to study what they had learned from a polio outbreak and to apply this to a 1958 UK outbreak. Working in northern Nigeria fascinated him. He was a professor in Sudan for a term, accompanied by Leo (and Clare joined them for a holiday), examined students in Libya, worked for the Eritrean People's Liberation Front in their struggle for independence from Ethiopia, which involved operating in an underground hospital and, last but not least, in Botswana, where, as well as treating people, he also operated on a lioness with a broken leg.

Retirement meant more time and New Zealand was short of orthopaedic specialists in the late 1980s. Denis and Leo went three times to Dunedin, where he was known as 'the golden oldie', and once to Invercargill. They never repeated a journey, managing to cross Russia on the Trans-Siberian railway, visit family in western Canada and ex-colleagues in India.

There was always music in his life. Denis listened, he sang and he played. One of his early memories was listening to his dad in the Bath choir, singing the Messiah every year at Christmas. Listening to good music gave him real joy.

Denis started singing in the school chapel choir, and loved being part of the annual Gilbert and Sullivan school production. He was in choirs all his adult life, including the BBC Northern Singers in Manchester and, in his final years, the Humberstone Choral Society in Leicester. Singing for him was a way of expressing feeling, which was so much harder in words. As a youngster he played the cello and then passed his instrument on to his daughter, Margaret.

Denis was a man who initially could look stern, especially to a child, and then came the twinkle, the tease and the laugh. His feet were firmly rooted in valuing the old. 'You can't throw that away, I bought it in India' he said of a decrepit bag spotted during the clearing of his home in 2007. The bag was at least 60 years old. He could be stubborn, always doing things in his own time, and unaware of the impact of this on other people. Denis could express his feelings very strongly, but not always in words. This could make communication with him difficult and sometimes impossible. Under stress, whether from work or family matters, he tended to withdraw and not see the pain this caused others and was often not able to engage in the discussions that, sometimes, can reduce pain.

Finally, his faith, which was centrally important to him, but about which he rarely talked; it was a private matter, but he had great certainty. It was displayed in his work and his caring for his patients, as well as in his wider life. He loved visiting churches and cathedrals, whether ruined or still in use.

Leo died in 2004 and, after three years, Denis moved from High Wycombe to Leicester, close to his middle daughter. He was able to live alone initially, but in time needed increasing support and moved into a care home for the last three and a half years of his life. He died on 11 August 2014, aged 95.

His memorial service was attended by family and friends, representing many aspects of his life, from a lady who had been present at his wedding and a physio who had worked with him in High Wycombe, to four of his 10 great-grandchildren.

*Clare Garside*

*Author:*

*Royal College of Surgeons of England*

*Rights:*

*Copyright (c) The Royal College of Surgeons of England*

*Publication Date:*

*19 September 2014*

*7 August 2015*

*Collection:*

Plarr's Lives of the Fellows

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MA MB ChB FRCS.
- He worked as a Consultant Orthopaedic Surgeon in Amersham, Buckinghamshire.

**9-Margaret Leonore Powell**

**10-Michael John Taylor**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

10-Peter Hugh Taylor

10-Christopher David Taylor

9-Janet Elistia Powell

10-Timothy Simon Peacock

10-Anthony Robert Peacock

9-John Denis Trench Powell

9-Clare Louise Powell

10-Douglas Paul Garside

10-Alan Nigel Garside

10-Ian Richard Garside

8-Rosalind Margaret Pery Powell

6-Helen Whitwell<sup>10</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1852 in Kendal, Cumbria and died on 23 Mar 1853 in Kendal, Cumbria.

4-Sarah Jowitt<sup>3</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1787 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire and died on 16 Aug 1827 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 40.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1796 in York, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **Samuel Fox**,<sup>3,80</sup> son of **William Fox**<sup>40</sup> and **Mary Procter**,<sup>40</sup> on 9 Aug 1810 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire. Samuel was born on 24 Nov 1781 and died on 6 Aug 1868 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire at age 86.

General Notes: Features in the painting of The Anti-Slavery Society Convention, 1840, by Benjamin Robert Haydon. Founder of the Nottingham Building Society.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was a Quaker.
- He worked as a Philanthropist and abolitionist.
- He worked as a Grocer in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire.

3-Anna Jowitt<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1765 in Churwell, Batley, Yorkshire, died on 11 Feb 1793 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 27, and was buried on 15 Feb 1793 in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Anna married **Samuel Birchall**,<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> son of **Caleb Birchall**<sup>1,2</sup> and **Mary Stapleton**,<sup>2,3</sup> on 6 Jun 1785 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Samuel was born on 31 May 1761 in Horsehay, Telford, Shropshire, died on 17 Dec 1814 in Leeds, Yorkshire (17 May also given) at age 53, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had five children: **Maria**, **Samuel Jowitt**, **Edwin**, **Amelia**, and **Alfred**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Linen Draper in Stockport, Cheshire.

4-Maria Birchall<sup>4</sup> was born on 29 Apr 1786 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 21 Dec 1867 in Oak Hill, Prestwich, Cheshire at age 81.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1794 in York, Yorkshire.

Maria married **Samuel Eveleigh**,<sup>4,17</sup> son of **William Eveleigh** and **Mary Freeth**, on 16 Sep 1813 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Samuel was born in 1783 and died on 19 Feb 1857 in Oak Hill, Prestwich, Cheshire at age 74. They had four children: **Anna Maria**, **Samuel Birchall**, **Eliza**, and **Lucy**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Hat Manufacturer and Furrier in Southwark, London.

5-**Anna Maria Eveleigh**<sup>1,4,84</sup> was born on 23 Feb 1815 in Southwark, London and died on 2 Jun 1877 in Prestwich, Manchester at age 62.

5-**Samuel Birchall Eveleigh**<sup>1,4,30,214</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1816 in Southwark, London and died on 24 Aug 1880 in Streatham, London at age 63.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1829-1832 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Oak Hill, Prestwich.

Samuel married **Sarah Maria Fennell**,<sup>4,30</sup> daughter of **George Fennell**<sup>4</sup> and **Elisa Phelps**, in Cahir, Co. Tipperary. Sarah was born on 13 Feb 1816. They had two children: **Eliza Maria** and **Gertude**.

6-**Eliza Maria Eveleigh**<sup>4</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1854 in Broughton, Manchester.

Eliza married **George Walker**<sup>4</sup> on 30 Jul 1879. George died on 9 Jan 1890.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Streatham, London.

6-**Gertude Eveleigh**<sup>1,4</sup> was born in 1855 and died on 27 May 1878 at age 23.

5-**Eliza Eveleigh**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 30 Aug 1819 in Southwark, London.

5-**Lucy Eveleigh**<sup>4</sup> was born on 30 Apr 1824 and died on 23 May 1824.

4-**Samuel Jowitt Birchall**<sup>1,2,3,4</sup> was born on 28 Feb 1788 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Jan 1854 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 65, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds.

General Notes: 'Samuel Jowitt Birchall & Co. Foreign Wool Merchants' was trading at 4 Albion Street, Leeds in 1837 (White's Directory). His residence was given as Springfield House, a property which had previously been owned by his cousin Thomas Jowitt (1784~1851). -----

SAMUEL JOWITT BIRCHALL (291) b. 28.2.1788 at Hunslet, Leeds ; d. 8.1.1854 at Springfield House, Leeds (1009), aged 54; bd. F. Leeds ; woolstapler and cloth manufacturer. Will pr. 14.2.1854 at York and 28.2.1854 at the Principal Registry (1572). Called Jowitt.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woolstapler & Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Maria Atkinson**,<sup>3,4</sup> daughter of **Joseph Atkinson**<sup>2,3,4</sup> and **Elizabeth Sibson**,<sup>2,3</sup> on 29 May 1817 in FMH Manchester. Maria was born on 28 Dec 1792 in Manchester, died on 27 Apr 1820 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 27, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had two children: **Samuel** and **Eliza Sibson**.

5-**Samuel Birchall**<sup>1,2,4,30,139</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1818 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 16 Jan 1864 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 45, and was buried in Slaidburn church, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Samuel Birchall b. 23.11.1818 at Leeds ; d. 16.1.1864 at Springfield House, where he resided ; also of 'Whiteholme ', Slaidburn, near Clitheroe, Yorks ; bd. Slaidburn Church. Memorial Tablet in the Church to Samuel and Mary, erected by Clara S. Sinclair and William King Wilkinson, unveiled 24 Aug. 1930 by Sir John D. Birchall

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1829-1834 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Whiteholme, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire.

Samuel married **Mary King Bleazard**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **Robert Bleazard** and **Ellen**, on 23 Aug 1860 in Slaidburn church, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire. Mary was born in 1825 in Whiteholme, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire, was christened on 27 Jan 1825 in Slaidburn church, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire, died on 1 Dec 1883 in Whiteholme, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire at age 58, and was buried in Slaidburn church, Slaidburn, Clitheroe, Yorkshire. They had no children.

General Notes: Mary King Bleazard 23.8.1860 at Slaidburn Church ; of Whiteholme ; «bp. 'Mary ', 27 Jan. 1825 at Slaidburn ; dau. of Robert, gentleman, and Ellen of Churchstile (Slaidburn) ; d. 1.12.1883, aged 59, at Whiteholme, Slaidburn, of which she was heiress and where she resided at the time of her marriage and after her husband's death; bd. Slaidburn Church. She was connected through the King family with that of Wilkinson of Slaidburn. NO issue. Her sister Catherine b. 3 Oct., bp. 7 Oct. 1827, m. Hunter Lane. Both of these died within about a year of their marriage, without issue.

5-**Eliza Sibson Birchall**<sup>1,2,4</sup> was born on 27 Feb 1820 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 24 Dec 1903 in Lanesfield, Lansdowne Road, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire at age 83, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

General Notes: Eliza.Sibson Birchall b. 27.2.1820 at Leeds ; (1.24.12.1903 ; bd. Upton St. Leonards, near Gloucester. On her removal to Cheltenham she had first resided at Clarefield, Pitville, later she moved to Lanesfield, Lansdowne Road, where she died. M.I. ' She hath been a succour to many '. It gives her birth date, incorrectly, as 1819.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Clarefield, Pitville, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.
- She had a residence in Lanesfield, Lansdowne Road, Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.

Samuel next married **Sophia Jane Dearman**,<sup>2,3,4</sup> daughter of **John Dearman**<sup>2,3,343</sup> and **Anna Sophia Steele**,<sup>2,3,343</sup> on 15 Feb 1827 in FMH Peckham. Sophia was born on 8 Apr 1805 in Champion Hill, Camberwell, London, died on 16 Sep 1837 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire at age 32, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had three children: **John Dearman**, **Anna Sophia**, and **Edward**.

General Notes: Sophia Jane Dearman (351) 15.2.1827 at F. Peckham; d. 16.9.1837, aged 32, at Spring?eld House, Leeds ; bd. F.B.G., row 16, grave 6. Adm. granted to her husband 20 Aug. 1842.(1571) J. D. Birchall has the Marr. Cert.

5-**John Dearman Birchall**<sup>1,2,3,10,30</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1828 in Springfield House, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened on 30 Mar 1861 in St. John's Church, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Jun 1897 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 68, and was buried in Upton St. Leonards Church, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire.

General Notes: John Dearman Birchall b. 6.8.1828 at Springfield House ; bp. 30.3.1861 at the Parish Church (St. John's), Leeds. He was disunited from the Friends 18. 5mo.1860. He first resided at Gledhow, near Leeds, then at Hill House, Scarcroft, 1864, and later, 1869, at Bowden Hall, Gloucester, which estate he had bought from Mr. Brooke-Hunt, and where he died 11.6.1897; bd. Upton St. Leonards Church. He was J.P., High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894, Alderman of the Gloucestershire County Council, Vice-President of the Gloucester Infirmary, member of the visiting Committee of the County Asylum, etc. He had been earlier cloth manufacturer, of Leeds, 1853-69, with mills at Armley, and offices in Wellington Street, Leeds. B.300. M.I. ' In simplicity and godly sincerity we have had our conversation in the world. 2 Cor. 1. 12 '. (13o4) Always called Dearman. (Bowden, ' ow ' as in ' cow '.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cloth manufacturer in 1853-1869 in Armley, Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Cloth merchant.
- He worked as a JP for Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a High Sheriff of Gloucestershire 1894 To 1895.
- He was a Quaker until 1860, when he resigned membership.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1840-1843 in York, Yorkshire.

John married **Clara Jane Brook**,<sup>2,4</sup> daughter of **William Leigh Brooke** and **Charlotte Armitage**, on 21 Apr 1861. Clara was born on 27 May 1841 in Meltham Hall, Meltham, Holmfirth, Yorkshire, died on 4 Mar 1863 in Bonchurch, Isle of Wight, Hampshire at age 21, and was buried in Bonchurch church, Isle of Wight, Hampshire. They had one daughter: **Clara Sophia**.

General Notes: Clara Jane Brook 25.4.1861 ; b. 27.5.1841 ; eldest dau. of William Leigh Brook of Meltham Hall and Mills and his first wife Charlotte (Armitage), dau. of Joseph of Milnsbridge, Yorks. ; d.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

4.3.1863 at Bonchurch, I.o.W., where she and her husband were staying for her health's sake ; bd. in the Churchyard there.

6-**Clara Sophia Birchall**<sup>2,5,33</sup> was born on 3 Apr 1862 in Gledhow, Leeds, Yorkshire, was christened in Chapel Allerton, Leeds, Yorkshire, and died on 16 May 1948 at age 86.

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in 1930 in Holly Cottage, Storrington, Pulborough, Sussex.

Clara married **Ven. John Stewart Sinclair**,<sup>2,5,33</sup> son of **Preb. William Sinclair**, on 9 Aug 1893 in Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire. John was born on 15 May 1853 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 30 Apr 1919 in The Greenway, Shurdington, Gloucestershire at age 65, and was buried in Shurdington, Gloucestershire. They had four children: **Ronald Sutherland Brook**, **John Alexander**, **Diana Clare**, and **Margaret**.

General Notes: SINCLAIR, Ven. John Stewart

Born 15 May 1853; s of Prebendary Wm Sinclair, Rector of Pulborough, Sussex; g s of Rt Hon. Sir John Sinclair, 1st Bt, PC, of Ulbster; m 1893, Clara Sophia, d of John Dearman Birchall of Bowden Hall, Gloucestershire; two s two d ; died 30 April 1919

Archdeacon of Cirencester; Hon. Canon of Gloucester

EDUCATION Repton School; Oriel College, Oxford. 2nd class Mod. History (rowed in the Oxford boat, 1874)

CAREER Curate of Pulborough; Curate of All Saints', Fulham; Vicar of St Dionis, Fulham; elected Chairman of the Fulham Vestry, 6 years; Vicar of Cirencester, 1898– 1908; Past Grand Chaplain of England

PUBLICATIONS Civic Duties, and other sermons

RECREATIONS Archæology, riding, fishing

CLUB Oxford and Cambridge

ADDRESS The Greenway, Shurdington, near Cheltenham

'SINCLAIR, Ven. John Stewart', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U202986>]

-----  
Vicar of Cirencester, Glos., from 1898 ; M.A. Oxon. ; Curate of Pulborough 1876-8 ; of Fulham 1878-83 ; Vicar of St. Dionis, Fulham 1886-98 ; later Archdeacon of Cirencester ; b. 15.5.1853 at Leeds ; bp. St. George's, Leeds ; d. 30.4.1919 at The Greenway, Shurdington ; bd. Shurd-ington, Glos. Stroke of Oriel Coll. Eight 1873, 1874 ; No. 2 of the Oxford Eight 1874.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Archdeacon of Cirencester.

7-**Very Rev. Ronald Sutherland Brook Sinclair**<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1894 and died on 13 May 1953 at age 58.

General Notes: Capt. of the Boat Club, Oriel Coll., in 1919 ; Curate at St. Martin in the Fields, Oct. 2, 1921-4; Asst. Priest of All Hallows, East India Docks, Poplar, 1924; Senior Priest, Maidstone Par. Ch. ; in 1929, Rector of Buckland-in- Dover; from 16.12.1931, Vicar of Ashford, Kent. In the War, M.C. in May 1917 ; Bar to M.C. Nov. 1918.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC and Bar.
- He worked as a Vicar of Ashford in Ashford, Kent.

Ronald married **Patience Penelope Chitty**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **Herbert Chitty** and **Mabel Agatha Bradby**, on 13 Sep 1924 in Christ Church, Hampstead, London. Patience died in 1988. They had two children: **Patience Mary** and **Christopher Ronald**.

General Notes: Patience Penelope Chitty 13.9.1924at Christ Ch., Hampstead ; dau. of Herbert Chitty, barrister, and Bursar of Winchester College, and Mabel Agatha (Bradby)dau. of the late Headmaster of Haileybury College

8-**Patience Mary Sinclair** was born on 12 May 1932 and died on 13 May 1932.

8-**Christopher Ronald Sinclair** was born on 1 May 1936 and died on 16 Apr 2015 at age 78.

Christopher married **Penelope Ann Springett**. They had one daughter: **Sophie Letitia**.

9-**Sophie Letitia Sinclair**

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

**7-Maj. Gen. Sir John Alexander Sinclair**<sup>2,5,33</sup> was born on 29 May 1897 in Fulham, London and died on 22 Mar 1977 in East Ashling Grange, East Ashling, Chichester, Sussex at age 79.

General Notes: Sinclair, Sir John Alexander (1897-1977), army and intelligence officer, was born on 29 May 1897 in Fulham, the younger son and second of the four children of John Stewart Sinclair, later archdeacon of Cirencester (who was the grandson of Sir John Sinclair, first baronet), and his wife, Clara Sophia, daughter of John Dearman Birchall JP, of Bowden Hall, Gloucestershire. He was educated at West Downs School, Winchester, and the Royal Naval College at Osborne and Dartmouth, finishing his education just in time to serve as a Royal Navy midshipman for the first two years of the First World War. During that time he was almost continuously at sea, mainly in submarines, but scarcely ever free from seasickness. Soon after he had taken part in the landing of the Lancashire Fusiliers on the west beach at Gallipoli his health broke down completely and he had to be invalided out of the navy after only six years' service.

During his long convalescence Sinclair was able to return to West Downs School to do some teaching until well enough to apply for a new career in the army. In 1918 he entered the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, where he proved himself an outstanding cadet, winning the sword of honour and other academy prizes. Commissioned in the Royal Field Artillery in 1919, he served first with the Murmansk force in northern Russia and then in India. He returned to duty at Aldershot, and married in 1927 Esme Beatrice (*d.* 1983), daughter of Thomas Karl Sopwith, of Maidstone, who was later archdeacon of Canterbury. They had two sons and two daughters.

After serving as adjutant in the Honourable Artillery Company (1929-31) Sinclair went on to the Staff College, Camberley (1932-3), and from 1938 to 1939 he was an instructor at the Senior Staff College at Minley. By the opening of the Second World War his reputation in the army was that of a studious and thoughtful soldier and a fine all-round sportsman. He began the war as an operational planner with the British expeditionary force (BEF). Although the British were always sceptical of one of its basic concepts, namely the impassability of the Ardennes to German armour, the British plans had to be fitted into the overall Gamelin plan. Alec Sinclair drafted the operational order for the advance of the BEF to the River Kyle but having done so was almost immediately recalled to London to become GSO1 in military operations 4 close to the highest levels of command, and at a time when the planners had to take simultaneous account of the calls for reinforcement and the possibility of evacuation. When this phase was over he had become brigadier and deputy director of operations. In 1941 he was appointed brigadier, general staff, south-eastern command, and in 1942 deputy chief of the general staff, home forces.

Promoted major-general, Sinclair concentrated on training and planning for the Normandy invasion, though his own hopes of joining the invasion forces were later dashed by the split-up of home forces command and the formation of the twenty-first army group of Sir B. L. Montgomery. Instead he was appointed director of military intelligence (DMI) at the War Office in 1944 and thus found himself entering at the highest level a field that was new to him. Intelligence played a great part in the war and was at that time needed more than ever. He quickly showed that he had the qualities for the job; a capacity for detail, good judgement, and a ready acceptance of responsibility. Sinbad Sinclair, as he was called by his colleagues, became a much-respected DMI and held the post until the end of the war. Near the expected end of his military career a new prospect opened for Sinclair. It was to become in 1951, after first serving as deputy director until 1950, the director of MI6, the civilian intelligence service responsible to the foreign secretary and the prime minister. The choice of a successful DMI, admired for his strong character and organizational skills, was particularly appropriate for the transitional period that lay ahead of the service. A large wartime organization had to be scaled down, new methods and standards of recruitment for permanent staff agreed, and old international alliances renegotiated for new peacetime tasks. He achieved these things in ways that lasted well, while at the same time directing current operations in his usual practical and responsible way. It was therefore unfair to his reputation that the only time he came to public notice was in connection with the intelligence operation of 19 April 1956 in which the diver Commander Lionel Crabb was lost when making an underwater inspection of a Russian ship awaiting in Portsmouth harbour the return of Khrushchov and Bulganin, who were on a goodwill visit to Britain. The intelligence urgencies of those times had led to a hastily planned operation for which he had to accept responsibility without having been able to supervise its details.

Sinclair, who was appointed OBE in 1940, CB in 1945, and KCMG in 1953, was also a commander of the American Legion of Merit (1945). He retired in 1956 leaving behind him the reputation of a notable reformer and much-trusted chief. He was now free to enjoy twenty-one years of a happy and united family life at his home, East Ashling Grange, East Ashling, near Chichester, Sussex, where he died on 22 March 1977.

Dick White, rev.

### Sources

personal knowledge (1986) · private information (1986) · *The Times* (24 March 1978) · [WWW](#) · [CGPLA Eng. & Wales](#) (1977)

### Likenesses

W. Stoneman, photograph, 1944, [NPG](#) [*see illus.*]

### Wealth at death

£132,000: probate, 20 June 1977, [CGPLA Eng. & Wales](#)

© [Oxford University Press 2004-14](#) All rights reserved: *see legal notice*

Dick White, 'Sinclair, Sir John Alexander (1897-1977)', rev. *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Sept 2013

[<http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/31691>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with OBE CB KCMG American Legion of Merit.
- He was educated at West Downs School.
- He was educated at Royal Naval College at Osborne and Dartmouth.
- He worked as a Director of Military Intelligence.
- He worked as a Director of MI6.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

John married **Esme Beatrice Sopwith**,<sup>2,5</sup> daughter of **Very Rev. Thomas Karl Sopwith**<sup>2,5</sup> and **Esme Marian Hankey**,<sup>2</sup> in 1927. Esme was born on 25 Oct 1906 and died in 1983 at age 77. They had four children: **Jean Esme**, **Iona**, **Ian Alexander Charles**, and **Roderick John**.

### 8-Jean Esme Sinclair

Jean married **Christopher Bruce Seagrim**. They had two children: **Victoria Esme** and **John Christopher**.

#### 9-Victoria Esme Seagrim

Victoria married **Ian Townsend**. They had one son: **Christopher Ian**.

##### 10-Christopher Ian Townsend

#### 9-John Christopher Seagrim

John married **Georgina Gay Hood**. They had four children: **Ned**, **Ochre Georgina**, **Rufus John**, and **Freya Esme**.

##### 10-Ned Seagrim

##### 10-Ochre Georgina Seagrim

##### 10-Rufus John Seagrim

##### 10-Freya Esme Seagrim

### 8-Iona Sinclair

Iona married **Lt. Gen. Sir Robin Macdonald Carnegie**<sup>33</sup> on 1 Oct 1955. Robin was born on 22 Jun 1926 and died on 1 Jan 2011 in Salisbury, Wiltshire at age 84. They had three children: **Catriona Jean**, **Rupert Alexander**, and **Rachel Clare**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KCB OBE DL.
- He worked as a Director General of Army Training.

#### 9-Catriona Jean Carnegie

Catriona married **Simon Heale**. They had three children: **James Newton**, **Charlotte Esme Serena**, and **Anna Frances**.

##### 10-James Newton Heale

##### 10-Charlotte Esme Serena Heale

##### 10-Anna Frances Heale

#### 9-Rupert Alexander Carnegie

#### 9-Rachel Clare Carnegie

Rachel married **Mark Goldring**. They had two children: **Rory Alexander Carnegie** and **Natasha Kate**.

##### 10-Rory Alexander Carnegie Goldring

##### 10-Natasha Kate Goldring

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 8-Prof. Ian Alexander Charles Sinclair

Ian married **Elma Elizabeth Williams**. They had three children: **Andrew George**, **John Charles**, and **Elizabeth Beatrice**.

9-**Andrew George Sinclair**

9-**John Charles Sinclair**

9-**Elizabeth Beatrice Sinclair**

### 8-Roderick John Sinclair

Roderick married **Lucinda Mary Smith**.

Roderick next married **Sarah Margaret Dolphin**. They had two children: **Natsha Esme** and **James Alexander**.

9-**Natsha Esme Sinclair**

9-**James Alexander Sinclair**

7-**Diana Clare Sinclair**<sup>2</sup> was born on 19 Oct 1899 and died on 14 Sep 1994 at age 94.

Diana married **Thomas Elcho Vardan Ross-Ross**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Donald Ross-Ross** and **Augusta Mary Durnford**, on 14 Nov 1923 in St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, London. Thomas was born on 19 Apr 1889 in Rossleigh, Lancaster, Ontario, Canada and died on 18 Dec 1960 at age 71. They had two children: **Diana Meredith** and **John Durnford Sinclair**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Investment broker.

8-**Diana Meredith Ross-Ross**<sup>2</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1924 and died on 6 Apr 1973 at age 48.

Diana married **Cyril Millar Goddard**. They had two children: **David Jonathan Sinclair** and **Robin Andrew Durnford**.

9-**David Jonathan Sinclair Goddard**

David married **Janine Metcalfe**. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Alison Mary**.

10-**Emma Jane Goddard**

10-**Alison Mary Goddard**

9-**Robin Andrew Durnford Goddard**

Robin married **Yvonne Kimpton**. They had two children: **Amy Fiona** and **Hannah**.

10-**Amy Fiona Goddard**

10-**Hannah Goddard**

### 8-**John Durnford Sinclair Ross-Ross**

7-**Margaret Sinclair** was born on 5 Feb 1903 and died on 13 Sep 1984 at age 81.

Margaret married **Lt. Gen. Sir Maurice Somerville Chilton**, son of **Thomas Chilton**, on 30 Jun 1926. Maurice was born in 1898 and died on 21 Aug 1956 at age 58. They had three children: **April Elizabeth**, **Richard Thomas Sutherland**, and **Jane Margaret**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with KBE CB.

**8-April Elizabeth Chilton** was born on 11 Apr 1928 and died on 13 Mar 1999 at age 70.

**8-Richard Thomas Sutherland Chilton**

Richard married **Ann Gough**.

**8-Jane Margaret Chilton**

Jane married **Brig. Richard John Bishop** on 9 Feb 1957. Richard died on 3 May 1981. They had two children: **Katherine Margaret** and **Charles Richard Maurice**.

**9-Katherine Margaret Bishop**

Katherine married **Samuel Guy Ruggles-Brise**, son of **Guy Edward Ruggles-Brise** and **Elizabeth Knox**. They had two children: **Camilla Jane** and **Edward James**.

**10-Camilla Jane Ruggles-Brise**

Camilla married **Nicholas Charles Edwards Heath**. They had one son: **Orlando Henry**.

**11-Orlando Henry Heath**

**10-Edward James Ruggles-Brise**

**9-Charles Richard Maurice Bishop**

Charles married **Rosalind Jane Nelmes**, daughter of **Gordon Nelmes** and **Rosemary Oenone Pelly**. They had three children: **Rosanna Emily Margaret**, **Thomas Richard Chilton**, and **Victoria Great Oenone Jane**.

**10-Rosanna Emily Margaret Bishop**

**10-Thomas Richard Chilton Bishop**

**10-Victoria Great Oenone Jane Bishop**

**6-Maj. Sir John Dearman Birchall**<sup>4,10,33</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1875 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 6 Jan 1941 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire at age 65.

General Notes: BIRCHALL, Sir John Dearman

Kt 1929; TD

Born 26 Sept. 1875; m 1900, Adela, d of P. J. Digby Wykeham, Tythrop House, Oxfordshire; died 6 Jan. 1941

DL

EDUCATION Eton; New College, Oxford (history honours)

CAREER Contested North Leeds (U), 1906 and 1910; MP (U) North-East Leeds, 1918-40; was a Major in the Gloucestershire Yeomanry; served European War in France; late Alderman Gloucester CC; 2nd Church Estates Commissioner, 1923-24, and 1925-29; Member National Assembly

ADDRESS Cotswold Farm, Cirencester

'BIRCHALL, Sir John Dearman', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920-2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U222648>]

-----  
John Dearman Birchall b. 26.9.1875 at Bowden Hall ; educ. Eton and New College ; J.P., Alderman of the Gloucestershire C.C. from 1903 for many years; M.P. for North-East Leeds 1918, and the other elections to 1931 ; Hon. Sec. of the Gloucester Diocesan Board of Finance ; Vice-Chairman of the Church of England Men's Society ; Representative of the Diocese of Gloucester in the House of Laymen ; appointed Jan. 1923 to the Second Church Estates Commissionership (unpaid) on the Ecclesiastical Commission, which he held till 1929. Major (retired 1919) of the Royal Gloucestershire Hussars Yeomanry; Territorial Decoration for 20 years' service ; War Service in France, 1918 ; sold Bowden Hall 1926 and bought Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, midway between that town and Birdlip. Knighted

3.6.1929.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with TD DL.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at New College, Oxford.
- He worked as an officer of the Gloucestershire Yeomanry.
- He worked as a JP and Alderman for Gloucestershire.
- He worked as a Member of Parliament for Leeds North East in 1918-1940.

7-**John Wykham Dearman Birchall** was born on 16 Sep 1901 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 26 Aug 1918 in Eton College, Windsor, Berkshire at age 16.

General Notes: John Wykeham Dearman Birchall b. 16.9.1901 at Bowden Hall ; d. 26.8.1918 at Eton College, where he was an Oppidan. In his memory his parents founded at Eton the 'Birchall " Citizenship " Prizes ', to emphasise the importance of the Christian duty together with a sense of corporate responsibility

7-**Joan Dearman Birchall**<sup>2</sup> was born on 25 Aug 1903 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire at age 1.

7-**Elisabeth Dearman Birchall**<sup>2,33</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1905 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1992 at age 87.

8-**Elisabeth Jane Scarlett**

8-**Jonathan Yorke Scarlett** was born on 8 Jan 1939 in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester and died on 13 Jan 2021 at age 82.

Noted events in his life were:

- He resided at Rudhall House in Ross on Wye, Herefordshire.

9-**Katherine Jessica Scarlett**

9-**Alexander Frederick Yorke Scarlett**

8-**Petronella Victoria Scarlett**

9-**Rachel Jane Haldane**

10-**Matilda Scarlett Buxton**

9-**Anna Elisabeth Haldane**

10-**India Alexandra Scarlett Blakey**

9-**James Alexander Haldane of Gleneagles, the younger**

8-**Belinda Christabel Scarlett**

7-**Maj. Peter Dearman Birchall**<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1907 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 2000 at age 93.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a members of Huntley and Palmers.

**8-Mark Dearman Birchall** was born on 26 Jul 1933 in Sonning On Thames and died on 11 Jan 2004 at age 70.

General Notes: Mark Dearman BIRCHALL

Of Cotswold Farm on 11th January, 2004, aged 70.

Much loved Husband of Iona, Father of Clare, Katharine and John and Grandfather.

Funeral for family and close friends at St. Peter's, Duntisbourne Abbots on Friday, 16th January at 11.30am. Thanksgiving Service at the Parish Church of St. John the Baptist, Cirencester on Saturday, 7th February at 11.30am. Donations instead of flowers to M.E.D.A.I.R. c/o Norman Trotman and Hughes, Northleach, Glos. GL54 3HX.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Cotswold Farm, Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

### 9-Clare Birchall

10-Sebastian Mitchell

10-Jasmin Mitchell

10-Xanthe Mitchell

### 9-Katharine Birchall

10-Joshua Frost

10-Natalie Frost

10-Laura Frost

### 9-John Birchall

10-Samuel Birchall

10-Celia Birchall

10-Edward Birchall

**8-Capt. Piers Edward Dearman Birchall** was born on 11 Jul 1936 in Sonning On Thames and died on 10 Mar 2009 in Cirencester Hospital, Gloucestershire at age 72.

General Notes: Piers Edward Dearman, BIRCHALL T.D. D.L. On 10th March 2009 in Cirencester Hospital aged 72, peacefully after a short illness. Devoted Husband of Muffie. Private cremation. Thanksgiving Service at Holy Trinity, Watermoor, Cirencester at 2.30 p.m., on Wednesday, 18th March. Donations to Alzheimer's...

### 8-Julian Dearman Birchall

#### 9-Nicholas Peter Birchall

10-William Edward Peter Birchall

10-James Bertie Alexander Birchall

10-Oliver Birchall

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-Mary Dearman Birchall<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Jun 1909 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died in 1991 at age 82.

8-Clarissa Mary Biddulph

9-Richard Anthony Agace Ferard

10-Francesca Amelia Ferard

10-Melissa Alexandra Ferard

9-Susan Mary Ferard

9-Edward Charles Lawrence Ferard

8-Simon Biddulph

9-John Simon Biddulph

10-Alice Emily Christina Biddulph

10-Thomas George Henrik Biddulph

10-Freddie Jack Lysander Biddulph

9-Capt. Anthony George Biddulph

10-Henry Patrick Biddulph

10-Alexander James Biddulph

9-Sarah Rose Biddulph

8-Anthony Jasper Biddulph

9-Dr. James Jasper Biddulph

10-Jasper Julian Biddulph

10-Wilfred Alexander Biddulph

9-Emily Serena Mary Biddulph

6-Lt. Col. Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1877 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 23 Apr 1915 in Ypres, Belgium. Killed in action at age 38.

General Notes: Arthur Percival Dearman Birchall b. 7.3.1877 at Bowden Hall ; educ. Eton and Magdalen Coll., Oxford ; d. 23.4.1915, aged 38, killed in Action in the defence of Pilkem Ridge, in the second battle of Ypres. Captain Royal Fusiliers, Lt-Col. commanding the 4th Battalion of the 1st Canadian Infantry Brigade. Place of burial never identified. In 1910-14 he was one of two English Officers attached to the Western Canadian Forces as Advisers on organisation and training. Author of 'Rapid Training of a Company for War', Nov. 1914, written while 'debarred by ill-health from taking an active part in the War'. Memorial Tablet in Upton St. Leonards Church erected by the Officers and men of his Battalion. (13o5a) He resided with Violet and Vivian.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a 4th Battalion Canadian Contingent.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Violet Emily Dearman Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 Oct 1878 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire.

6-**Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall**<sup>4,10,33</sup> was born on 4 Mar 1880 in Gibraltar and died on 11 Jun 1956 in Barnsley, Yorkshire at age 76.

7-**Capt. David Cecil Wynter Verey**<sup>33</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1913 in Bloxham, Banbury, Oxfordshire and died on 3 May 1984 at age 70.

General Notes: VEREY, David Cecil Wynter

Born 9 Sept. 1913; o s of Rev. Cecil Henry Verey and Constance Lindaraja Dearman Birchall; m 1939, Rosemary Isabel Baird, writer and horticulturalist, d of Lt-Col Prescott Sandilands, DSO; two s two d ; died 3 May 1984

DL; retired as Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government (1946– 65); architectural historian and writer

EDUCATION Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge (MA). ARIBA 1940

CAREER Capt., Royal Fusiliers, 1940; seconded SOE 1943, N Africa and Italy. Chm., Alan Sutton Publishing Ltd. Chm., Gloucester Diocesan Adv. Cttee on Churches; Vice-Chm., Gloucestershire Historic Churches Preservation Trust, 1982; President: Bristol and Gloucestershire Archæological Soc., 1972; Cirencester Arch. and Hist. Soc.; Glos and Cheltenham Centre, Nat. Trust; Member: Severn Regional Cttee of Nat. Trust; High Sheriff of County of Gloucester, 1966; DL Glos, 1981. FSA

PUBLICATIONS Shell Guides to six counties, England and Wales; The Buildings of England (Gloucestershire Vols), 1970; Cotswold Churches, 1976; Seven Victorian Architects, 1976; Diary of a Cotswold Parson, 1978; Gloucester Cathedral, 1979; Gloucestershire Churches, 1981; Diary of a Victorian Squire, 1983; articles on architectural history

RECREATIONS Private museum, Arlington Mill, Bibury; gardening

ADDRESS Barnsley House, Cirencester, Glos. Bibury 281

'VEREY, David Cecil Wynter', Who Was Who, A & C Black, an imprint of Bloomsbury Publishing plc, 1920– 2014; online edn, Oxford University Press, 2014 ; online edn, April 2014

[<http://www.ukwhoswho.com/view/article/oupww/whowaswho/U170012>]

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DL.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as a Senior Investigator, Historic Buildings, Ministry of Housing and Local Government in 1946-1965.

8-**Charles David Sandilands Wynter Verey**

8-**Christopher Hopton Verey**

8-**Veronica Rosemary Lucia Verey**

8-**Davina Margaret Linda Verey**

6-**Capt. Edward Vivian Dearman Birchall**<sup>4,5</sup> was born on 10 Aug 1884 in Bowden Hall, Gloucester, Gloucestershire and died on 10 Aug 1916 in Etaples, France, Died from wounds in received in action at age 32.

General Notes: Birchall, Edward Vivian Dearman (1884-1916), philanthropist, was born on 10 August 1884 at Bowden Hall, Upton St Leonards, Gloucestershire, the youngest child in the family of three sons and two daughters of (John) Dearman Birchall (1828-1897) and his second wife, Emily Jowitt. His mother died soon after the birth. His father was a successful woollen merchant from Leeds, who in 1869 acquired a country estate in Gloucestershire and subsequently relinquished his involvement in business. The family were Quakers, but Dearman Birchall was baptized into the Church of England and his children were brought up as Anglicans. The eldest son, Sir John Dearman Birchall (1875-1941), became Conservative MP for North-East Leeds and a member of the church assembly.

Edward Birchall was educated at Sunningdale preparatory school, Eton College, and Magdalen College, Oxford, where he was admitted in 1903 and read chemistry, gaining fourth-class honours in 1907.

After graduating he lived on private means and became one of the foremost figures in the new philanthropy movement that emerged in Edwardian Britain. He was committed to a new form of philanthropy which provided advice, rather than money, for the poor. This new movement was based upon three principles. First, it wished to organize 'helpers' who would exercise personal responsibility for the poor by visiting and keeping a social casebook on each family. Second, it aimed to act as a clearing-house for cases of need, thus reducing the overlapping charitable effort and rooting out scroungers and beggars. Third, it aimed to form a partnership between private and public bodies through which social work could flow. Collectively, these were the basis of the new philanthropy, the scientific approach to dealing with the poor. Birchall was deeply associated with such principles through the Birmingham Civic Aid Society, the Guild of Help, and the Agenda Club.

The Birmingham Civic Aid Society was formed by Birchall and his associates in 1906. Birchall remained attached to it until drawn away from active participation by the First World War. It was through this organization that he was involved in the burgeoning Guild of Help movement which saw itself as the embodiment of the new philanthropy. Birchall represented the Birmingham Civic Aid Society at most of the annual conferences that it organized between 1908 and 1914, and was particularly prominent at the Sheffield conference held on 4 May 1910. It was at this conference that the decision was taken to

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

form the National Association of the Guild of Help (NAGH), and Birchall was part of the provisional committee which presented the constitution of the new body for acceptance at the annual conference of the Guild of Help at Birmingham in May 1911. At this point forty guilds joined the NAGH and eighteen others considered their position. Birchall became part-time honorary secretary of the NAGH, a post which he retained until the First World War, combining it occasionally with the post of honorary treasurer, as he did from 1914 to 1915. Having volunteered for the army in 1915 he relinquished this post, becoming president of the NAGH. However, when he gained a commission as captain in the army he gave up his post as honorary treasurer to F. B. Bourdillon and his post as president to H. B. Saint. Birchall was deeply concerned at the health and social well-being of Britain and, in February 1911, helped form the Agenda Club, of which he became honorary secretary. The Agenda Club was an organization of men in all parts of the country who realized that 'all is not well with England' (Laybourn, 90). Its members saw themselves as the English samurai, inviting a Japanese official to their first annual meeting, and proclaiming respect for 'these Samurai, careless of material gain' (ibid.). They further reflected that 'This civic heroism, so much less common then, as experience proves, than the high arduous of military heroism is, we take it, the point which the Agenda Club wished to symbolise' (ibid.). It was the Agenda Club which appealed for guilds and other charitable organizations to focus upon health by holding one week in the year-28 April to 4 May 1912 being the first-as a week when public health measures would be discussed in towns throughout the country. In 1912 the idea was taken up by ten London boroughs and thirty provincial towns.

Birchall was given the commission of captain in the summer of 1915 in the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire light infantry. He died of wounds received in action, in France, on 10 August 1916, and was buried in a war grave near Le Touquet. For having entered the enemy's trenches and refused help, although dangerously wounded, until the position was firmly held, he was appointed DSO. In his will he left £1000 to introduce new schemes for the Guild of Help: part of the proceeds were to be used to endow an annual lecture, the first series of which was to be delivered at the universities of Oxford, London, and Birmingham, with which Birchall had been connected. It was partly out of Birchall's efforts and legacy that the National Council of Social Service was formed in 1919, the main objective of which was the formulation of national policies of voluntary work and co-operation with the state.

Keith Laybourn

### Sources

K. Laybourn, *The Guild of Help and the changing face of Edwardian philanthropy* (1994) · M. Brasnett, *Voluntary social action: a history of the National Council of Social Service, 1919-1969* (1969) · O'M. Creagh and E. M. Humphris, *The V.C. and D.S.O.: a complete record*, 3 vols. [1920-24] · b. cert. · d. cert. · CGPLA Eng. & Wales (1917) · E. Macadam, *The new philanthropy* (1934) · private information (2004) · private information (2006) [J. D. Birchall] · D. Verey, ed., *The diary of a Victorian squire: extracts from the diaries and letters of Dearman and Emily Birchall* (1983) · Walford, County families (1898) · *Magdalen College Record* (1911); (1922)

### Archives

priv. coll.

### Wealth at death

£45,815 2s. 10d.: probate, 12 Feb 1917, *CGPLA Eng. & Wales*

© Oxford University Press 2004-14 All rights reserved: see legal notice Keith Laybourn, 'Birchall, Edward Vivian Dearman (1884-1916)', *Oxford Dictionary of National Biography*, Oxford University Press, 2004; online edn, Jan 2006 [http://www.oxforddnb.com/view/article/68990,

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DSO.
- He was educated at Sunningdale.
- He was educated at Eton.
- He was educated at Magdalen College, Oxford.
- He worked as a Philanthropist.

5-**Anna Sophia Birchall**<sup>2,4</sup> was born on 1 Sep 1830 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 8 Apr 1905 in Erwood House, Beckenham, Kent at age 74, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent.

General Notes: Anna Sophia Birchall (306) 28.6.1860 at St. George's, Leeds ; d. 8.4.1905 at 'Erwood ' as above; bd. as above. An accomplished water colour artist, though she never exhibited. A leading member of the British Women's Temperance Association and later of the Women's Total Abstinence Union.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as a leading member of the British Women's Temperance Association.

Anna married **William Atkinson**,<sup>2,4</sup> son of **Joseph Atkinson**<sup>2,312</sup> and **Sarah Waring**,<sup>2,312</sup> on 28 Jun 1860 in FMH Leeds. William was born on 17 Jul 1825 in Broughton, Manchester, died on 8 Apr 1907 in Erwood, 5 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent at age 81, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent. They had seven children: **Bertram**, **Herbert Dearman**, **Llewelyn Birchall**, **Claude William**, **Harold Waring**, **Hilda Sophia**, and **Ernest Cuthbert**.

General Notes: William Atkinson b. 17.7.1825 at Broughton; d. 8.4.1907 at 'Erwood', 5 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent (1017), where he had resided since April 1, 1865 ; bd. Parish Church (St. George's), Beckenham, in the same vault as his wife and his child Hilda. Civil Engineer. Resigned membership of the Society of Friends 10 Oct. 1858

WILLIAM ATKINSON (104) 18251907. He was born in Manchester in 1825, and was educated at Schools of the Society of Friends at Thornbury, Glos., Bristol, and Falmouth. After leaving Falmouth he had

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

some private teaching in Bristol, especially in Mathematics. In 1841 he was articled for three years to Stothert, Slaughter & Co. of the Avonside Ironworks, Bristol, in preparation for the profession of Civil Engineer. During this period he devoted much of his spare time to the further study of Mathematics. In 1845 he went to Dresden to study German, and later to Paris to study French. Besides these two languages he acquired Spanish in 1852, and later in life some Italian, and even a little Arabic when travelling in Egypt.

The year 1846 saw him engaged in his first professional work ; this was on the East Lancashire Railway in the engineer's office. The cast iron bridge which crosses the railway at Bury was designed by him at this time. The two subsequent years he was engaged on the Huddersfield and Manchester Railway works, including the great Standedge tunnels, about three miles long, between Saddleworth and Huddersfield. In 1848 he was living at Halifax Road, Huddersfield, and in 1849 at 111 York Place, Cheetham Hill, Manchester. During 1850-1 he was in London, living at 24 Lloyd Square, Pentonville, and working under Mr. A. S. Jee, M.I.C.E., under whom he had worked on the Huddersfield and Manchester Railway. In 1852 he was appointed Resident Engineer for a section of the Isabel II Railway in the north of Spain. His section crossed a mountain summit at a height of 3,000 feet. Soon after the completion of the Spanish line he was appointed to carry out 38 miles of the Mid Wales Railway, from Llanidloes to Brecon. During that work he and his wife lived at Wye Bridge House, Builth, the first house on the right entering the town from the bridge. This was completed in 1864, but he had left the MidWales Railway work for a short time to study a difficult section of the Royal Sardinian Railway, and laid out a route eight miles shorter and calculated to cost £80,000 less than the route originally proposed.

On going from Builth to Beckenham in 1865, he took offices in Westminster, at 9 Victoria Chambers, Victoria St. (later re-numbered 17). He designed the iron bridge over the Thames at Cookham. This was illustrated in the Illustrated London News for the Saturday 25 Jan. 1868. In 1868 he was sent to Canada to endeavour to persuade the government to modify part of the projected Inter-Colonial Railway in Nova Scotia. In this mission he was successful. He made a second visit to Spain to report on Railway and Irrigation Works, and also on some coal mines. At a later date he was for some time engineer to the Central Bahia Railway in Brazil. This valuable post (about £1,000 p.a.) he resigned because he declined to be associated with a Company which had issued what he contended (in a printed leaflet which he circulated to the Shareholders) were misleading statements as to the business prospects of the line. For a considerable period he was architect and engineer for Messrs. Huntley & Palmer's numerous additions to their factory, and only ceased acting for them on his retirement from professional work. Mr. William Isaac Palmer, the great Temperance advocate, had been one of his school-fellows. From 1869 he was a member of the Institution of Civil Engineers, having been proposed by J. Brunlees, and for many years attended their meetings regularly and often took part in the discussions. He was also a fellow of the Royal Photographic Society, which he joined in 1863, and occasionally contributed to its annual exhibitions. He began photography in 1856 in order to obtain records of the engineering works in Spain on which he was then engaged. He worked actively at photography up to the last, and as late as February 19th, 1907, exhibited some new lantern slides at the meeting of the Beckenham Photographic Society, including some from his collodion negatives taken 50 years or more earlier. It was in April, 1865, that he went to Beckenham, just 42 years before his death, and took 'Erwood' before it was actually completed. His house was the first house occupied in the Avenue. It was then called No. 2, Copers Cope Road. His residence was named after a beautiful spot through which ran his section of the MidWales Railway. He first took active part in the public affairs of Beckenham in 1873. He then entered with great interest into the discussions on the West Kent Drainage scheme, and his qualifications as an engineer stood him in good stead. This scheme he strongly supported, and the parish was indebted to him for services rendered in opposing the formation of a Sewage Farm at New Beckenham'. The year 1875 saw the formation of the Beckenham Protestant Association, of the Committee of which he was a member. The same year saw the inauguration in Beckenham of the School Board. The Protestant Association lent its support to this change, and Mr. Atkinson was one of those who spoke most strongly in favour of the formation of the Board, and was in fact the initiator of the movement. In 1874 he was Chairman of the Committee on the Sunday Train Service. The House of Lords was approached to obtain a revision of the agreement of 1854 between Mr. John Cator and the London, Chatham and Dover Railway, by which Mr. Cator had restricted the Sunday service for Beckenham as both to the number of trains and periods of the day. The appeal was unsuccessful. In 1876-7 there was considerable discussion on the question of the disposal of certain Parish lands, and in this discussion Mr. Atkinson took a leading part. The year 1877 was also noteworthy for the adoption by Beckenham of the Local Government Act. This step he opposed as strongly as he had supported the drainage scheme. His most arduous work in the parish was done during the year 1877, during which he was one of the Overseers. He and his fellow overseer then reviewed the assessments of the whole parish ; practically every house in the parish came under their consideration and the assessments then fixed remain substantially unaltered at the time of his death. Though some complaints were laid before them, some of which were allowed, no appeals were finally urged before the Assessment Committee. At the conclusion of their year of office, the overseers' work received the commendation of the Union Assessment Committee. The Committee are of opinion that not only the Parish of Beckenham, but the whole Union, as well as the Board of Guardians, are greatly indebted to the Overseers for the business-like manner in which they made themselves acquainted with the details of this duty, and by carefully going over the whole parish, bringing in new properties, raising assessments which were too low, and lowering those which were too high.' It was during his tenure of the office of Overseer that he became a Total Abstinence ; after twelve months of trial, he was so convinced of the benefits he had derived from that step that we find him on August 2nd, 1878, giving his first temperance address at a meeting of the Alexandra Band of Hope. He then became associated with the Christ Church Band of Hope, and in 1879 he and his wife were instrumental in founding the Beckenham Abstainers' Union, with which he was associated until it was wound up in September, 1906 ; he had been for several years latterly the Hon. Treasurer and Vice-President. It was largely due to his initiative that the Beckenham Coffee Tavern was opened. This did not prove a financial success and was eventually closed. He was a Vice-President of the Kent Band of Hope Union, and one of the promoters of this Society's scheme for the delivery of Scientific Temperance Lectures in the Elementary Day Schools of the county. He was a supporter also of the Beckenham Branch of the Young Abstainers' Union. Their annual gathering was held at 'Erwood' the year before his death, and he had arranged to receive them again that year. His illness and death prevented their meeting.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence on 1 Apr 1865 in Erwood, 5 The Avenue, Beckenham, Kent.
- He worked as a Civil engineer.
- He was a Quaker. Resigned membership in 10 Oct 1858.

**6-Bertram Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1861 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, died on 2 Apr 1861 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, and was buried in Builth Churchyard, Builth, Breconshire, Wales.

**6-Herbert Dearman Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 5 Apr 1862 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales, died on 4 Feb 1922 in Erwood, 6 Pine Walks, Prenton, Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 59, and was buried in Woodchurch Churchyard, Woodchurch, Kent.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

General Notes: Herbert Dearman Atkinson b. 5.4.1862 at Builth ; d. 4.2.1922 at his residence 'Erwood ', 6 Pine Walks, Prenton, Birkenhead, which was built for him in 1907 (1o18a) ; bd. Wood- church Church. Educ. Abbey School, Beckenham; private School, Tunbridge Wells; the Art Schools of Philip? Calderon, St. John's Wood; Royal College of Art, South Kensington; and Antwerp. Conducted an Art School for some years' at Liverpool with H. Barrett Carpenter.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Art School owner.

Herbert married **Margaret Dawson Morgan**, daughter of **Thomas Morgan** and **Margaret Mulvay Dawson**. They had two children: **Margery Dearman** and **Helen Dearman**.

7-**Margery Dearman Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 10 Apr 1903 in 32 Hawarden Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool, died on 25 Jul 1914 in Erwood, Preston, Lancashire at age 11, and was buried in Woodchurch Churchyard, Woodchurch, Kent.

7-**Helen Dearman Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 7 Oct 1904 in 32 Hawarden Avenue, Sefton Park, Liverpool.

Helen married **William Hugh Owen**,<sup>2</sup> son of **David Owen** and **Janet Pugh**, on 26 Sep 1927 in Woodchurch Church, Woodchurch, Kent. William was born on 27 Apr 1889. They had two children: **John Dearman** and **David Dearman**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They had a residence in Polruan, Thornton Road, Higher Bebington, Liverpool.

General Notes: William Hugh Owen 26.9.1927 at Woodchurch Church; Deputy Clerk to the Birkenhead Union Guardians; b. 27.4.1889, s. of David, retired builder, and Janet (Pugh) of Birkenhead. From 1.1.1930, Public Assistance Officer for the County of Chester under the CheshireCounty Council. Of 'Polruan ', Thornton Rd., Higher Bebington.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Public Assistance Officer for Cheshire.

8-**John Dearman Owen**<sup>2</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1928 in Polruan, Thornton Road, Higher Bebington, Liverpool.

8-**David Dearman Owen**

6-**Llewelyn Birchall Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 27 Aug 1863 in Wye Bridge House, Builth, Breconshire, Wales and died on 9 Aug 1939 in Lawn Farm, Ferndown, Wimborne, Dorset at age 75.

General Notes: Llewelyn Birchall Atkinson b. 27.8.1863 at Builth as above. Educ. Abbey' School; Merchant Taylors' School, London ; King's College, London. Resided at Ealing, Penarth, Upper Tooting, and removed in 1907 to 'Alster ', Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Bucks, which he had built. (1oI8b) He sold 'Alster ' in November 1927 and removed to 3 Charlbury Grove, Ealing, W.5. Electrical Engineer. President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers for the year 1920-1.(1150+)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with P.I.E.E.
- He was educated at Abbey School.
- He was educated at Merchant Taylors' School.
- He was educated at King's College, London.
- He had a residence in 1907-1927 in Alster, Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.
- He had a residence in 1927 in 3 Charlbury Grove, Ealing, London.
- He worked as an Electrical engineer.
- He worked as a President of the Institution of Electrical Engineers.

Llewelyn married **Nelly Scott**, daughter of **Charles Henry Scott**<sup>2</sup> and **Mary Ann Birks**. They had five children: **Phyllis Electra**, **Mabel Sophia**, **Gladys Ruby**, **William Scott**, and **Edward Birchall**.

7-**Phyllis Electra Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1895 in Penarth, Glamorgan, Wales.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

7-**Mabel Sophia Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 18 May 1898 in Penarth, Glamorgan, Wales.

Mabel married **William Maurice James**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Reginald William James** and **Mabel Liston Stodart**,<sup>2</sup> on 18 Dec 1925 in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. William was born on 14 Aug 1896 in Bromley, Kent. They had three children: **Bruce William**, **Ewan Birchall**, and **Gordon**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Merchant Taylors School.
- He worked as an Assistant with Whittall & Co., Estate agents in Klang, Selangor, Malaysia.

8-**Bruce William Stodart-James**

8-**Ewan Birchall Stodart-James**

8-**Gordon Stodart-James**

7-**Gladys Ruby Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1902 in Upper Tooting, Surrey and died in Aug 1991 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire at age 88.

Gladys married **Henry Lloyd Routh**,<sup>2</sup> son of **Henry Lloyd Routh**<sup>2</sup> and **Alice Margaret Nairne**,<sup>2</sup> on 25 Jun 1924 in Eltham Parish Church, Eltham, London. Henry was born on 21 Nov 1897 and died in Mar 1996 in Worksop, Nottinghamshire at age 98. They had one son: **Kenneth Lloyd**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- They emigrated to Australia on 19 Jul 1924.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Farmer and Agriculturalist in 1929 in Hampden, Katandra West, Tallygaroopna, Victoria, Australia.

8-**Kenneth Lloyd Routh**<sup>2</sup> was born on 30 Nov 1926 in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia and died on 16 Dec 1929 in Shepparton Hospital, Shepparton, Victoria, Australia at age 3. The cause of his death was Meningitis.

7-**William Scott Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 23 Nov 1904 in Upper Tooting, Surrey.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cable Factory Superintendent, W. T. Henley's Telegraph Works Co. In Gravesend, Kent.

William married **May Wortley**,<sup>2</sup> daughter of **William Henry Wortley**<sup>2</sup> and **Mary Ann Clarke**,<sup>2</sup> on 17 Jul 1929 in St. Mary's Church, Loughborough, Leicestershire. May was born on 27 May 1903.

7-**Edward Birchall Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 May 1909 in Alster, Little Hampden, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a member of The London Electric Wire Company and Smiths Ltd.

6-**Claude William Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 24 Dec 1865 in Beckenham, Kent, died on 24 Dec 1927 in The Grey House, Little Hampden, Buckinghamshire at age 62, and was buried in Little Hampden Churchyard, Little Hampden, Buckinghamshire.

General Notes: Claude William Atkinson b. 24.12.1865 at Beckenham ; Educ. Abbey School ; Dulwich College ; King's College, London. Civil and Electrical Engineer. An invalid from 1912, after meningitis. d. 24.12.1927 ; bd. Little Hampden Church. Resided at Ealing, Penarth, Beckenham, and at 'The Grey House', Little Hampden, Bucks, which he built in 1907.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Abbey School.
- He was educated at Dulwich College.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He was educated at King's College, London.
- He worked as a Civil and Electrical Engineer.

6-**Harold Waring Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 2 Jul 1868 in Beckenham, Kent and died on 9 Nov 1946 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex at age 78. He had no known marriage and no known children.

General Notes: Harold Waring Atkinson b. 2.7.1868 at Beckenham. Educ. Abbey School; Merchant Taylors' School, London; Trinity College, Cambridge. M.A. Assistant master at Dean Close School, Cheltenham, and Rossall School, Lancs., and Headmaster of the Boys' High School, Pretoria. In 1907 moved to 'West View', 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middx.(1018c) M.B.E. 9.1.1919, for work with the ' British Prisoners of War Book Scheme (Educational)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.
- He was educated at Abbey School.
- He was educated at Merchant Taylors School.
- He was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.
- He worked as an Assistant master at Dean Close School in Cheltenham, Gloucestershire.
- He worked as an Assistant master at Rossall School in Fleetwood, Lancashire.
- He worked as a Headmaster of Pretoria Boys High School in Roper Street, Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa.
- He had a residence in 1907 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

6-**Hilda Sophia Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 15 Sep 1871 in Beckenham, Kent, died on 18 Dec 1871 in Beckenham, Kent, and was buried in St. George's Churchyard, Beckenham, Kent.

6-**Ernest Cuthbert Atkinson**<sup>2</sup> was born on 22 Jun 1873 in Beckenham, Kent.

General Notes: Ernest Cuthbert Atkinson b.22.6.1873 at Beckenham. Educ. Abbey School ; Merchant Taylors' School, London; St. John's College, Oxford. M.A. Assistant master at Rugby School and Clifton College.(1018d) During the War, Lieut. of the School of Musketry and, later, Inspector under the Director of Inspection of Gun Ammunition (Technical) Woolwich. In June 1922 he joined household with his brother Harold. Always called 'Cuthbert '.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Abbey School.
- He was educated at Merchant Taylors School.
- He was educated at St. John's College, Oxford.
- He worked as an Assistant master, Rugby in 1897-1900.
- He worked as an Assistant master, Cheltenham College.
- He worked as an Assistant to the Trigonometrical Survey of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony in 1903 in South Africa.
- He worked as a Lieutenant in the army School of Musketry.
- He worked as an Inspector under the Director of Inspection of Gun Ammunition (Technical), Woolwich in Woolwich, Kent.
- He had a residence in 1922 in West View, 10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex.

5-**Edward Birchall**<sup>3,30,139,179,251</sup> was born on 27 Jul 1837 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 6 Apr 1903 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 65.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with FRIBA.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

- He was educated at Bootham School in 1847-1852 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as an Architect.
- He had a residence in Inglemoor, Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**Edwin Birchall**<sup>1,3,84</sup> was born on 31 Aug 1789 in Hunslet, Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 13 Jul 1877 in Bradford, Yorkshire at age 87.

General Notes: Edwin and his company 'Edwin Birchall & Sons' were both listed in the Quaker 'Disownment Minutes'. Edwin was living at Burley Grove in 1837 (White's Directory). He gains mention in the Annual Monitor at his death, so must have been re-admitted. (CEGP)

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Partner in the firm Aldam & Pease, Stuff merchants in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stuff Merchant and Proprietor of 'Edwin Birchall & Sons' in South Parade, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Elizabeth Harding**,<sup>3,4</sup> daughter of **William Harding**, on 30 Aug 1816 in Dublin, Ireland. Elizabeth was born about 1794 in Dublin, Ireland and died on 12 Nov 1867 in Bradford, Yorkshire about age 73. They had seven children: **William Harding, Edwin, Susanna Maria, Henry, Anna, Charles**, and **Elizabeth**.

5-**William Harding Birchall**<sup>1,4,95,295</sup> was born on 14 Sep 1817 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stuff merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker but disowned for insolvency in 1851.
- He emigrated to Victoria, Australia.
- He had a residence in 1855 in Bendigo, Victoria, Australia.
- He had a residence in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

William married **Lucy Hutchinson**,<sup>4,95,295</sup> daughter of **John Hutchinson** and **Hannah Thompson**, on 24 Oct 1841 in Stockton on Tees, County Durham. Lucy was born on 15 Apr 1819. They had nine children: **Lucy Hannah, Eleanor, Anna Maria, Francis William, Harriet Elizabeth, Wilhelmina Harding, Walter Henry, Laurence Cecil**, and **Mary Emma Felicia**.

Noted events in her life were:

- She emigrated to Victoria, Australia with her husband and family.
- She worked as a Boarding house keeper in St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia.
- She worked as a Schoolmistress on her own account.

6-**Lucy Hannah Birchall**<sup>214</sup> was born on 15 Dec 1842 in Burley, Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 6 Oct 1879 in Gauhati, Assam, India at age 36, and was buried in Gauhati, Assam, India.

Lucy married **James Donald Bruce**,<sup>4,214</sup> son of **Charles Alexander Bruce** and **Elizabeth Masters**, in Melbourne, Victoria, Australia. James was born on 30 Aug 1830 in Suddeeah, Bengal, India, died on 2 Jul 1893 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India at age 62, and was buried on 3 Jul 1893 in Calcutta, West Bengal, India. They had two children: **Cecil Alexander William** and **Mary Eleanor**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: James's father was Charles Alexander Bruce, Assam, India.

7-**Cecil Alexander William Bruce**<sup>4</sup> was born on 31 May 1864 in Assam, India.

Noted events in his life were:

- Miscellaneous: Passed the Civil Service Examination, 1881, University of Melbourne.

7-**Mary Eleanor Bruce**<sup>4</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1866 in Barrackpore, Bengal, India and was christened on 26 Apr 1868 in Barrackpore, Bengal, India.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Eleanor Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 30 Mar 1844 in Camberwell, London.

6-**Anna Maria Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 11 Jan 1846 in Burley Grange, Leeds, Yorkshire.

6-**Francis William Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 18 Jul 1847 in Burley Grange, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Ackworth School.

6-**Harriet Elizabeth Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 22 Nov 1851 in Deptford, Kent.

6-**Wilhelmina Harding Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 12 Sep 1854 in St. Kilda, Victoria, Australia.

6-**Walter Henry Birchall**<sup>4,123</sup> was born on 11 Nov 1856 in Sandhurst, Bendigo, Victoria, Australia and died on 29 May 1887 in Died en-route to New Zealand at age 30.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Hawthorne, Melbourne, Victoria, Australia.

6-**Laurence Cecil Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 26 Jul 1859 in South Yarra, Victoria, Australia.

6-**Mary Emma Felicia Birchall**

5-**Edwin Birchall**<sup>1,30</sup> was born on 3 May 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 May 1884 in Douglas, Isle of Man at age 64.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1832-1834 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Stuff manufacturer in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Edwin married **Hannah Mason**, daughter of **Joseph Mason**. They had four children: **Edwin Howard**, **Arthur**, **Oswald**, and **Diana Florence**.

6-**Edwin Howard Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1846 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in North Shields, Northumberland.
- He was educated at Ackworth School.

6-**Arthur Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 6 Jul 1847 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Sunderland, County Durham.

6-**Oswald Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 18 Aug 1849 in Burley Grange, Leeds, Yorkshire.

Oswald married **Lisa Fetherstonhaugh**, daughter of **William Fetherstonhaugh**. They had two children: **Edith Kathleen** and **Kenneth Fetherstonhaugh**.

7-**Edith Kathleen Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 28 Jan 1877.

7-**Kenneth Fetherstonhaugh Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Mar 1884.

6-**Diana Florence Birchall** was born on 17 Oct 1852 in Dublin, Ireland.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She had a residence in Liverpool.

5-**Susanna Maria Birchall**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 16 Aug 1820 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Susanna married **William Willcocks Fennell**,<sup>4</sup> son of **George Fennell**<sup>4</sup> and **Elisa Phelps**, on 16 Jun 1841 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born on 7 Jun 1812 in Tipperary, Ireland and died on 16 Mar 1890 in Stockport, Cheshire at age 77. They had 11 children: **William Edward, Caroline Elizabeth, Theodore, Charles George, Arabella Maria, Helena Maria, Henrietta Margaret, Henry Reginald, George Frederick, Edwin Octavius**, and **Albert William**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Stuff merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.

6-**William Edward Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1842 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 26 Jul 1867 at age 25. He had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Caroline Elizabeth Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1843 in Leeds, Yorkshire and was christened on 30 Dec 1866 in St Mary the Virgin, Prescott, Lancashire.

Caroline married **George Henry Ridsdale**<sup>4</sup> on 7 Sep 1865. George died on 21 May 1883. They had three children: **Herbert Wheatley, Alice**, and **Edith**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Architect in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire.

7-**Herbert Wheatley Ridsdale**<sup>4</sup> was born on 28 Mar 1870 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Manager of the Whitehead Torpedo Factory in Weymouth, Dorset.

7-**Alice Ridsdale**<sup>4</sup> was born on 25 Sep 1866 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire.

7-**Edith Ridsdale**<sup>4</sup> was born on 28 Jun 1868 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire.

6-**Dr. Theodore Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 16 May 1844 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Fennell studied at St Bartholomew's Hospital. After qualifying Fennell was appointed physician's assistant and in 1866 junior house surgeon at Manchester Royal Infirmary, a post from which he was dismissed in 1868. He then left Manchester and was resident medical officer at Leeds Public Dispensary before moving to Durham where he was surgeon to the Washington Colliery. By 1900 Fennell had returned to the North West and was medical officer for Tabley District, Bucklow Union. He was also a certifying factory surgeon and medical officer for HM Prison Knutsford. Fennell died, probably in the late 1920s, aged eighty four.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.
- He was awarded with MRCSE LSA.

Theodore married **Charlotte Bell**, daughter of **William Nevins Bell**. They had five children: **Thomas Llewellyn, William Whately, Constance Theodora, Roger Charles Bell**, and **Henry Reginald Phelps**.

7-**Thomas Llewellyn Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 31 Jul 1874.

7-**Rev. William Whately Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Mar 1876.

General Notes: Crown Office. 12th January, 1923. The KING has been pleased, by Letters Patent under the Great Seal, to present the Rev. William Whately Fennell, M.A., to the Vicarage of Holy Trinity, with St. Stephen, Seghill, in the County of Northumberland and Diocese of Newcastle, void by the cession of the last Incumbent and in His Majesty's Gift in full right.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Vicar of Seghill in Seghill, Earsden, Northumberland.

7-**Constance Theodora Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 24 Oct 1884.

7-**Roger Charles Bell Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 4 Jun 1885 and died in 1946 at age 61.

7-**Henry Reginald Phelps Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 31 Oct 1886.

6-**Charles George Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Sep 1847 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 2 Apr 1873 at age 25. He had no known marriage and no known children.

6-**Arabella Maria Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born in 1850 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1851 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 1.

6-**Helena Maria Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1852 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 22 Jan 1870 at age 17.

6-**Henrietta Margaret Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1855 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 3 Mar 1873 at age 18.

6-**Henry Reginald Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 Jun 1857 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 26 Oct 1880 at age 23.

6-**George Frederick Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 25 Mar 1862 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 20 Jul 1882 at age 20.

6-**Edwin Octavius Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1864 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 7 Feb 1881 at age 16.

6-**Albert William Fennell**<sup>4</sup> was born on 12 Mar 1868 in Rainhill, St. Helens, Lancashire and died on 9 Mar 1870 at age 1.

5-**Henry Birchall**<sup>1,4,30,139</sup> was born on 18 Dec 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1830-1837 in York, Yorkshire.
- He worked as a Miner in Mexico.

Henry married **Frederike Henriette Maria Möller**<sup>4</sup> daughter of **Charles James Augustus Möller**, in Oct 1851 in Berne, Switzerland. Frederike was born in 1828 in Berne, Switzerland and died on 6 Jul 1852 at age 24. They had one daughter: **Henriette Augusta**.

6-**Henriette Augusta Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born in Jun 1852 and died on 14 Aug 1852.

Henry next married **Maria Blagborne**. They had one daughter: **Beatrice Mercède**.

6-**Beatrice Mercède Birchall** was born on 24 Aug 1866.

5-**Anna Birchall**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 25 Jun 1823 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 23 Mar 1879 in London at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1839-Dec 1839 in York, Yorkshire.

Anna married **William Hastings**<sup>4</sup> on 24 Apr 1850 in Headingley, Leeds, Yorkshire. William was born in Huddersfield, Yorkshire and died on 17 Feb 1875 in Huddersfield, Yorkshire. They had six children: **Edith Margaret, Herbert, William Hardinge, John Henry, Edwin Birchall, and Mildred**.

6-**Edith Margaret Hastings**<sup>4</sup> was born on 9 Sep 1851.

6-**Herbert Hastings**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Jan 1854 and died on 5 Sep 1875 at age 21.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Maj. William Hardinge Hastings**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Jan 1856 and died on 1 Mar 1932 in Sidmouth, Devon at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Sidmouth, Devon.
- He worked as an officer of the 3rd Volunteer Battalion, The Devonshire Regiment.
- He had a residence in Bickwell House, Sidmouth, Devon.

William married **Grace Leslie Taylor**. They had one son: **Leslie**.

7-**Capt. Leslie Hastings**<sup>4</sup> was born on 14 Nov 1888, died on 21 Jan 1916 in Iraq. Killed in action at age 27, and was buried in Amara War Cemetery memorial.

General Notes: Listed on the 20th B.E.A. Cemetery Umm Al Hanna Cem. Mem.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers.

6-**John Henry Hastings**<sup>4</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1858.

6-**Edwin Birchall Hastings**<sup>4</sup> was born on 14 Mar 1860.

6-**Mildred Hastings**<sup>4</sup> was born on 12 Jul 1866.

5-**Charles Birchall**<sup>1,4,30</sup> was born on 26 Oct 1824 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1896 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with JP DL.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1834-1840 in York, Yorkshire.
- He had a residence in Reddish, Stockport, Cheshire.
- He worked as a Wholesale milliner.

Charles married **Hester Snowdon**, daughter of **George Wrangham Snowdon**. They had four children: **Caleb, Ernest, Maude Mary**, and **Harold**.

6-**Caleb Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 26 Sep 1858 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

6-**Ernest Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Dec 1860 in Sheffield, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in St. Paul, Minnesota, USA.

6-**Maude Mary Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 2 Aug 1862 in Manchester.

6-**Harold Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 22 Feb 1872 in Heaton Chapel, Manchester.

5-**Elizabeth Birchall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Jun 1827 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at The Mount School (Castlegate) in Aug 1839-Dec 1842 in York, Yorkshire.

Elizabeth married **Dr. William Hill Evans**<sup>4</sup> on 23 Oct 1852 in Leeds, Yorkshire. William died on 14 Nov 1888. They had 11 children: **Charlotte Elizabeth, Samuel Edwin, Amelia Mary, Alice Marion, William, Madeleine, Llewellyn Birchall, Charles Henry, Arthur Hill, Elizabeth Harding, and Hugh Evan.**

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with BA BMed DMed LRCSI LM.
- He worked as a Physician and Surgeon.

6-**Charlotte Elizabeth Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Aug 1853.

Charlotte married **Arthur Illingworth**. They had three children: **Janet, Margaret, and Doris.**

7-**Janet Illingworth**

7-**Margaret Illingworth**

7-**Doris Illingworth**

6-**Samuel Edwin Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 16 Dec 1855 and died on 6 Apr 1890 at age 34.

6-**Amelia Mary Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1857.

6-**Alice Marion Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 1 Apr 1859.

Alice married **W. P. Griffiths**. They had three children: **Marion Alice, Ralph, and Dorothy.**

7-**Marion Alice Griffiths**<sup>4</sup> was born on 19 Jul 1881 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

7-**Ralph Griffiths**<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Dec 1882 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

7-**Dorothy Griffiths**<sup>4</sup> was born on 16 Apr 1886 in Bradford, Yorkshire.

6-**William Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 5 Sep 1860 and died in 1936 in Tunbridge Wells, Kent at age 76.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an officer of the Chinese Protectorate Service, Singapore in 1882 in Penang, Malaya.
- He was educated in 1884-1885 in Amoy, China.
- He worked as a Protector of the Chinese in 1887-1902 in Penang, Malaya.
- He worked as a Municipal Commissioner for Singapore in 1896.
- He worked as an Acting Resident Councillor in 1906-1907 in Malacca, Malaya.
- He worked as a Resident Councillor of Malacca in 1908 in Malacca, Malaya.
- He worked as a Resident Councillor of Penang in 1911-1914 in Penang, Malaya.

William married **Matilda Turner**. They had three children: **Joyce, William Hill, and Barbara.**

7-**Joyce Evans**

Joyce married **Roger Prentis**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

### 7-William Hill Evans

William married **Welby**.

### 7-Barbara Evans

Barbara married **Capt. Alan Custance Baker**. Alan was born in 1885 and died in 1969 at age 84. They had three children: **Lancelot Barton Hill Custance**, **William Alan Custance**, and **John Custance**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MC.
- He worked as an officer of The Loyal North Lancashire Regiment.
- He worked as an official of the Malayan Civil Service in 1908-1940.

**8-Maj. Lancelot Barton Hill Custance Baker** was born in 1915 in Penang, Malaya and died on 27 Dec 2009 at age 94.

General Notes: BARRY (LANCELOT BARTON HILL) CUSTANCE BAKER (1934) grandson of W. Evans (1879), was born in 1915 in Penang, as his father was Resident Councillor in the Colonial Civil Service in Malaya. Barry spent most of his childhood in England, in the care of his grandfather, and 'awe inspiring' great aunt Ada. He attended Marlborough College, before going up to King's where he studied mathematics, before switching to languages, and then military studies. In 1936 he met Phyllis Elinor Bacon, a 'theatre-mad' graduate of Newnham College, and they married in 1939. Barry was commissioned in the Royal Corps of Signals in 1936, but spent most of his war years as a prisoner, barely surviving the building of the Burma railway. He reached the final camp weighing less than six stone, and became a medical orderly, and a 'leading lady' of the theatrical group. After the war Barry, by then a major, was stationed in Vienna, where he passed French interpreter's exams. He returned to England in 1947, studying mechanical sciences at Shrivenham Military College, joining military intelligence, and moving his wife, growing family, pigs and chickens into a Wiltshire vicarage. Barry was back in the regiment in 1952, spending time in Gibraltar and Germany, before taking early retirement in 1958. He settled in Somerset, and became a schoolmaster at King's College Taunton, teaching Maths and Physics, as well as running the Pioneers, which introduced the boys to archery and target rifle shooting as an alternative to games. After Phyllis died in 1984, he continued to live in the family house they had bought in Taunton, often having large groups of friends and relatives visit and enjoy the swimming pool and tennis court which he had built himself. Barry was known for his inventiveness, and enjoyed making things all his life. As a child he made toy boats, and even a lathe. Whilst being held in Burma he made medical instruments out of cutlery, fashioned a violin, and used leather from some old boots to frame a photograph of his wife. In Wiltshire his skills were put to good use in making family life and home more comfortable, as he restored antique plumbing, made jodhpurs and dressing gowns, and built pig-sties and chicken coops. He continued to make things long after retirement - folding canoes, a four-bore elephant gun, wines, kimonos, harpoon guns, duelling pistols. He made eighty-six chairs for children, not only for his relations, but as presents for new babies of acquaintance. Barry liked to keep active, skiing for nearly seventy years, until 2002, when he was 87. Rifle shooting was another favourite, and he shot for over eighty years, winning a prep school shooting cup in 1928, and winning his last competition in July 2009. He regularly featured in the Bisley prize lists using a .451 'Baker-Bedford' rifle of his own manufacture. Always a voracious reader, Barry started writing his own memoirs in 2000, producing an honest and extremely readable account of his varied life. Barry died peacefully at home on 27 December 2009, aged ninety-four. He leaves his brother Alan, his children Robin, Hilary, Jonathan and Stephen, eleven grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

Lancelot married **Phyllis Elinor Bacon** on 29 Jul 1939. Phyllis died in 1984. They had four children: **Robin**, **Hilary**, **Jonathan**, and **Stephen**.

### 9-Robin Baker

### 9-Hilary Baker

### 9-Jonathan Baker

### 9-Stephen Baker

**8-William Alan Custance Baker** was born in 1917 in Penang, Malaya and died on 5 Jul 2011 in Brighton, East Sussex at age 94.

General Notes: William Alan Custance Baker died on 5th July 2011, aged 94. He was born on the day in 1917 when his father, a Captain in the Loyal North Lancashire Regiment, was rescued, barely alive, from a Passchendaele shell-hole. Baker himself, after being with the Control Commission for Germany some thirty years later, was awarded the MBE for his work in rebuilding friendly, cultural and educational relations with our former enemies. Baker's family had a long record of service to the Crown, his grandfather having been the Acting Governor of Singapore, credited with suppression of the Triads, and his father advisor to the Sultan of Kelantan, both under the Colonial Office. After his family's return to England in 1930, and periods in several junior schools, Baker entered King's, going into School House where he soon became friendly with Paddy Leigh Fermor of later fame. The association was to be broken by Leigh Fermor's departure following a too liberal interpretation of Rules. The fagging system still operated, but Baker was fortunate in being chosen by a good fellow, the Captain of Boats. At under five stone and lightly built, he made an excellent cox, though his weight actually became an issue when, in the Public Schools Fours at Henley Regatta, Eton appealed against the result, saying he was too small. The appeal was rejected. It seems likely that Baker's opportunity at King's to talk to such visitors as Hugh Walpole, Hewlett Johnson and Mahatma Gandhi may have had some influence on his subsequent career. He went up to Corpus Christi, Cambridge

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

in 1935, reading Modern and Mediaeval History. With war expected, he entered the Signals Section of the University Officer Training Corps, the choice partly arising from his love of horses, which the University Corps still used for four-horse "chariots" in cable laying. After graduation and the outbreak of war, Baker was commissioned into the Royal Corps of Signals and, following training at Harrogate, posted to Norway in what was rapidly becoming a Dunkirk situation. Sailing on a Navy cruiser to Aandalsnes he watched one of our last Gloster Gladiators shot down by a Heinkel bomber. The town had already been largely overrun by the Germans and Baker, who with his unit had expected to find supplies and equipment, had to take refuge in caves used for storage. A lucky discovery among the scattered matériel was an Aldis lamp, with which Baker was able to help in the inevitable evacuation. With war in Africa looming, Baker was seconded to the Sudan Defence Force based in Khartoum, with the rank of Bimbashi or Sudanese Lieutenant-Colonel, carrying all the appropriate insignia while still paid as a Lieutenant. The main task of his all Sudanese unit was to improve long distance radio communication. One prime achievement, involving an arduous and dangerous overland trek, was to establish communications with Abyssinia, where the Italian occupation was crumbling. During the mission he developed techniques enabling relatively short-range equipment to operate over 1000 miles. Mission accomplished, Baker was posted to Cairo to join the Eighth Army, his unit's main task being to maintain communications with the front line. Here he narrowly escaped death when a landmine was triggered by his vehicle's rear wheels, which were found 50 yards away. In a front seat, he suffered only bruises and burst eardrums. Similar work continued in Italy, mainly concentrating on communications with forward airfields. With the Italian campaigns finished, Baker was posted to West Germany, as Brigade Signals Officer to the Guards Armoured Brigade. Demobbed in 1946, he joined the Control Commission for Germany as an Education Officer, his work involving not only appointing teachers and inspectors for the de-Nazification of schools but also mundane problems like finding blackboard chalk, books and pencils. He began out-of-hours Anglo-German lectures and discussion groups, making contact with academics in many fields. Posted to Berlin, Baker was appointed University Liaison Officer under the British Council, at the British Centre, which grew out of a club for British servicemen. While organising University contacts, lectures and functions, he greatly expanded its extra-mural activities and opened them to all. These involved a wide range of visits, lectures, performances and other cultural activities. Jean Simmons, Zsa Zsa Gabor, Diana Dors, the Huddersfield Choral Society, Sir Malcolm Sargent and the Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra were among their guests. In 1960 Baker, by then Director of the British Centre, was awarded the MBE for his work. Back in London, Baker was almost immediately sent to Wad Madani in Sudan, a post which was a challenge. Apart from cultural work being wanted in this remote place, a British presence in an undeveloped area, already under the eyes of other Powers, was considered desirable. Baker's next posting, in 1964, was to Shinjuku near Tokyo, where, among the many British Council activities, he organised university lectures and exchange visits, book exhibitions and performances of British films. He found the Japanese very pro-British, Shakespeare being performed in schools and British films very popular. "Goodbye Mr. Chips" was a great success, in book-translation selling over a million copies. His tour once finished and back in London, Baker was appointed Secretary of the London Conference on Overseas Students. This assembled monthly, and was chaired by some VIP, Baker's chief task being to brief and tell the visitor what to say. Another job was as Liaison Officer in London Boroughs, organising Committees of Friendship. Baker retired in 1975, but started a voluntary organisation to accommodate the numbers of academics coming to his flat for assistance with their arrangements. Other leading figures joined him, founding PARVO, Professional and Academic Regional Visits Organisation. They would take visitors into their houses as paying guests. In 1972 Baker moved to Sussex Square, Brighton, his house overlooking seven acres of private gardens. There, his lifelong interest in gardening, old buildings and poetry was given full rein, with lectures at his home and elsewhere, mainly on historical architecture. An active member of the Tennis Club and residents' Garden Volunteers, he also, with others, formed a poetry reading group, Poetry for Pleasure. Other activities in later life included four-weekly soirées at his home, followed by Evensong at the local church. In his late eighties Baker began to lose his sight, but, characteristically, while having to give up many activities, he resumed poetry writing, which he had hardly touched since his early twenties. During his last three years, with his daughter, Alanna, and an old friend [MD himself] transcribing the scribbles he was totally unable to see, he published three slim volumes of poetry, often including classical references, which he challenged friends to spot. A courteous, gentle, yet resolute man, in the last lines of one of his last poems he recalled the words of Vegetius: If you seek peace, prepare for war. Baker died peacefully at home. Twice widowed, he is survived by a daughter from his first marriage.

Mark Daniel (Old Langtonian)

-----  
**WILLIAM ALAN CUSTANCE BAKER (Deceased)** Pursuant to the Trustee Act 1925 any persons having a claim against or an interest in the Estate of the aforementioned deceased, late of Flat 3 13 Sussex Square Brighton BN2 5AA, who died on 05/07/2011, are required to send particulars thereof in writing to the undersigned Solicitors on or before 06/01/2012, after which date the Estate will be distributed having regard only to claims and interests of which they have had notice LAWSON LEWIS & CO 11 Hyde Gardens Eastbourne East Sussex BN21 4PP T332087

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with MBE.
- He worked as a Lt. Col. (Bimbashi) of the Sudan defence Force.
- He worked as a Brigade Signals Officer for the Guards Armoured Brigade.
- He worked as an Education officer, Control Commission for Germany in 1946.
- He had a residence in Flat 3, 13 Sussex Square, Brighton, East Sussex.

William married someone. He had one daughter: **Alanna**.

### 9-Alanna Baker

8-F/O **John Custance Baker** was born on 3 May 1921 in Penang, Malaya, died on 10 May 1945 in Calgary, Alberta, Canada at age 24, and was buried in Burnsland Cemetery, Calgary, Alberta, Canada. Grave 137.9.G.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He was awarded with DFC & Bar.
- He worked as a Flying Officer of 109 Squadron.

6-**Madeleine Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 8 Apr 1863.

6-**Llewellyn Birchall Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 13 Jul 1865 and died on 11 Aug 1875 at age 10.

6-**Charles Henry Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 11 Oct 1866 and died on 29 Oct 1866.

6-**Arthur Hill Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 4 Sep 1867 and died on 22 May 1868.

6-**Elizabeth Harding Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 29 May 1869.

6-**Hugh Evan Evans**<sup>4</sup> was born on 21 May 1872 and died on 18 Jun 1872.

4-**Amelia Birchall**<sup>2,4,30</sup> was born on 12 Nov 1790 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 15 Sep 1866 in Hensingham, Whitehaven, Cumbria at age 75.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was educated at York Quarterly Meeting, Girls School. (Later became The Mount School) in 1799 in York, Yorkshire.

Amelia married **Isaac Miller**,<sup>2,4,30</sup> son of **George Miller**<sup>2,3,4,52,323</sup> and **Mary Sibson**, on 14 Sep 1815 in FMH Leeds. Isaac was born on 21 Feb 1786 in Whitehaven, Cumbria and died on 9 Mar 1845 in Birkenhead, Cheshire at age 59. They had eight children: **George, Charles Birchall, Samuel Birchall, Amelia Maria, Isaac, Sarah Ann, Anna**, and **William Edwin**.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant in Liverpool.

5-**George Miller**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 24 May 1816 in Liverpool and died on 23 Nov 1855 in Canada at age 39.

5-**Charles Birchall Miller**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 10 Jan 1819 in Liverpool.

Charles married **Hannah Brown**, daughter of **William Brown**. They had seven children: **Charles Isaac, Annie Amelia, Caroline Mary, Emily Maria, Frederick William, Arthur Ernest**, and **Joseph Herbert**.

6-**Charles Isaac Miller**<sup>4</sup> was born on 3 Jul 1846 in West Derby, Liverpool and died on 18 Oct 1856 in Liverpool at age 10.

6-**Annie Amelia Miller**<sup>4</sup> was born on 18 May 1848 in Anfield, Liverpool.

6-**Caroline Mary Miller**<sup>4</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1850 in Liverpool.

6-**Emily Maria Miller**<sup>4</sup> was born on 5 Jan 1854 in Liverpool.

Emily married **James Leighton Grant**.

6-**Frederick William Miller** was born on 29 Aug 1856 in Liverpool.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Solicitor in Liverpool.

6-**Arthur Ernest Miller**<sup>4</sup> was born on 7 Apr 1859 in Liverpool and died on 24 Mar 1861 at age 1.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

6-**Joseph Herbert Miller**<sup>4</sup> was born on 17 Mar 1861 in Liverpool.

5-**Samuel Birchall Miller**<sup>1,4,30</sup> was born on 23 Jul 1820 in Wavertree, Liverpool and died on 9 Oct 1874 in Dublin, Ireland at age 54. He had no known marriage and no known children.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Tea Dealer in London.
- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later became Bootham School) in 1832-1835 in York, Yorkshire.

5-**Amelia Maria Miller**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 23 Sep 1822 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died on 10 Aug 1868 in Bradford, Yorkshire at age 45.

5-**Isaac Miller**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 27 Jan 1824 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died in Jun 1824 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool.

5-**Sarah Ann Miller**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 15 Mar 1825 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died in Feb 1826 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool.

5-**Anna Miller**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 16 Oct 1828 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died on 31 Mar 1831 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool at age 2.

5-**William Edwin Miller**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 15 Apr 1830 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool and died on 16 Nov 1830 in Edge Hill, West Derby, Liverpool.

4-**Alfred Birchall**<sup>4</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1791 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 13 Oct 1853 in Manchester at age 61.

General Notes: Alfred was trading at 62 Albion Street East Parade in 1822, and 2 Charlotte Street York Place in 1837. His residence in 1837 is given as 9 Park Lane, however he later moved the family to Manchester.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Cloth Merchant in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Alfred married **Mary Compton**, daughter of **Thomas Compton**<sup>3,128,210</sup> and **Mary Townsend**<sup>3,210</sup> on 15 Jul 1817 in London. Mary was born on 22 Sep 1794 in Whitechapel, London and died on 30 Sep 1829 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 35. They had seven children: **Alfred Compton**, **Mary Anna**, **Sarah**, **Thomas**, **Emma**, **Frederick**, and **Amelia**.

5-**Alfred Compton Birchall**<sup>1,4,30,139</sup> was born on 17 Jun 1818 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died in 1890 at age 72.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was educated at Lawrence Street School (later to become Bootham School) in 1829-1833 in York, Yorkshire.
- He was a Quaker until he married.
- He had a residence in 1844 in Darlington, County Durham.
- He had a residence before 1863 in Ramsgate, Kent.
- He worked as a Wine Merchant (Plews and Birchall) in Darlington, County Durham.

Alfred married **Jane Anne Plews**,<sup>4</sup> daughter of **Nathaniel Plews**, on 14 Jul 1841 in Darlington, County Durham. Jane died on 28 Oct 1888 in Ramsgate, Kent.

5-**Mary Anna Birchall**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 9 Dec 1819 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 5 Oct 1857 at age 37.

5-**Sarah Birchall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 7 Jul 1821 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Sarah married **James Gregory**<sup>4</sup> in 1844 in Leeds, Yorkshire. James was born in Ireland and died in Leeds, Yorkshire. They had one son: **George**.

6-**George Gregory**

Sarah next married **Charles Grant Lawson**<sup>4</sup> in 1847 in Manchester. Charles was born on 7 Mar 1827 in Manchester, died on 4 May 1864 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia at age 37, and was buried on 5 May 1864 in Ballarat, Victoria, Australia. They had four children: **Charles**, **Jane**, **Sarah Amelia**, and **Ernest Henry**.



## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Calico printer and warehouseman in Manchester.

6-**Charles Lawson** was born in 1848 in Manchester.

6-**Jane Lawson** was born about 1850 in Manchester.

6-**Sarah Amelia Lawson** was born in 1856 in Buninyong, Victoria, Australia.

6-**Ernest Henry Lawson** was born on 31 Oct 1857 in Hiscocks Gully, Victoria, Australia.

5-**Thomas Birchall**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 20 Nov 1823 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

5-**Emma Birchall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 9 Mar 1826 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died about 1830 about age 4.

5-**Frederick Birchall**<sup>1,4</sup> was born on 12 Jun 1828 in Leeds, Yorkshire and died on 8 May 1884 at age 55.

Frederick married **Australian Lady**.

5-**Amelia Birchall**<sup>4,81</sup> was born on 29 Sep 1829 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Amelia married **William Fossick**,<sup>4,81</sup> son of **Samuel Fossick**<sup>3,35,81,216</sup> and **Ann Lucas**,<sup>3,35,81</sup> on 22 Jul 1858 in Darlington, County Durham. William was born on 13 Oct 1812 in Wandsworth, London and died on 17 Sep 1867 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham at age 54. They had one son: **William Alfred**.

6-**William Alfred Fossick**<sup>4</sup> was born on 21 May 1859 in Norton, Stockton on Tees, County Durham and died on 7 Mar 1875 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 15.

Amelia next married **Joseph Pitman**.

2-**Elizabeth Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 3 Nov 1723, died on 28 Sep 1724, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

2-**Richard Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1725, died on 2 Jun 1766 at age 40, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as an Of Hunslett Lane, Leeds.

Richard married **Paulina Brigg**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Joshua Brigg** and **Isabel**, on 2 Jan 1764. Paulina died in 1779 and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

2-**Tabitha Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1727, died on 2 Jul 1730 at age 2, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

2-**Elizabeth Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 May 1730 and died on 24 Apr 1768 at age 37.

Elizabeth married **John Horsfall**. They had two children: **John** and **Benjamin**.

3-**John Horsfall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Nov 1863 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Disowned with his son John, for bad debts.

John married someone. He had one son: **John**.

### 4-**John Horsfall**

3-**Benjamin Horsfall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 24 Jul 1759 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Benjamin married **Martha Jackson**. They had 12 children: **William, Susanna, Joseph, Hannah, Mary, Benjamin, Martha, John, Benjamin, Henry, Edward**, and **Sarah**.

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

4-**William Horsfall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1783 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**Susanna Horsfall** was born on 12 Apr 1785 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**Joseph Horsfall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 15 Nov 1787 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**Hannah Horsfall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 4 May 1789 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Hannah married **Samuel Raleigh**, son of **John Raleigh** and **Ann**.

4-**Mary Horsfall** was born on 15 May 1791 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**Benjamin Horsfall** was born on 2 Dec 1793 in Leeds, Yorkshire, died on 11 Oct 1800 in Leeds, Yorkshire at age 6, and was buried on 12 Oct 1800 in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

4-**Martha Horsfall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 19 Dec 1796 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**John Horsfall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 31 Dec 1798 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

4-**Benjamin Horsfall**<sup>1</sup> was born on 17 Apr 1803 in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Woollen Manufacturer of Farfold, Mabgate.

4-**Henry Horsfall**

4-**Edward Horsfall**

4-**Sarah Horsfall**

2-**Esther Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 28 Apr 1732, died on 3 Sep 1740 at age 8, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

2-**Anna Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 21 Feb 1734, died on 20 Sep 1736 at age 2, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

2-**Joseph Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 2 Apr 1736, died on 18 Sep 1736, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

2-**Joseph Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 6 Aug 1737, died on 12 Sep 1786 at age 49, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Clothier of Hunslet Lane, Leeds.

Joseph married **Bethia Brigg**<sup>1</sup> on 30 Dec 1761 in Keighley, Yorkshire. Bethia died on 18 Dec 1762. They had one son: **Thomas**.

3-**Thomas Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 10 Dec 1762, died on 11 Nov 1763, and was buried in Leeds, Yorkshire.

Joseph next married **Martha Wilkinson**<sup>1</sup> on 1 Nov 1779 in Bradford, Yorkshire. Martha was born in 1747, died on 11 Jul 1799 at age 52, and was buried in FBG Meadow Lane, Leeds.

Noted events in her life were:

- She worked as an Of Clayton and later, of Rhode.

2-**Benjamin Jowitt**<sup>1</sup> was born on 30 Sep 1739, died on 4 Jan 1830 at age 90, and was buried in Pontefract, Yorkshire.

General Notes: Later removed to Carlton, Pontefract. they lived at Little Woodhouse, Leeds Parish where their children were born. Some time between 1797 & 1810 Benjamin Snr and his family moved to Carlton near Pontefract where he was later to become known as 'Benjamin Jowitt of Carleton'. Ann died at the age of 70 in Leeds and was buried at Camp Lane Court cemetery in Leeds. Benjamin senior lived to the age of 90 and was

## Descendants of Richard Jowitt

---

buried at the cemetery in Pontefract near their Carlton home.

Noted events in his life were:

- He worked as a Merchant yeoman of Hunslet Lane, Leeds.

Benjamin married **Ann Arthington**,<sup>1</sup> daughter of **Robert Arthington** and **Phebe Morley**, on 7 Oct 1784 in Leeds, Yorkshire. Ann was born on 21 Dec 1745, died on 12 Apr 1815 at age 69, and was buried in FBG Camp Lane Court, Leeds. They had one son: **Benjamin**.

General Notes: Was known as "Nancy".

3-**Benjamin Jowitt**<sup>1,288</sup> was born on 21 Sep 1788 and died on 16 May 1867 in Carlton, Pontefract, Yorkshire at age 78.

General Notes: Sole executor of his fathers Will (no other children were mentioned). In the Will he is referred to as being "one of the people called Quakers" and in the Pigots Directory of 1834 for Pontefract he is listed under Nobility, Gentry & Clergy.

# Source Citations

---

1. Jason Jowitt, E-Mail Message Jowitt of Leeds, 7th June 2011, Archive Correspondence.
2. Harold Waring Atkinson MBE MA FSG, *The Families of Atkinson of Roxby and Thorne - and Dearman of Braithwaite*, Limited to 500 copies (10 Eastbury Avenue, Northwood, Middlesex: By the author. Printed by Headley Brothers, 1933).
3. "Edward H. Milligan, British Quakers in Commerce & Industry 1775-1920, 2007 (Sessions of York)."
4. Sandys B. Foster, Pedigrees of Jowitt, Christmas 1890 (W. H. & L. Collingridge. City Press, London. Private Circulation).
5. *The Oxford Dictionary of National Biography (ODNB)* (Oxford, England: The Oxford University Press, 2016).
6. John Somervell, *Some Westmorland Wills 1686-1738* (Highgate, Kendal: Titus Wilson & Son, 1928).
7. Sarah Elizabeth Fox (née Tregelles, *Edwin Octavius Tregelles - Civil Engineer & Minister of the Gospel* (27 Paternoster Row, London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1892).
8. Charles Tylor, editor, *Samuel Tuke : His Life, Work and Thoughts* (London: Headley Bros., 1900).
9. *Annual Monitor 1874-1875* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
10. R. Seymour Benson, Descendants of Isaac & Rachel Wilson, Vol I. 1915. (Middlesbrough). Including successive Volumes & loose sheet updates to about 1965.
11. Eliot Howard (Compiler), *Eliot Papers* (London: Edward Hicks Jnr., 1895).
12. Joseph Foster, editor, *Some account of the Pedigree of the Forsters of Cold Hesledon* (Sunderland: William Henry Hills, 1862).
13. Sir Bernard Burke, Genealogical & Heraldic History Landed Gentry GB/I, 1894 (Harrison, London).
14. Alfred Joseph Brayshaw CBE. JP. DL., "Brayshaw Family History"; book manuscript. to Charles E. G. Pease, , Prepared from 1985 onwards. With generous permission of Mike Brayshaw.
15. Kate Beer (née Rowntree), 19 September 2015 to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
16. Arthur Charles Fox-Davies, Armorial families: A Directory of Gentlemen of coat-armour., 1919 & 1929 (Hurst & Blackett, London).
17. *Annual Monitor 1857-1858* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
18. *Annual Monitor 1863-1864* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
19. *Annual Monitor 1861-1862* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
20. Humphrey Lloyd, The Quaker Lloyds in the Industrial Revolution, 1975 (Hutchinson of London).
21. Louise Creighton, *The Life and Letters of Thomas Hodgkin* (London: Longman's, Green & Co., 1917).
22. Col. Sir (John Edmond) Hugh Boustead KBE, CMG, DSO, MC & Bar, *The Wind of Morning* (London: Chatto & Windus, 1971).
23. Wade Davis, *Into The Silence. The Great War, Mallory & the Conquest of Everest* (N.p.: Random House, 2011).
24. Walford's, The County families of the United Kingdom, 1919 (Spottiswoode & Ballantyne, London.).
25. Sophie (M. H.) Kelly (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, updated notes; privately held by Pease.
26. Susan Burt (Somervell) to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
27. Joe Hayes to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail & pdf scan transcript from family bible, 10th March 2012, "Joe Hayes' scan of family bible entries."; privately held by Pease; This source is in the possession of Joe Hayes. The original transcripion was made by Anny Van Buren Wright, later Mrs. Endress, on the 7th Jan 1956 and from a family bible that had belonged to her father, Samuel Lame Wright.
28. Compiled by Joseph Foster, Royal Lineage of Our Noble & Gentle Families, 1884 (Privately Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney. London.).
29. *Annual Monitor 1900-1901* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
30. Old York Scholars Association, editor, *Bootham School Register 1935* (York: Bootham School, 1935).
31. Joseph Hoyland Fox, *The Woollen manufacture at Wellington, Somerset* (187 Picadilly, London: Arthur L. Humphreys, 1914).
32. For Private Circulation Assorted Contributors, *History of the Carlile Family : Paisley Branch* (N.p.: Warren & Son - The Wykeham Press, 1909).
33. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com>).
34. Richard Graham to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
35. *Annual Monitor 1848-1849* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1848).
36. *Annual Monitor 1915-1916* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
37. *Annual Monitor 1908-1909* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
38. *Annual Monitor 1893-1894* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
39. *Annual Monitor 1846-1847* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1846).

## Source Citations

---

40. *Annual Monitor 1845-1846* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1845).
41. William Robinson, editor, *Friends of a Half Century. 1840 - 1890* (London and Ashford, Kent.: Edward Hicks, Bishopsgate & H D & B Headley, Ashford, 1891).
42. *Annual Monitor 1870-1871* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
43. *Annual Monitor 1873-1874* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
44. *Annual Monitor 1859-1860* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
45. Julie Weizenegger, "Cadbury family"; report to Charles E. G. Pease, , 20 jun 2013.
46. Marie Marchese, "Bristol records with relevance to Bowen, Musgrave and other Allied Quaker families," supplied 2012-16 by Marie Marchese; Original document supported evidence.
47. *Annual Monitor 1917-1918* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
48. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1950).
49. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1954).
50. Philip Whitwell Wilson, *General Evangeline Booth* (New York & London: Fleming H. Revell Co., 1935).
51. Jo Anne Van Tilburg, *Among Stone Giants*, 2003 (Scribner. New York).
52. *Annual Monitor 1872-1873* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
53. Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt., "The Diaries of Sir Joseph Whitwell Pease Bt." (MS Unpublished).
54. *Joseph Foster, Pease of Darlington, 1891 (Private)*.
55. Sandys B. Foster, *Pedigrees of Wilson, Birkbeck & Benson*, (Christmas 1890 (Private Circulation. Collingbridge, London)).
56. Dr. Maurice W. Kirby, *Men of Business & Politics*, 1984 (George Allen & Unwin).
57. Edited. Charles Mosley, *Burke's Peerage & Baronetage*, 2003 (107th Edition).
58. Peter Beauclerk Dewar, *Burke's Landed Gentry*, 2001.
59. George Macaulay Trevelyan, *The Life of John Bright*, 1913 (Constable & Co., London).
60. Geoffrey Elliott, *The Mystery of Overend & Gurney*, 2006 (Methuen).
61. Prof. Rufus M. Jones, *Later Periods of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan and Co., 1921), ii.
62. Sir Joseph Gurney Pease Bt., *A Wealth of Happiness and Many Bitter Trials*, 1992 (William Sessions, York).
63. Maberly Phillips, *A History of Banks, Bankers & Banking in Northumberland*, 1894 (Effingham Wilson & Co., Royal Exchange, London).
64. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895); The accounts are good, except for the affectation of "name-dropping"; the dates given, however, are not entirely accurate.
65. Phebe Doncaster, *John Stephenson Rowntree. His Life and Work* (London: Headley Brothers, 1908).
66. Caroline Hare (Née Rous), *Life and Letters of Elizabeth L. Comstock* (London: Headley Bros., 1895).
67. Eliza Orme LLB, *Lady Fry of Darlington* (London: Hodden & Stoughton, 1898).
68. *Annual Monitor 1854-1855* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1855).
69. John Hyslop Bell, *British Folks & British India Fifty Years Ago; Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries* (Manchester: John Heywood, 1891).
70. *Annual Monitor 1894-1895* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
71. Joshua Fayle BA (London & Cambridge), *The Spitalfields Genius* (London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1884).
72. *Annual Monitor 1860-1861* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
73. Joseph Foster, *Pedigree of Wilson of High Wray & Kendal*, 1871 (Head, Hole & Co. London).
74. Dr. Arthur Raistrick, *Quakers in Science and Industry*, Re-print if 1950 original. (York: William Sessions, 1993).
75. Augustus J. C. Hare, *The Gurneys of Earham* (156 Charing Cross Road, London: George Allen, 1895).
76. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., *Rachel Gurney of The Grove* (London: Headley Brothers, 1907).
77. *Annual Monitor 1913-1914* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
78. *Annual Monitor 1905-1906* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

## Source Citations

---

79. *Wiltshire Notes and Queries 1905-1907*, Volume V (Devizes, Wiltshire: George Simpson Jnr., 1908).
80. *Annual Monitor 1868-1869* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
81. Anne Ogden Boyce, Richardsons of Cleveland, 1889 (Samuel Harris & Co., London).
82. Jonathan Evans as per Guy Roberts, "Descendants of John Mellor Chapman," supplied 2013 by Evans.
83. Joseph Foster, *The County Families of Yorkshire*, Volume III (Plough Court, Fetter Lane, London: W. Wilfred Head, 1874).
84. *Annual Monitor 1877-1878* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
85. Hon. Margaret Rhodes, *The Final Curtsey. A Royal memoir* (Edinburgh & London: Birlinn Ltd. & Umbria Press, 2012).
86. Dr. Lawrence Buckley Thomas, *The Thomas Book* (New York: The Henry T. Thomas Company, 1896).
87. Elizabeth Braithwaite Emmott, A Record of the life of Martha Braithwaite, 1896 (Headley Bros., London).
88. Samuel Lloyd, *The Lloyds of Birmingham - With some account of the founding of Lloyds Bank* (London: Cornish Brothers, 1907); With an introduction by E. V. Lucas
89. *Annual Monitor 1906-1907* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
90. *Annual Monitor 1862-1863* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
91. *Annual Monitor 1910-1911* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
92. Frederick Arthur Crisp, Visitation of England & Wales, 1917-1919, Multiple Volumes (Privately Printed in restricted numbers.).
93. *Annual Monitor 1911-1912* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
94. Prof. David Ransome, "The Ransome family of Ipswich"; comprising a collection of assorted family notes and data to Charles E. G. Pease.
95. *Annual Monitor 1888-1889* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
96. *Annual Monitor 1892-1893* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
97. The Mount School Admission Registers, York.
98. *Annual Monitor 1852-1853* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
99. *Annual Monitor 1916-1917* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
100. *Annual Monitor 1890-1891* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
101. *Annual Monitor 1878-1879* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
102. Julian F. K. Ashby to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
103. Anna M. Stoddart, *Sainted Lives. Elizabeth Pease Nichol* (London: J. M. Dent, 1899).
104. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt, *The Diaries of Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt.* (Not published. In family possession.).
105. Alice Harford, editor, *Annals of the Harford Family* (London: The Westminster Press, 1909).
106. Lionel Harford Provided by Eira Makepeace, "*Supplement to the Annals of the Harford Family*" and further datasets without (N.p.: n.p., 1958).
107. Stephen Marsham Argles to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
108. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigree of Wilson of Rigmaden Park* (N.p.: Publishedd for pprivate circulation, Christmas 1890).
109. Michael Dominic Somervell to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
110. Thomas Higgerson, Iceland to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
111. Thomas Higgerson, Iceland to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 15th June 2012; privately held by Pease.
112. *Annual Monitor 1875-1876* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
113. Sandys Birket Foster, *The Pedigrees of Beakbane of Lancaster, Bragg of Netherend, Clapham of Newcastle upon Tyne, Harrison of Grassgarth and Waithman of Lindeth* (London: Sandys B. Foster (For private circulation), Christmas 1890).
114. *Annual Monitor 1850-1851* (London & York: n.p., 1850).
115. Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 18).
116. *Annual Monitor 1884-1885* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
117. *Annual Monitor 1898-1899* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

## Source Citations

---

118. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1902).
119. *Annual Monitor 1919-1920* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
120. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1934).
121. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 41 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, Dec 2015).
122. H. Montgomery Hyde, Norman Birkett. *The Life of Lord Birkett of Ulverston*, 1964 (Hamish Hamilton).
123. *Annual Monitor 1887-1888* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
124. *Annual Monitor 1914-1915* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
125. Samuel Hare, *Memoir of John Sharp-Late Superintendent of Croydon School* (Bishopsgate, London: William & Frederick G. Cash, 1857).
126. Amice Macdonell Lee, *In Their Several Generations* (Plainfields, New Jersey: Interstate Printing Corp., 1956).
127. Henry Ecroyd Smith, *Smith of Doncaster & Connected Families*, 1878 (Private).
128. *Annual Monitor 1909-1910* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
129. William Jones, *Quaker Campaigns in Peace and War* (London: Headley Brothers, 1899).
130. *Annual Monitor 1881-1882* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
131. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1940).
132. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1943).
133. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, January 1946).
134. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1953).
135. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1955).
136. Anthony Allen, "The Allen Family of Thorpe Salvin, Yorkshire," supplied October 2013-February 2015 by Anthony Allen.
137. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1913).
138. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1966).
139. Jenny Woodland, editor, *Bootham School Register 2012* (York: Bootham Old Scholars Association, 2012).
140. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1906).
141. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1908).
142. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1910).
143. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1931).
144. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1962).
145. Charles Wilmer Foster, Joseph J. Green, *History of the Wilmer Family*, 1888 (Goodall & Suddick, Leeds.).
146. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1909).
147. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1914).
148. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1916).
149. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1920).
150. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1946).
151. *Annual Monitor 1897-1898* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
152. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, March 1944).
153. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, March 1948).
154. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1965).
155. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1911).
156. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 34 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1988).

## Source Citations

---

157. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 35 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, November 1989).
158. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1910).
159. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1935).
160. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1935).
161. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1940).
162. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1941).
163. Munk's Roll. Royal College of Physicians database, <http://munksroll.rcplondon.ac.uk/Biography/> .
164. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1972).
165. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 7* (York: Bootham School, November 1981).
166. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1913).
167. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1958).
168. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1918).
169. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1935).
170. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1937).
171. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1941).
172. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, July 1944).
173. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1962).
174. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1974).
175. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1909).
176. Edited by Lucy Violet Hodgkin, George Lloyd Hodgkin 1880-1918, 1921 (Private Circulation. Printed by The Edinburgh Press.).
177. *Annual Monitor 1901-1902* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
178. Frances Anne Budge, *Isaac Sharp, an Apostle of the Nineteenth Century* (London: Headley Brothers, 1898).
179. *Annual Monitor 1903-1904* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
180. Dr. James Thayne Covert (Emeritus Professor of History, University of Portland), *A Victorian Marriage - Mandell & Louise Creighton* (London: Hambledon and London, 2000).
181. *Annual Monitor 1904-1905* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
182. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1960).
183. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1961).
184. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1926).
185. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1927).
186. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1929).
187. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1933).
188. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 31 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1971).
189. Nicola Sleaf, Birmingham, Warwickshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
190. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1954).
191. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1956).
192. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1963).
193. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1925).
194. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1929).
195. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1931).



## Source Citations

---

196. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1939).
197. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 21 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1943).
198. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, April 1947).
199. Sir Alfred Edward Pease Bt., editor, *The Diaries of Edward Pease* (Bishopsgate, London: Headley Bros., 1907).
200. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1903).
201. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1927).
202. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, November 1977).
203. Various contributors, *Bootham School Magazine, 1902 to 2010* (incomplete), Vol 1. No 1. to Vol. 39 No.4 (The O.Y.S.A).
204. Sylvia Calmady-Hamlyn (Buckfast, Devon) to Sir Joseph Gurney Pease, letters, Between 1950-1962; privately held by Pease.
205. Caroline S. Goulden, "Pyper and Armstrong families," supplied 5 Nov 2014 by Goulden; In correspondence with C. E. G. Pease.
206. Caroline S. Goulden, *The Autobiography of Helen Mary Pyper* (Croydon, Surrey: C. S. Goulden, 2011).
207. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1904).
208. Marquis de Ruvigny, *Plantagenet Roll of the Blood Royal*, re-published 1994 (Genealogical Publishing Co.).
209. *Annual Monitor 1834-1835* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
210. *Annual Monitor 1843-1844* (London, York and Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1843).
211. Bernard Thistlethwaite, *The Thistlethwaite Family - A study in Genealogy* (Bishopsgate, London: Printed by Headley Brothers for Private circulation, 1910).
212. Mary Kinnear - <http://www.biographi.ca>, *Dictionary of Canadian Biography* (Toronto: The University of Toronto, 2013).
213. Sheila Corke, E-Mail Message Reynolds Family, 21 July 2011, E-mail database.
214. *Annual Monitor 1880-1881* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
215. *Annual Monitor 1871-1872* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
216. Joseph Foster, *The Descendants of John Backhouse, Yeoman of Moss Side* (Privately printed by the Chiswick Press. 1894).
217. J. Horsfall Turner FRHS, *The History of Brighouse, Rastrick & Hipperholme* (Bingley, Lancashire: Thomas Harrison & Sons, 1893).
218. *Annual Monitor 1844-1845* (London, York & Bristol: Executors of William Alexander, 1844).
219. *Annual Monitor 1885-1886* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
220. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, September 1904).
221. *Annual Monitor 1866-1867* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
222. "Obituary," *British Medical Journal*.
223. *Annual Monitor 1889-1890* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
224. George Sherwood, editor, *The Pedigree Register, I* (London: The Genealogical Society, 1907-1910).
225. *Annual Monitor 1858-1859* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
226. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, January 1945).
227. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1930).
228. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 23 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1948).
229. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 11 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1922).
230. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, May 1918).
231. *Annual Monitor 1912-1913* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
232. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, March 1912).
233. Yvonne Entwistle, E-Mail Message Gillett family File, 27 July 2011, E-mail archive.
234. Sheila Turcon, "A Quaker Wedding: the Marriage of Bertrand Russell and Alys Pearsall Smith" (Article, McMaster University, *Journal of Bertrand Russell Studies*, December 1983).

## Source Citations

---

235. William Charles Braithwaite BA LLb, *The Beginnings of Quakerism* (London: Macmillan & Co. Ltd., 1912).
236. Edited by Emma Gibbins, *Records of the Gibbins Family, 1911* (Private. Cornish Bros., Birmingham).
237. *Annual Monitor 1895-1896* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
238. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1938).
239. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 35 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1990).
240. Elaine Phillips and Michael Sessions, editors, *Great Lives* (York.: Quacks Books, Bootham School, Sessions Book Trust, 2018).
241. Antony Barlow, *He is our cousin, Cousin* (Petergate, York, YO1 7HU: Quacks Books, 2015).
242. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1904).
243. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1939).
244. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1924).
245. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1974).
246. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1906).
247. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1926).
248. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1957).
249. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1955).
250. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985); Original book furnished by Marie Kau, with appreciation and gratitude.
251. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1903).
252. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1914).
253. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1951).
254. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1917).
255. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, December 1932).
256. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1933).
257. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1911).
258. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1965).
259. Liz Oliver, "Neave/Barritt/Reynolds Pedigrees," supplied 2012 by Liz Oliver.
260. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1906).
261. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, February 1908).
262. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, November 1913).
263. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1925).
264. William Wade Hinshaw, editor, *Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy*, Volume III (New York City & Long Island) (Ann Arbor, Michigan: Edwards Brothers Inc., 1940).
265. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 8 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, October 1916).
266. *Annual Monitor 1882-1883* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
267. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1905).
268. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 1 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1903).
269. Richard Seebohm, 5 Generations of Quaker Seebohms 1790-1990, 24 feb 1994, Hitchin Historical Society.
270. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 2 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1905).
271. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, May 1907).
272. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1912).
273. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 12 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1925).

## Source Citations

---

274. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1936).
275. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 17 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1934).
276. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 19 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1939).
277. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 20 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1942).
278. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 22 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1947).
279. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, June 1915).
280. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 7 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1915).
281. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1922).
282. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 15 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1932).
283. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 25 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1952).
284. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
285. June Scott (Curtis), Australia to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 14th April 2012; privately held by Pease.
286. Norman Penney. FSA. FR Hist.S., My Ancestors, 1920 (Headley Brothers).
287. *Annual Monitor 1869-1870* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
288. *Annual Monitor 1867-1868* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
289. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 14 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1928).
290. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 5 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, March 1911).
291. Richard Ecroyd Tatham, *The Family of Tatham of Tatham* (Settle, Yorkshire: Richard Ecroyd Tatham, 1857).
292. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 6 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1912).
293. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1919).
294. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 10 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, December 1921).
295. William Nicolle Oats, *A Question of Survival-Quakers in Australia in the Nineteenth Century* (St. Lucia, London & New York: University of Queensland Press, 1985).
296. Thomas M. King, *History of San Jose Quakers, West Coast Friends* (-: www.lulu.com, 2012).
297. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, July 1933).
298. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 18 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1937).
299. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 28 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, May 1961).
300. "The Pollard Family Record," compiled by Benjamin S. (Ben) Beck; supplied by (Ben) Beck, 25 January 2014.
301. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1928).
302. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 27 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1960).
303. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 2* (York: Bootham School, November 1964).
304. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 32 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, November 1975).
305. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1951).
306. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 26 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1956).
307. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, August 1919).
308. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 13 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, April 1927).
309. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 9 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, July 1918).
310. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 29 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, May 1966).
311. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 24 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, May 1950).
312. *Annual Monitor 1879-1880* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).

## Source Citations

---

313. Harriet Landseer to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
314. Lilian Clarke, *Family Chronicles*, 1912 (Perkins & Co., Wellingborough).
315. John Burke, *Genealogical & Heraldic History Commoners V1.2.3.4*.
316. Rev. Charles Rogers LLd, *Genealogical Memoirs of the Scottish House of Christie* (London: The Royal Historical Society, 1878).
317. *Annual Monitor 1876-1877* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
318. Darryl Lundy, *The Peerage*, <http://thepeerage.com/>, February 2010-August 2015.
319. *Annual Monitor 1847-1848* (London & York: Executors of William Alexander, 1847).
320. Alan Richard Milstead, Argyll, Scotland to Charles Edward Gurney Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
321. Rev. Joseph Hunter, editor, *Familie Minorum Gentium* (London: The Harleian Society, 1894-1896).
322. *Annual Monitor 1864-1865* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
323. *Annual Monitor 1833-1834* (N.p.: n.p., n.d.).
324. Joseph Bevan Braithwaite, editor, *Memoirs of Joseph John Gurney*, Volumes 1 and 2 (Norwich, Norfolk: Fletcher & Alexander, 1854).
325. (George Clement B) & (William Prideaux C) Boase & Courtney, *Bibliotheca Cornubiensis*, Vols. I, II, III. (London: Longmans, Green, Reader & Dyer, 1882).
326. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 16 - No. 6* (York: Bootham School, April 1934).
327. Elizabeth Howard (1779-1869), *Fragments of Family History* (-: Privately published, 21 November 1862).
328. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 1* (York: Bootham School, June 1908).
329. Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, "Hodgkin, Bevington and other Quaker connections," supplied before 2016 by Jonathan G. and Jennifer A. Hodgkin, Essex; Personal meeting, Isle of Mull. 10 June 2016.
330. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 3 - No. 5* (York: Bootham School, October 1907).
331. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 33 - No. 4* (York: Bootham School, November 1978).
332. *Bootham School Magazine Volume 4 - No. 3* (York: Bootham School, February 1909).
333. Australian Dictionary of Biography, Current as of 2015, <http://adb.anu.edu.au/biography>.
334. Judi Hodgkin to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
335. Grenville Davies to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Pease.
336. A & C Black, "Who's Who 2016 incorporating Who Was Who," database(<http://www.ukwhoswho.com> : accessed 25 Sep 2012).
337. Lt.-Col. John Murray DSO, editor, *Magdalen College Record* (Albermarle Street, London: John Murray, 1922).
338. Dr. Ian Pearce, Great Ayton, Yorkshire to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail; privately held by Charles E. G. Pease.
339. Nigel West, *Historical Dictionary of British Intelligence* (Plymouth, Devon: Scarecrow Press Inc., 2014).
340. James Bowron, *The Autobiography of James Bowron 1844-1903* (Alabama: The University of Alabama, 2014).
341. Ethel Armes, *The Story of Coal and Iron in Alabama* (Tuscaloosa, Alabama: The University of Alabama Press, 2011 (Re-publishing)).
342. Sally De-Bargeton to Charles E. G. Pease, e-mail, 13th June 2012, "The Burning of the Aurora. Bombay"; privately held by Pease.
343. Croydon Advertiser Offices, *Croydon in the Past* (Croydon: n.p., 1883).